



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08989683 5



*GW
New Bedford
New Bedford
*GW

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED

FROM

January 1st, 1900

TO

January 1st, 1908

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.



PRICE 50 CENTS

Y. G. W.

EC 4 1908

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED

FROM

January 1st, 1900

TO

January 1st, 1908



FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

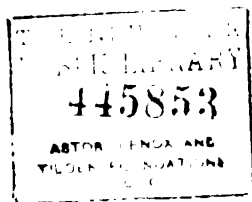
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



PRICE 50 CENTS

W. S.



ROY W. B.
JUN 1908
MASS.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.:
E. ANTHONY & SONS, INC., PRINTERS.
1908.

This book list contains only the books added through the last eight years. In order to find other books you should consult the card catalogue on the north wall, or ask assistance at the information desk, or of the attendants. Every book in the library is listed in the card catalogue. A few words of explanation of that catalogue may help in its use.

It is arranged in one alphabet like a dictionary with cards for AUTHORS, TITLES of books, and books on SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Thus you will find in the drawer marked Sid-Sis the books written by Sidney, Sir Philip; also books on Silk, and such titles as Silent Partner, Silent Places, etc.

In the arrangement of cards on a special subject, i. e., England, all the books which are descriptive are placed together, those written by Adams coming before those by Jones. The cards for historical books are similarly arranged.

In calling for a book, write on the slip everything which you find in the upper left hand corner of the card, as $\frac{018}{AM33}$ or 018-AM33.

If you remember an author, but not the title of the book you want, you will find all his books arranged under the author's surname, as, Curtis, Geo. W.

You will find books by their titles, looking for the initial letter of the first word (not a or the).

A little practice will render the use of the catalogue very easy.

Assistance will be gladly furnished by applying at the information desk.

The index on the next page will make clear the various subject divisions of this printed catalogue.

GEO. H. TRIPP, Librarian.

INDEX.

Administration	42
Africa, History	233
Agriculture	89
American Literature	142
Amusements	128
Anatomy	78
Architecture	111
Army and Navy	44
Asia, History	232
Associations and Institutions.....	45
Astronomy	62
Austria, History	229
Automobiles	87
Bibles	18
Biography, Collective	185
" Individual	200
Biology	68
Birds	75
Blind, Books for the.....	305
Bookkeeping	96
Botany	69
Building	104
Central States, History.....	249
Chemical Technology	97
Chemistry	66
Civil Service (under Administration)	42
Commerce and Communication	52, 94
Consular Reports—Inquire at desk.	
Copyright	95
Cotton Manufactures	99
Customs, Costumes, etc.....	53
Decoration	115
Design	115
Domestic Animals	90
Domestic Economy	92
Drama	128
Drawing	115
Education and Educational Institutions.....	46
Electrical Engineering	87
Electricity and Magnetism.....	64
Engineering	83

English History	226
English Literature	148
Engraving	121
Ethics and Philosophy	13
Europe, History	226
Fiction	251
Fiction, Foreign	298
Fine Arts	108
Fishing	91
Flower Culture	109
Folk Lore	54
France, History	229
French Literature	157
Games	128
Gas Engines	87
Genealogy	188
General Works, including bound magazines, cyclopaedias, incunabula, rare books, etc.	7
Geology	67
German Literature	156
Great Britain, History	226
Greek Literature	160
Handbooks of Receipts, etc.	77
Heraldry	188
History, Ancient	225
History, General	223
Horticulture	89
Hygiene	78
Italian Literature	158
Italy, History	230
Landscape Gardening	109
Language, including grammars and dictionaries	56
Latin Literature	159
Law	39
Literature	136
Magnetism	64
Manufacturing	99
Mathematics	61
Mechanical Trades	103
Medicine	78
Mineralogy	66
Minor Countries, History	231
“ “ Literature	160

Municipal and State Administration	42
Music	123
North America, History	234
North Atlantic States, History	240
Oceanica and Polar Region, History	250
Painting	119
Palaeontology	68
Patent Office Gazette—Inquire at desk.	
Patent Office Specifications—Inquire at desk.	
Photography	122
Physics	63
Physiology	78
Political Economy	35
Politics and Political Science	32
Portugal, History	231
Portuguese Literature	159
Printing	95
Publishing	95
Railroading	95
Religion	17
Russia, History	231
Science	60
Sculpture	114
Ships	95
Sociology	31
South America, History	250
South Atlantic States, History	248
Spain, History	231
Spanish Literature	159
Sports	128
Statistics	31
Steam Engineering	86
Transportation	95
Travels	162
United States Government Publications—Inquire at desk.	
United States, History	235
Useful Arts	77
Vegetables	89
Western States, History	249
Whale Fishing	91
Woman's positions and employments	54
Zoology	71

CATALOGUE.

GENERAL WORKS.

- American Book—prices current. 13 vs. 1900-1907. 018-AM33
- American Journal of Education. v. 32. 050-OU77
- American Library Association, Portrait index.
A. L. A. portrait index. Index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals, edited by William Coolidge Lane and Mira F. Browne. 1906. 029.25-AM36P
- Ames, John G.
Comprehensive index to the publications of the United States government. 2 vs. 1905. 015.73-UN31
- Anglo-Saxon Review.
Quarterly Miscellany, edited by Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill. 10 vs. 050-AN46
- Annual American catalogue. 1895-1906. 019-AN7
- Annual Library Index, edited by W. I. Fletcher. 1906. 050-AN68
- Annual literary index. 1900-1906. 050-AN68
- Aphthonius of Antioch.
Aphthonii Progymnasmata. 1665. 094-AP37P
- Appleton's Universal Cyclopaedia and Atlas.
Education courses in study and reading. 1903. 031.1-J62UE
- Architectural Review.
A special library number. 1902. 022-AR23
- Ashbee, C. R.
American sheaves and English seed corn; being a series of addresses mainly delivered in the United States, 1900-1901. Essex House Press. 1901. 094-AS32A
- Ayer, N. W. and Sons.
American newspaper annual. 1902-1905. 071-AY2
- Baker, Ernest Albert.
Descriptive guide to the best fiction, British and American. 1903. 028.4-B17D
- History in fiction; a guide to the best historical romances, sagas, novels, and tales. v. 1, English fiction; v. 2, American and foreign fiction. 2 vs. n. d. 028.4-B17H
- Banks, Nathan.
Bibliography of the more important contributions to American economic entomology. 1901. 016.59-B22
- Beach, Charles B., editor.
Student's reference work, a cyclopaedia for teachers, students, and families; also Question manual, containing a classified list of questions for home study, answers to which will be found on pages indicated in the Student's reference work. 3 vs. 1902. 030.1-B351S
- Berners, Dame Juliana.
Boke of Saint Albans. Containing treatises on hawking, hunting, and cote armour; printed at Saint Albans by the Schoolmaster-printer in 1846. Produced in fac simile with an introduction by William Blades. 1881. 090-B456B
- Bible.
The Bible translated according to the Ebrew and Greek, and conferred with the best translations in divers languages, Genevan or "Breeches" version. Black letter. 1608. 090-B47
- Latin Bible. Black letter. 1486. 090-B47L
- Bibliographer. vs. 1-2. 010.5-B473
- Bird, Elisha Brown.
Booklet devoted to the book plates of Elisha Brown Bird; being a collection printed in photogravure. n. d. 097-B534B
- Blades, William.
Enemies of books. 1888. 025.8-B56
- Bolton, Henry Carrington.
Select bibliography of chemistry. 1492-1897. 1901. 016.54-B63
- Book prices current. vs. 14-20. 1900-1906. 018-B64
- Boston Public Library.
Annual list of new and important books. 1899-1904. 019-B65A
- Bourdillon, Francis William.
Alles d'alolette. Daniel Press. 1890. 094-B666A
- Bourne, Mass. Jonathan Bourne Memorial Library.
Addresses at the dedication June 17, 1897, with a sketch of Mr. Bourne. 027.4-B667
- Bowen, H. Courthope.
Descriptive catalogue of historical novels and tales. 1905. 016.9-B673D
- Bowker, Richard Rogers, editor.
Publication of societies; a provisional list of the publications of American scientific, literary, and other societies from their organization. 1899. 060-B67P

- Bradford, Thomas Lindsley, compiler.
Bibliographer's manual of American History. v. 1. 1907.
016.973-B724B
- Braumuler, Wilhelm.
Verlagskatalog. 1905.
015.43-G-B737V
- Brookline, Mass. Public library.
Catalogue of English prose fiction.
1901. 018-B70
- Brooks, Robert C.
Bibliography of municipal problems and city conditions. 1901.
016.352-B79
- Buffalo, N. Y. Public Library.
Class-room libraries for public schools, listed by grades. 1902.
028.6-B86
- Burchard, Edward Lawyer.
List and catalogue of the publications issued by the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1816-1902.
1902. 016.526-B89L
- Burrows Brothers Company.
Catalogue of the best books in every department of literature, with complete author, subject, and title index. 1902. 015.73-B94C
- Bury, Richard de.
Philobiblon; a treatise on the love of books. 1861. 010.4-B953
- Carchano.
Sermonarium de commendatione virtutum et reprobatione vitorum. Unpag. Rubricated. 1495.
093-C17
- Carnegie Library of Pittsburg.
Classified catalogue. 1895-1902. 3 vs. 1907. 019.1-P687C
- Clark, John Willis.
Care of books; an essay on the development of libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the eighteenth century. 1901. 027-C54
- Clarke, Archibald Leycester.
Manual of practical indexing. 1905.
029.5-C55M
- Clegg, James.
International directory of booksellers and bibliophile's manual, including lists of the public libraries of the world, publishers, book collectors, learned societies and institutions, universities and colleges; also bibliographies of books and library catalogues, concordances, book-plates, etc. 1906. 015-C58I
- Club for Colonial Reprints of Providence, R. I.
V. 1. Fourth paper presented by Major Butler with other papers edited and published by Roger Williams in London 1652. 1903.
V. 2. Boston in 1682 and 1699; a trip to New England by Edward Ward, and a letter from New England by J. W.; reprinted, with an introduction and notes by George Parker Winship. 1905.
V. 3. American village, a poem; reprinted in fac-simile from the original edition published at New York in 1772, with an introduction by Harry Lyman Koopman, and biographical data by Victor Hugo Paltsits. 090-C628
- Cole, George Watson, and others.
Libraries of Greater New York, manual, and historical sketch of the New York Library club. 1902.
027.074-C67L
- Colin, Armand.
Dictionnaire encyclopédique illustré. 030.4-F-C686D
- Constable, Henry.
Poems and sonnets. Ballantyne Press. 094-C767P
- Cotgreave, Alfred.
Contents—subject index to general and periodical literature. 1900.
029.5-C82
- Cox, George W.
Little Cyclopaedia of common things. 1906. 030.2-C836L
- Dana, John Cotton and Kent, Henry W., editors.
Literature of libraries in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
V. 1. Duties and qualifications of a librarian, by Jean Baptiste Cotton des Houssayes.
V. 2. Reformed librerie keeper, by John Dury.
V. 3. Life of Sir Thomas Bodley, by himself.
V. 4. Two tracts on the founding and maintaining of parochial libraries in Scotland, by James Kirkwood.
V. 5. Brief outlines of the history of Libraries, by Justus Lipsius.
V. 6. News from France, or a description of the Library of Cardinal Mazarin, preceded by the surrender of the library, by Gabriel Naudé. 6 vs. 1907.
020-D193L
- Dawson, John.
Practical journalism, how to enter thereon and succeed. A manual for beginners and amateurs.
070-B32P
- Demosthenes.
Orations, from the Aldine press. 2 vs. 1554. 090-D39O
- Dietrich, Felix, editor.
Bibliographie der Deutschen Zeitschriften-litteratur; band 4. 1899-1900. 050-D56
- Dionne, N. E.
V. 1. Inventaire chronologique des livres, brochures, journaux, et revues, publiés en langue française dans la province de Québec.
V. 2. Québec et Nouvelle France bibliographie. 1534-1906. 3 vs.
V. 3. Inventaire chronologique des livres, brochures, journaux, et revues, publiés en langue de anglais dans la province de Québec. 1764-1906. 015.71-F-D63I

Education.

Complete index to Education, vs.
1-25. 029.5-ED82I

English catalogue of books. 1900-
1906. 019-EN3

Evans, Charles.

American bibliography. A chrono-
logical dictionary of all books,
pamphlets, and periodical publi-
cations printed in the United
States of America, from the gene-
sis of printing in 1639, down to
and including the year 1820. vs.
1-4. 015.73-EV16A

Fairhaven Mutual Marine Insurance
Company of Fairhaven.

Whaling policies. 1855. 091-F163

Field, Walter Taylor.

Fingerposts to children's reading.
1907. 028.5-F456F

Fitzpatrick, John C., comp.

Calendar of the correspondence of
George Washington, commander-
in-chief of the Continental Army,
with the Continental Congress,
prepared from the original manu-
scripts in the Library of Congress.
1906. 016.091-W275F

Flagg, Charles A., compiler.

Guide to Massachusetts local his-
tory. 1907. 029.5-M38F

Flateyjarbok.

Flatey book and recently discov-
ered Vatican manuscripts con-
cerning America as early as the
tenth century. 1906. 091-F617

Fletcher, William I., and Poole, Mary.

Poole's index to periodical litera-
ture, abridged edition, covering
the contents of thirty-seven im-
portant periodicals. 1815-99. 1901.
050-P781A

Fliegende Blätter. vs. 124, 125.
050-F64

Foley, Patrick Kevin.

American authors. 1795-1895; a bib-
liography of first and notable edi-
tions chronologically arranged
with notes. 1897. 013.1-F69A

Foote, Elizabeth L.

Strengthening the Sunday school li-
brary; hints from a practical li-
brarian. 1903. 027.8-L617-P No. 1

Ford, Worthington Chauncey.

List of the Benjamin Franklin pa-
pers, in the Library of Congress.
1905. 016.091-F75LB

List of the Vernon-Wager manu-
scripts in the Library of Congress.
1904. 015.091-F75L

Papers of James Monroe, listed in
chronological order from the origi-
nal manuscripts in the Library
of Congress. 1904. 016.091-F75P

Friedenwald, Herbert, compiler.

Calendar of Washington manu-
scripts in the Library of Congress.
1901. 091-F91

Garrett, Edmund Henry.

Book-plates selected from the
works of Edmund H. Garrett,
and a notice of them by William
Howe Downes. 1903. 097-G197B

Geddes, James, Jr.

Canadian French; the language and
literature of the past decade,
1890-1900, with a retrospect of
the causes that have produced
them. 1902. 016.71-G26C

Gilbert, Charles B. and Harris, Ada

Van Stone, compilers.
Graded list of poems and stories
for use in schools. 1901. 028.5-G372G

Goss, Harriet and Baker, Gertrude A.,

compilers.
Index to St. Nicholas; a complete
comprehensive index and diction-
ary catalogue to the first twenty-
seven volumes of St. Nicholas.
1901. 029.5-G69S

Grande Encyclopédie. v. 28. Rab.
—Sao. 030.4-G76

Green, Samuel A. and Smith, Charles

C.
Catalogue of the library and collec-
tion of autograph letters, papers,
and documents bequeathed to the
Massachusetts Historical Society
by the Rev. Robert C. Watterson.
1906. 017.2-G821C

Greenwood, Edgar, compiler.

Classified guide to technical and
commercial books. 1904. 016.6-G857C

Gregorius, Nazanzenus.

Carmina. Aldine edition. 1504.
094-G86C

Griffin, A. P. C.

List of books on the Philippine Is-
lands in the Library of Congress.
1903. 061.991-G87L

List of books, with references to
periodicals in the Library of Con-
gress relating to trusts. 1902. 016.338-G87L

A list of books with references to
periodicals on mercantile marine
subsidies, in the Library of Con-
gress. 1903. 016.337-G87M

List of books, with references to pe-
riodicals, on Samoa and Guam, in
the Library of Congress. 1901. 016.9961-G87L

List of references on reciprocity;
books, articles in periodicals, con-
gressional documents in Library
of Congress. 1902. 016.337-G87L

Select list of books, with references
to periodicals, relating to the Far
East, in the Library of Congress.
1904. 016.95-G87S

Union list of periodicals, transac-
tions, and allied publications cur-
rently received in the principal
libraries of the District of Co-
lumbia. 1901. 050-G87

- Haught, W. R.
Annual Canadian catalogue of books. 1896, 1897. 015.71-H12
- Hall, Drew B.
Reference list on Maine local history. 1901. 015.741-H31M
- Hall, Frederick Garrison.
Book-plates by Frederick Garrison Hall, with a short text by R. Clipson Sturgis, Jr., 1905. 097-H14B
- Hasse, Adelaide R.
Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Maine. 1820-1904. 1907. 016.3-M286H
Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Vermont 1789-1904. 1907. 016.3-V597H
United States government publications; a handbook for the cataloguer. 1902. 025.3-H27
- Hazen, Charles D., and others.
Historical sources in schools. Report to the New England history teachers' association by a select committee. 1902. 016.9-H331H
- Herrick, Robert.
Poems from the Hesperides. Elston Press. 094-H437P
- Hill, Frank Pierce and Collins, Var-num Lansing, compilers.
Books, pamphlets, and newspapers printed at Newark, New Jersey, 1776-1900. 1902. 015.749-H551B
- Hitchler, Theresa.
Comparative cataloguing rules; 20 points in 10 codes briefly compared. 1903. 025.3-H63C
- Hopkins, Albert A., and Bond, A. R., compilers.
Scientific American reference book. 1905. 030.1-H773S
- Houghton, Mifflin and Company.
Portrait catalogue of the books published by Houghton, Mifflin and Company. 1906. 015.73-H814P
- Housman, Lawrence.
Blind love. Cornhill Press. 1901. 094-H817B
- Hubbard, Elbert.
Man of sorrows; a little journey to the home of Jesus of Nazareth. 1904. Roycroft Press. 094-H86M
- Hulme, E. Wyndham, and others.
Leather for libraries. 1905. 025.7-H876L
- Ipsen, Ludvig Sandøe.
Book-plates of Ludvig Sandøe Ipsen, with foreword by Winfred Porter Truesdell. 1904. 097-IP66B
- Jefferson, Thomas.
Life and morals of Jesus of Nazareth extracted textually from the Gospels in Greek, Latin, French and English. 1904. 099-J35L
- Johnson, Rossiter, editor.
Universal cyclopaedia and atlas, a new edition under directions of Charles Kendall Adams. 12 vs. 1901. 030.1-J62U
- Johnston, William Dawson.
History of the Library of Congress, 1800-1864. v. 1, 1904. 027.4-J65H
- Jones, Owen.
Book of Common Prayer. Illuminated. 1845. 096-J73B
- Jordell, D.
Catalogue annuel de la librairie française, pour 1897 et 1898. 2 vs. 1898 and 1899. 019-F-J76
Repertoire bibliographique de la librairie française, pour l'année. 1900-1906. 019-F-J76R
- Journal Company, compiler.
Half a century with the Providence Journal; being a record of the events of the past fifty years of the life of Henry R. Davis, secretary of the company. 1904. 070.1-P943D
- Justinus.
Historium Philippicarum et totius mundi originum, et terrae situs. ex Trogo Pompeio. Elzevir. 1659. 090-J98
- Keyser, Christian, Gottlob.
Vollständiges Bücher-Lexikon, vs. 31. 32. 1899-1902. 015-G-K18
- Kroeger, Alice Bertha.
A. L. A. annotated lists; guide to the study and use of reference books, a manual for librarians, teachers, and students. 1902. 025.5-K91G
- Larned, Josephus Nelson.
Books, culture, and character. 1906. 028-L326B
- Larned, Josephus Nelson, editor.
Literature of American history; American Library association annotated lists, a bibliographical guide, in which the scope, character, and comparative worth of books in selected lists are set forth in brief notes by critics of authority. 1902. 016.973-L326
- Lawler, John.
Book auctions in England in the seventeenth century (1676-1700). 1906. 025.2-L426B
- Leighton, J. & J.
Catalogue of early-printed, and other interesting books, manuscripts, and fine bindings, offered for sale by J. J. Leighton. 1905. 019.4-L534C
- Librarie Nilsson.
Catalogue mensuel de la Librairie française pour 1899. 1899. 019-F-L59

- Lincoln, Charles Henry, compiler.
Calendar of John Paul Jones manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 1903. 091-L63C
- Naval records of the American Revolution, 1775-1788, prepared from the originals in the Library of Congress. 016.359-L632N
- Livingston, Luther S., compiler.
American book-prices current. 1901-1907. 7 vs. 018-AM33
- Livingston, Luther S., editor.
Auction prices of books 4 vs. 1905. 017.3-L76A
- Longmans, Green, & Co., pub.
General list of books, in various branches of literature. 1906. 018.4-L866G
- Los Angeles, Cal. Public Library.
List of novels and tales in the English language. 025.1-L893L
- Low, Sampson.
Index to current literature. 1859-1861. 011-L95
- Lowndes, William Thomas.
Bibliographer's manual of English literature. 11 vs. 016.82-L95
- McCurdy, Robert Morrill, and Coulter, Edith Margaret.
Bibliography of articles relating to holidays. 1907. 010.394-M137B
- McKee, Thomas Jefferson.
Catalogue of the library of the late Thomas Jefferson McKee. 2 vs. 1900. 019.2-M194C
- Marcel, Henry et les autres.
La Bibliothèque Nationale; batiments, collections, organization, département des estampes, département des médailles et antiques. 1907. 027.044-F-M334B
- Matson, Henry.
References for literary workers; with introductions to topics and questions for debate. 1899. 028.8-M42
- Molbech, Christian.
Bibliothekswissenschaft. 2 vs. 1833, 1840. 016.02-G-M73
- Morris, William, translator.
Of the friendship of Amis and Amile. Kelmscott Press. 094-M834A
- Morrison, Hugh Alexander.
Preliminary check list of American almanacs. 1639-1800. Library of Congress. 1907. 016.310-M835P
- Nederlandsche Bibliographie.
Lijst van nieuw verschenen boeken, kaarten, eng, in het koninkrijk der Nederlanden. 1858-1884. 015.492-D-N27
- New Bedford Mercury.
100th anniversary of the New Bedford Mercury. 1807-1907. 070.1-N420
- Nicholson, Edward W. B., editor.
Ars moriendi; that is to saye, the craft for to deye for the helthe of mannes sowle. Photolithograph of the unique and perfect copy printed about 1491, by William Caxton or Wynken de Worde, preserved in the Bodleian library, Oxford. 093-N524A
- Nield, Jonathan.
Guide to the best historical novels and tales. 1902. 028.4-N55G
- No life pleasing to God; but that which is useful to mankind. 091-N71
- Nouveau Testament.
Black Letter testament, illustrated with 100 quaint wood cuts and numerous small initial letters. 1560. 090-F-N857
- Ongania, Ferdinando, pub.
Glance at the Grimani Breviary preserved in St. Mark's Library, Venice. 1903. 096-ON3
- Oregon Journal.
Fifth anniversary number. September 8, 1907. 071.1-OR34
- Pardo de Tavera, T. H.
Biblioteca Filipina. 1903. 016.991-S-P213B
- Pawtucket, R. I. Deborah Cook Sayles Public Library.
The Deborah Cook Sayles Public Library, Pawtucket, Rhode Island. 1902. 027.4745-P287
- Pearsons, George Taylor, pub.
Cyclopaedia of practical information. 1899. 030.1-P31C
- Peet, Louis Harman.
Who's the author? A guide to the authorship of novels, stories, speeches, songs, and general writings of American literature. 1901. 028.8-P34
- Petzholdt, Julius. Neuer Anzeiger für Literatur und bibliothekswissenschaft. 1840-53, 1856-83. 010.5-G-P45
- Bibliotheca, bibliographica. 1866. 016-P45
- Phillips, Philip Lee, compiler.
Check list of large scale maps published by foreign governments, (Great Britain excepted), in the Library of Congress. 1904. 016.912-P54C
- List of maps of America in the Library of Congress. 1901. 016.912-P54
- Phyfe, William Henry P.
5,000 facts and fancies; a cyclopaedia of important, curious, quaint, and unique information in history, literature, science, art, and nature. 1901. 030.1-P566
- Price, Warren Elbridge.
Price's catalogue of paper covered books. 1905. 019.4-P933C

- Putnam, George Haven.
Censorship of the church of Rome, and its influence upon the production and distribution of literature. 2 vs. 1906. 098-P987C
- Quaritch, Bernard, pub.
Examples of the art of book illumination during the middle ages; reproduced in fac-simile. 1889. 096-Q21E
- Quilter, Harry.
What's what. 1902. 080.2-Q46W
- Ralph, Julian.
Making of a journalist. 1903. 070-R137M
- Ritchie, George Thomas.
List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. 1908. 012-R51L
- Roebuck, George E., and Thorne, William Benson.
Primer of library practice for junior assistants. 1904. 020.7-R623P
- Ruoff, Henry W., editor.
Century book of facts. 1903. 030.1-R88C
- Universal manual of ready reference. 1905. 030.1-R88U
- Savage, Ernest A.
Manual of descriptive annotation for library catalogues. 1906. 028.2-SA91M
- Severance, Henry Ormal, compiler.
Guide to the current periodicals and serials of the United States and Canada. 1907. 071-SE87G
- Shakespeare, William.
Sonnets of Shakespeare. Roycroft Press. 094-SH1S
- Slauson, Allan B.
Check list of American newspapers in the Library of Congress. 1901. 070-SL1
- Check list of foreign newspapers in the Library of Congress. 1904. 070-SL1C
- Smith, Charles John.
Historical and literary curiosities; consisting of fac similes of original documents, scenes of remarkable events and interesting localities, and the birthplaces, residences, portraits, and monuments of eminent literary characters. 1847. 091-SM5H
- Thieme, Hugo P.
Guide bibliographique de la littérature française de 1800 à 1906. 1907. 018-F-T346G
- Thomson, John.
Hither and thither; a collection of comments on books and bookish matters. 1906. 028-T387H
- Philadelphia, Pa., Free Library.
Bulletin; a contribution to the classification of works of prose fiction. 1904. 025.1-P533
- Trittehem, Johanns de.
Liber de Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis. 1512. 093-T73
- U. S. Catalogue of books in print. 1899-1905. 019-UN3U
- United States Library of the Surgeon General.
Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon General's office, United States army. v. 11. 1906. 019-UN3S
- Ventouillac, L. T.
French librarian or literary guide; pointing out the best works of the principal writers of France. 1829. 016.84-V86
- Virginia Company of London.
Records of the Virginia Company of London, the court book, from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. 2 vs. 1906. 091-V816R
- Wallace, Alfred Russell, and others.
Progress of the century. 1901. 040-W151
- Contents: Evolution, chemistry, archaeology, astronomy, philosophy, medicine, surgery, electricity, physics, war, naval ships, literature, engineering, religion.
- Wells, Phillips, P. editor.
Literature of American History—Supplement for 1900 and 1901. 1902. 016.973-L326S
- Wheatley, Henry B.
How to make an index. 1902. 025.3-W56H
- Remarkable bindings in the British Museum, selected for their beauty or historic interest. 1889. 095-W56R
- Whiting, John.
Catalogue of Friends' books; written by many of the people called Quakers. 1708. 016.289-W596C
- Wikstrom, Johanne, Em.
Conspectus litteraturae botanicae in Suecia, ab antiquissimis temporibus usque ad finem anni. 1831. 016.58-W64
- Winchester, Caleb Thomas.
Short course reading in English literature. 1900. 028.3-W723F
- Winsor, Justin.
Kohl collection; now in the Library of Congress, of maps relating to America. 1904. 016.912-W797K
- Wyatt, M. Digby.
Art of illuminating as practiced in Europe from the earliest times. 1860. 096-W97A

ETHICS AND PHILOSOPHY.

- Abbott, David P.
Behind the scenes with the mediums. 1907. 133.9-AB27B
- Adams, John.
Herbartian psychology applied to education; being a series of essays applying the psychology of Johann Friedrich Herbart. 1899. 152-AD16H
- Adler, Felix.
Life and destiny, or, Thoughts from the ethical lectures. 1903. 170.4-AD56L
Religion of duty. 1905. 170-AD56R
- Altgeld, John P.
Cost of something for nothing. 1904. 170-AL76C
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
Golden book of Marcus Aurelius. (Temple series). 1898. 188.8-AN8G
Thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; translated literally by George Long. 1903. 188.8-AN8L
- Antrim, Minna Thomas.
Don'ts for girls; a manual of mistakes. 170-AN86D
Don'ts for boys, or Errors of conduct corrected by an old boy. 1902. 170-D716
- Ashton, John.
History of English lotteries. 1893. 174.6-AS3H
- Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Hope) (Dolores Bacon, pseud.)
Crumbs and his times. 1906. 173.5-B136C
- Baldwin, James. M.
Story of the mind. 1904. 150-B19S
- Baldwin, Joseph.
Psychology applied to the art of teaching 1901. 150-B193P
- Bell, Clark.
Spiritualism, hypnotism, and telepathy, as involved in the case of Mrs. Leonora E. Piper and the Society of Psychical Research. 1902. 133.9-B41S
- Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah.
Young man and the world. 1906. 173.6-B467Y
- Billings, John Shaw, and others.
Physiological aspects of the liquor problem. 2 vols. 1903. 178.1-B496P
- Black, Hugh.
Work. 1903. 179.9-B56W
- Blouet, Paul. (Max O'Rell, pseud.)
'Tween you and I; some little problems of life. Part I, Concerning men; part II, Concerning women. 1902. 170-B62T
- Bowker, Richard Rogers.
Arts of life. 1900. 170-B67
"In this volume the author discusses with compelling thoughtfulness various phases of the conduct of life, as a well-ordered existence, informed by culture and high ideals. Some chapters deal with education, business, politics, and religion."—Dial.
- Bowne, Borden P.
Metaphysics; a study in first principles. 1882. 110-B68
- Brevior, Thomas.
Two worlds, the natural and the spiritual, their intimate connexion and relation illustrated by examples and testimonies, ancient and modern. 133.9-B75
- Brunetière, Ferdinand.
Sur les chemins de la croyance. Premier étape l' utilization du positivisme. 1905. 146-F-B83S
- Burgoyne, Thomas H.
Light of Egypt. v. 2. 1900. 133-B91
- Butler, Maynard.
First year of responsibility: talks with a boy. 1904. 171-B97F
- Calkins, Raymond.
Substitutes for the saloon: an investigation made for the Committee of fifty under the direction of Francis G. Peabody, Elgin R. L. Gould, and William M. Sloane. 1901. 178.4-C12S
- Campbell, John Gregorson.
Witchcraft and second sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland—Tales and traditions collected entirely from oral sources. 1902. 133-C15W
- Carpenter, A. E.
Plain instructions in hypnotism and mesmerism, with psychic experiences. 1900. 134-C22
- Casson, Herbert N.
Crime of credulity. 1901. 149.3-C27C
- Channing, William Ellery.
Discourses on war. 1903. 172.4-C36D
- Chenery, Susan.
As the twig is bent; a story for mothers and teachers. 1901. 173.5-C42
- Clark, Francis Edward.
Our business boys; what eighty-three business men say. 1884. 174-C54
- Colville, William Wilberforce Juvenal.
Universal spiritualism. 1906. 133.9-C726U
- Crane, Aaron Martin.
Right and wrong thinking and their results. 1905. 153-C854R
- Crane, Rev. John Townley.
Popular amusements. 1869. 175-C85P

- Cutten, George Barton.
Psychology and alcoholism. 1907.
158-C983P
- Davis, Andrew Jackson.
Great harmonia, vs. 4, 5. 1855.
133.9-D29
- Davis, Charles Gilbert.
Philosophy of life. 1906. 131-D29P
- Davis, Noah Knowles.
Elements of psychology. 1892.
150-D29E
Theory of thought; a treatise on
deductive logic. 1880. 162-D29T
- De Barsy, Carlotta.
Twentieth century fortune teller.
1901. 133.3-B288T
- Dodge, Grace H.
Bundle of letters to busy girls on
practical matters. 1892.
173.6-D66E
- Edmonds, John W., and Dexter,
George T.
Spiritualism. 1853. 133.9-ED56S
- Elliot, John.
Logic primer. Reprinted from the
unique original of 1672, with in-
troduction by Wilberforce Eames.
1904. 160-EL4L
- Ellis, Henry Havelock.
New spirit. 104-EL57N
- Epictetus.
Moral discourses of Epictetus, trans-
lated by Elizabeth Carter. (Tem-
ple series. 2 vs.) 188.7-EP4M
- Flammarion, Camille,
L'Inconnu, the unknown. 1900.
130-F61
- Fournoy, Theodore.
From India to the planet Mars; a
study of a case of somnambulism,
translated by Daniel B. Vermilye.
1900. 133.9-F66
- Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, Jr.
Starting in life, what each calling
offers ambitious boys and young
men. 1906. 174-F829S
- Fowler, O. S., and L. A.
Illustrated self-instructor in phren-
ology and physiology. 1854.
139-F822
- Freeman, James E.
If not the saloon—what? The point
of view, and the point of contact.
1903. 178.4-F871
- Gaffney, Cornelia Ten Eyck.
Lessons in palmistry; studies of the
eye and planetary influences. 1901.
133.6-G12
- Garrod, H. W.
Religion of all good men, and other
studies in Christian ethics. 1906.
179-G16R
- Gilman, Charlotte Perkins Stetson.
Concerning children. 1901.
173.5-G42C
- Gordy, J. P.
New psychology. 1901. 150-G65N
- Grand Orient (pseud).
Handbook of cartomancy, fortune
telling, and occult divination.
1891. 133.3-G767H
- Griggs, Edward Howard.
New humanism; studies in personal
and social development. 1900.
170.4-G87
Ethics of personal life. 1906.
170.4-G87E
- Haeckel, Ernst.
Riddle of the universe at the close
of the nineteenth century. 1900.
147-H11
- Haldane, Richard Burdon.
Pathway to reality. 1904.
110-H127P
- Hale, Edward Everett.
How to do it. 1899. 177-H13
- Hall, G. Stanley and Ellis, A. Caswell.
Story of dolls. 1897. 155.1-H141
- Harrison, Frederic.
Creed of a layman. 1907.
146-H246C
Philosophy of common sense. 1907.
146-H246P
- Haven, Joseph.
Moral philosophy; including theo-
retical and practical ethics. 1862.
170-H29
- Henderson, Charles Hanford.
Children of good fortune; an essay
in morals. 1905. 170.4-H383C
- Hibben, John Grier.
Hegel's logic; an essay in interpre-
tation. 1902. 193.5-H52H
- Hillis, Newell Dwight.
Great books as life-teachers; studies
of character real and ideal. 1899.
170.4-H55
Quest of happiness; a study of vic-
tory over life's trouble. 1902.
171.4-H55Q
Right living as a fine art; a study
of Channing's Symphony as an
outline of the ideal life and char-
acter. 1903. 170-H55R
- Hodder, Alfred.
Adversaries of the sceptic, or The
specious present; a new inquiry
into human knowledge. 1901.
120-H66
- Howison, George Holmes.
Limits of evolution and other es-
says, illustrating the metaphysical
theory of personal idealism. 1901.
104-H84
- Hyslop, James H.
Science and a future life. 1905.
126-H99S
- Iles, George, editor.
Little masterpieces of science. Mind.
1902. 150-IL37M
- Inge, William Ralph.
Christian mysticism. (Bampton lec-
tures, 1899.) 1899. 149.3-IN4
- Ingraham, Andrew.
Swain school lectures. 1903.
104-IN76S

- Janet, Paul.
Final causes; translated by William Affleck. 1900. 124-J25
- Jastrow, Joseph.
Fact and fable in psychology. 1900. 150-J31
The subconscious. 1906. 130-J317S
- Jordan, David Starr.
Philosophy of hope; originally published under the title of Philosophy of despair. 1907. 149.6-J762P
- Keeler, Lucy Elliot.
If I were a girl again. 1904. 173.6-K247I
- Keller, Helen.
Optimism; an essay. 1903. 149.5-K28O
- King, Henry Churchill.
Rational living. 1906. 130-K58R
- Kirkpatrick, Edwin A.
Fundamentals of child study; a discussion of instincts and other factors in human development with practical applications. 1902. 150-K635F
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.
Map of life; conduct and character. 1899. 170-L49
- Leland, Charles Godfrey.
Alternate sex; or, The female intellect in man, and the masculine in woman. 1904. 136.1-L53A
- Lovett, Eva.
Making of a girl. 1902. 173.6-L94M
- Mable, Hamilton Wright.
Great word. 1906. 177.6-M112G
- Mackaye, James.
Economy of happiness. 1906. 171.4-M191E
- McLellan, J. A., and Dewey, John.
Applied psychology; an introduction to the principles and practice of education. n. d. 150-M224A
- Marden, Orison Swett.
Optimistic life; or, In the cheering-up business. 1907. 174-M33O
- Markwick, William Fisher, and Smith, W. A.
True citizen; how to become one. 1900. 172.1-M367T
- Mason, Rufus Osgood.
Hypnotism and suggestion, in therapeutics, education, and reform. 1901. 134-M38
- Michelet, Jules.
La Sorcière. 1863. 133.4-F-M58
- Muller, Friedrich Maximilian.
Six systems of Indian philosophy. 1899. 181.4-M88S
- Myers, Frederic W. H.
Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vs. 1903. 126-M99H
- New York City, Committee of Fifteen.
Social evil. 1902. 176.5-N48S
- Nietzsche, Friedrich.
Dawn of day, translated by Johanna Volz. 1903. 193.9-N55D
Thus spake Zarathustra. 1899. 193.9-N55T
- Olston, Albert B.
Mind power and privileges. 1902. 131-OL87M
- Palmer, George Herbert.
Nature of goodness. 1903. 179.9-P18N
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood, editor.
Liquor problem; a summary of investigations conducted by the Committee of Fifty. 1893-1903. 1905. 178-P312I,
- Penn, William.
Some fruits of solitude. 1904. 170-P387S
- Penrose, E. Josephine.
Talks about peace and war. 1902. 172.4-P38T
- Pollak, Gustav, editor.
Our success in child training; practical experiences of many mothers. 1902. 173.5-P76O
- Pressense, Edmond de.
Study of origins, or, The problems of knowledge, of being, and of duty. 1884. 104-P92
- Prince, Morton.
Dissociation of a personality; a biographical study in abnormal psychology. 1906. 134-P936D
- Quackenbos, John Duncan.
Hypnotism in mental and moral culture. 1901. 134-Q2
- Redfield, James W.
Comparative physiognomy; or, Resemblances between men and animals. 1857. 138-R24
- Reich, Emil.
Success in life. 1907. 174-R269S
- Reid, Whitelaw, and others.
Careers for the coming men; practical and authoritative discussions of the professions and callings open to young Americans. 1904. 174-R27C
- Richards, Lysander Salmon.
New propositions in speculative and practical philosophy. 1903. 191.9-R39N
- Rollins, Frank West.
What can a young man do? 1907. 174-R656W
- Rowntree, Joseph, and Sherwell, Arthur.
Temperance problem and social reform. 1900. 178-R79
- Royce, Josiah.
The conception of immortality; (the Ingersoll lecture, 1899.) 1900. 128-R81
- Outlines of psychology; an elementary treatise with some practical applications. 1903. 150-R81O
- Ruemelin, Gustav.
Politics and the moral law. 1901. 172-R83

- Sage, M.
Mrs. Piper and the society of psychical research, translated and slightly abridged from the French of M. Sage by Noralie Robertson. 1904. 133.9-SA17M
- Saleeby, Caleb Williams.
Worry: the disease of the age. 1907. 131-SA34W
- Savage, Minot Judson.
Can telepathy explain? results of psychical research. 1902. 133.9-SA9C
Men and women. 1902. 173-SA9M
- Shaeffer, Nathan C.
Thinking and Learning to think. 1901. 150-SCH12
- Schiller, Ferdinand C. S.
Humanism: philosophical essays. 1903. 104-SCH37H
Riddles of the sphinx. 1894. 140-SCH37R
- Shadwell, Arthur.
Drink, temperance, and legislation. 1902. 178.1-SH13D
- Sheldon, Walter L.
Citizenship and the duties of a citizen. 1904. 172.1-SH47C
Duties in the home and the family. 1904. 173.7-SH47D
Lessons in the study of habits. 1903. 170-SH47L
- Shinn, Milcent Washburn.
Biography of a baby. 1900. 150-SH6
- Sidgwick, Alfred.
Use of words in reasoning. 1901. 160-SI13U
- Sigwart, Christoph.
Logic. 2 vs. 1895. 160-SI27L
- Slicer, Thomas Roberts.
Way to Happiness. 1907. 171.7-SL3W
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Old fashioned folks. 1907. 170.4-SM54O
- Spaulding, John Lancaster.
Glimpses of truth, with essays on Epictetus and Marcus Aurelius. 1903. 104-SP17G
- Speer, Robert Elliott.
Young man's questions. 1903. 170-SP3
- Spencer, Herbert.
Facts and comments. 1902. 192.8-SP3F
First principles. 1900. 113-SP3
- Stead, W. T.
Letters from Julia, or, Light from the Borderland. 1902. 133.9-ST3L
- Stephen, Leslie.
English utilitarians. 3 vs. 1900. 192-ST4E
- Stockham, Alice B.
Lover's world; a wheel of life. 1905. 173-ST63L
- Stoddard, John Sidney.
What Shall I do? Fifty profitable occupations for boys and girls. n. d. 174-ST63W
- Strickler, W. M.
Essays on human nature. 1906. 170.4-ST85E
- Sturt, Henry, editor.
Personal idealism. 1902. 104-ST97P
- Sully, James.
Essays on laughter; its forms, its causes, its development, and its value. 1902. 157-SU5E
- Sumner, Charles.
Addresses on war. 1902. 172.4-SU6A
- Taft, William Howard.
Four aspects of civic duty. 1906. 172.1-T127F
- Thayer, William M.
Tact, push, and principle. 1889. 174-T33T
- Thorndike, Edward L.
Elements of psychology. 1905. 150-T397E
- Thorndike, Lynn.
Place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. 1905. 133-T396P
- Townsend, Charles.
Forty witnesses to success. 1894. 174-T66F
- Turnbull, Coulson.
Divine language of celestial correspondences. n. d. 133.5-T846D
- Van Dyke, Henry.
School of life. 1905. 170-V28S
- Wagner, Charles.
Auprès du foyer. 1904. 173.7-F-W12R
Busy life. 1904. 170-W12B
By the fireside. 1904. 173.7-W12B
Jeunesse. 173.6-F-W12J
Sois un homme. 170-F-W12S
Vaillance. 179.6-F-W12V
- Wagner Henry.
Duality of truth, or, The occult forces of nature reviewed from the standpoint of hermetic philosophy. 1899. 133-W12
- Waterman, Nixon.
"Boy wanted" a book of cheerful counsel. 1906. 174-W311B
- Willcox, Ella Wheeler.
Woman of the world. Her counsel to other people's sons and daughters. 1905. 177-W64W
- Willard, Frances E.
How to win, a book for girls. 1894. 173.6-W66H
- Winston, Annie Steger.
Memoirs of a child. 1903. 150-W735M
- Wundt, Wilhelm.
Outlines of psychology. 1902. 150-W96O
- Xanto, Madame (pseud).
Fortune telling. 1903. 133.3-X11F

RELIGION.

- Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.
Religious life in America; a record
of personal observation. 1902.
204-AB19R
- Abbot, Ezra.
Authorship of the fourth gospel;
external evidences. 1880.
226.5-AB2
- Abbott, Lyman.
Great companion. 1904.
231-AB27G
Life and literature of the ancient
Hebrews. 1901. 296-AB22
Life that really is, (The). 1899.
252-AB26L
Other room. 1903. 237.2-AB24O
- Adams, Amos.
Pleasures peculiar to the ministerial
life pointed out, in a sermon
preached at the ordination of the
Rev. Jonathan Moore, to the pas-
toral care of the First Church in
Rochester. 252-SE59-P No.1
- Adams, Walter Marsham.
House of the hidden places. 1895.
299.31-AD1H
- Adams, Zabdiel.
Duty of ministers giving themselves
wholly to their work; represent-
ed in a sermon preached May 16,
1792, at the installation of the
Rev. Mr. John Foster over the
church and First Congregational
society in Taunton. 1792.
252-SE59-P No.2
- Addison, Daniel Dulany.
Episcopalians. (The) Story of the
churches series. 1904.
283-AD23E
- Adler, Cyrus, editor.
Voice of America on Kishineff.
1904. 296-AD57V
- Aitken, William Hay Macdowall Hun-
ter.
Romance of Christian works and
experience. 1899. 244-AI9
- Alexander, Lucia, (Mrs. Francis.)
translator.
Libro d' oro of those whose names
are written in the Lamb's book
of life. 1905. 244-AL27L
- Alger, William Rounseville.
Critical history of the doctrine of
a future life. 1864. 237-AL3
- Allen, James.
From poverty to power, or, The
realization of prosperity and
peace. 1907. 204-AL499F
- Allen, W. O. B., and McClure, Ed-
mund.
Two hundred years; the history of
the Society for Promoting Chris-
tian Knowledge. 1698-1898. 1898.
206-AL52
- Allen, Willoughby C.
Critical and exegetical commentary
on the gospel according to S.
Matthew. 1907. 226.2-AL54C
- American Bible Society, pub.
New Testament for the blind. Line
letters. 4 vs. 1900. 225-B-AM3
- American Board of Commissioners
for Foreign Missions.
Instructions to the missionaries
about to embark for the Sandwich
Islands; and to the Rev. Messrs.
William Goodell and Isaac Bird,
attached to the Palestine mission.
1823. 266-M696-P No. 2
- American Congregational Association.
Celebration of the fiftieth anni-
versary of the American Congre-
gational Association in Tremont
Temple, Boston, Monday, May 25,
1903, at 7 30 p. m. 1903.
285.8-AM36C
- American Friend. vs. 1-13.
289.6-AM32
- Arthur, William.
Tongue of fire, or, The true power
of Christianity. 1900.
231.3-AR7
- Babcock, Maltbie D.
Three whys and their answer. 1901.
248-B11T
- Bacon, Leonard Woolsey.
Congregationalists. 1904.
285.8-B13C
- Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, and North-
rop, Charles Addison.
Young people's societies. 1900.
267.6-B137Y
- Baldwin, James.
Golden fleece. 1905. 292-B193G
Hero tales told in school. 1904.
292-B193H
- Baldwin, Stephen L.
Foreign missions of the Protestant
churches. 1900. 266-B19
- Baldwin, Thomas.
Sermon delivered at Barnstable,
July 14, 1802, at the installation
of the Rev. John Peak to the
pastoral care of the Baptist
church and congregation in that
town. 1802. 252-SE59-No.3
- Ball, Charles James.
Light from the East, or, The wit-
ness of the monuments; an in-
troduction to the study of Bib-
lical archaeology. 1899.
220.93-B21
- Ballou, Adin.
Primitive Christianity. 3 vs. 1900.
230-B217P
- Barclay, Robert and others.
Sermons preached by several of the
people called Quakers, exactly
taken in short-hand as they were
delivered by them at their meeting
houses, in Grace-Church-Street,
Devonshire-house, St. Martin's-le-
Grand, St. John's-Street, Wheeler-
Street, and Ratcliffe, in and about
London. 1775. 289.6-B234

- Barlee, Edward.
Explanatory version of the minor prophets, with the text. 1839. 224.6-B24E
- Barnes, David.
Character and duties of a Christian minister; considered in a discourse delivered at Barnstable, Sept. 30, 1801, on the ordination of the Rev. Jotham Waterman to the pastoral care of the First church and congregation in that place. 1802. 252-SE59-PNo.4
- Barrows, Charles H.
Personality of Jesus. 1906. 232.9-B277P
- Bartlett, James Vernon.
Apostolic age, its life, doctrine, worship, and polity. Ten epochs of church history series. 1899. 239.1-B23
- Barton, William E., and others, comp.
His life; a complete story in the words of the four gospels. 1905. 232.9-B286H
- Baxter, Richard.
Making light of Christ and Salvation. 1846. 234-B337M
- Beach, Harlan P.
Geography and atlas of Protestant missions; their environment, forces, distribution, methods, problems, results and prospects at the opening of the twentieth century. 1901. 2 vs. 266-B35
- Bechtel, John Hendricks, editor.
Sunday school selection. 1905. 245-B386S
- Beckwith, M. Helen.
In mythland. 1896. 292-B387M
- Beecher, Henry Ward.
Life thoughts. 1858. 240-B39L
Prayers from Plymouth Pulpit. 1867. 264.1-B39P
Treasury of illustration. 1902. 240-B39T
- Benham, William.
St. John, and his work. 226.5-B435S
- Bennet, Thomas.
Confutation of Quakerism; or a plain proof of the falsehood of what the principal Quaker writers (especially Mr. R. Barclay in his "Apology" and other works) do teach concerning the necessity of immediate revelation in order to a saving Christian faith, etc. Diverse questions, also, concerning perfection, Christ's satisfaction, the Judge of controversies, etc., are briefly stated and resolved. 1705. 289.6-B43
- Bennett, W. H.
Book of Joshua; new English translation printed in colors, exhibiting the composite structure of the book, with explanatory notes and pictorial illustrations. Polychrome Bible, pt. 6. 1899. 220.5-H29

- Benson, Robert Hugh.
Papers of a pariah. 1907. 204-B447P
Religion of a plain man. 1907. 282-B447R
- Besant, Annie.
Ancient Wisdom; an outline of theosophical teachings. 1897. 212-B46A
- American Tract Society, pub.
Bible atlas and gazeteer. 1862. 220.91-AM3
- Biblia, vols. 12-17. 205-B471

BIBLE

IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

- | | |
|---------|----------------|
| Gaelic. | 225.591-GA-B77 |
| Gaelic. | 220.591-GA-S01 |
| Polish. | 220.595-P-B47 |
| Welsh. | 220.591-W-G99 |
| Zulu. | 220.596-Z-B47 |

BIBLE—NEW TESTAMENT.

- | | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| Arabian. | 225.46-A-N48 |
| Armenian. | 225.591-A-N48 |
| Bohemian. | 225.591-B-N48 |
| Bulgarian. | 225.591-BU-N48 |
| Chinese. | 225.595-C-N48C |
| Chinese. | 226.595-C-SM2 |
| Croatian. | 225.591-C-N48 |
| Danish. | 225.539-D-N48 |
| Dutch. | 225.539-DU-N48 |
| French. | 225.54-F-M36 |
| French. | 090-F-N857 |
| French. | 225.54-F-N48 |
| German. | 225.53-G-N48 |
| Greek. | 225.48-G-N48 |
| Greek. | 225.44-G-N48E |
| Hawaiian. | 225.599-H-N48 |
| Hawaiian. | 225.599-H-N48E |
| Hebrew. | 225.44-H-N48 |
| Hungarian. | 226.594-H-SM2 |
| Icelandic. | 225.539-I-N48 |
| Irish. | 225.591-IR-N48 |
| Irish. | 225.591-IR-OD51 |
| Italian. | 225.55-I-N48 |
| Japanese. | 225.595-J-N48 |
| Lettish. | 225.591-L-N48 |
| Mandarin. | 225.595-M-N48 |
| Norwegian. | 225.539-N-N48 |
| Ojibwa. | 225.597-I-N48 |
| Polish. | 225.591-P-N48 |
| Portuguese. | 225.569-P-N48 |
| Russian. | 225.591-R-N48 |
| Spanish. | 225.56-S-N48 |
| Swedish. | 225.539-SW-N48 |
| Syriac. | 225.43-S-N48 |
| Syriac. | 225.43-S-N48M |
| Tagalog. | 226.599-T-SM2 |
| Turkish. | 225.594-T-N48 |
| Welsh. | 225.591-W-G99 |
| Welsh. | 225.591-W-N48 |

- Bigg, Charles.
Critical and exegetical commentary on the epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. 1901. 227.92-B48C

- Bingham, J. Foote.
Christian marriage; the ceremony, history and significance, ritual, practical and archaeological notes, and the text of the English, Roman, Greek, and Jewish ceremonies. 1900. 265.5-B51
- Binney, Amos.
Theological compend. 1853. 230-B517T
- Bird, Jonathan.
Sermons. 1814. 252-B53S
- Bird, Robert.
Jesus, the carpenter of Nazareth. 1899. 232.9-B53
- Black, Hugh.
Culture and restraint. 1901. 204-B56C
Listening to God. 1906. 252-B562L
- Blatchford, Robert.
God and my neighbor. 1903. 211-B61G
- Bliss, Frederick Jones.
Development of Palestine exploration. 1906. 220.91-B616D
Book of common prayer. 1868. 264.03-B64B
- Botsford, Edmund.
Spiritual voyage performed in the ship *Convert*. 1826. 244-B656S
- Bradford, Amory Howe.
Age of faith. 1900. 231.1-B72
- Brewster, H. Pomeroy.
Saints and festivals of the Christian church. 1904. 264.031-B757S
- Brierley, J. (J. B. pseud.)
Common life. 1904. 204-B759C
Eternal religion. 1905. 230-B759E
Ourselves and the universe. Studies in life and religion. 1902. 204-B759O
- Briggs, Charles Augustus.
New light on the life of Jesus. 1904. 232.9-B76N
- Briggs, Charles Augustus, and Emilie Grace.
Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Psalms. 2 vs. 1906. 223.2-B764C
- Brockett, Elias.
Yea and nay stock-jobbers; or, The 'change-alley Quakers anatomized. 1720. 289.6-B73
- Brooke, Stopford Augustus.
Life superlative. 1907. 204-B796L
- Brooks, Edward.
Story of the Aeneid; or, The Adventures of Aeneas for boys and girls. 1899. 292-B794
- Brooks, Rev. Phillips.
Law of growth and other sermons. 1902. 252-B79LA
- Brown, Arthur Judson.
Foreign missionary; an incarnation of a world movement. 1907. 266-B81F
- Brown, Charles Reynolds.
Social message of the modern pulpit. 1906. 204-B812S
- Brown, John.
Puritan preaching in England; a study of past and present. 1900. 285.9-B81
- Brownlee, William Craig.
Careful and free inquiry into the true nature and tendency of the religious principles of the Society of Friends. 1824. 289.6-B826C
- Brown, John T.
Churches of Christ. 1904. 260-B81C
- Bruce, Alexander Balmain.
The training of the twelve; or, Passages out of the Gospels exhibiting the twelve disciples of Jesus under discipline for the apostleship. 1898. 226-B83
- Buckley, James M.
Fundamentals and their contrasts. 1906. 230-B853F
- Budde, Karl.
Religion of Israel to the exile. 1899. 296-B85R
- Budge, E. A. Wallis.
Egyptian magic. 1899. 299.31-B857E
Gods of the Egyptians; or, Studies in Egyptian mythology. 2 vs. 1904. 299.31-B857G
- Bugg, Francis.
Pilgrim's progress from Quakerism to Christianity. 1700. 289.6-B85P
- Bullen, Frank T.
With Christ at sea; a personal record of religious experiences on board ship for fifteen years. 1900. 248-B87
- Bunyan, John.
Greatness of the soul. 1846. 244-B88G
Jerusalem sinner saved, etc. 1846. 244-B88J
- Burroughs, John.
Light of day; religious discussions and criticisms from the naturalist's point of view. 1900. 204-B94
- Burt, Mary E., and Ragozin, Zenaide A.
Herakles, the hero of Thebes, and other heroes of the myth, adapted from the Second book of the primary schools of Athens, Greece. 1900. 292-B951
- Burton, Ernest De Witt and Mathews, Shaller.
Constructive studies in the life of Christ; an aid to historical study and a condensed commentary on the gospels for use in advanced Bible classes. 1901. 225.7-B956C
Principles and ideals for the Sunday school; an essay in religious pedagogy. 1903. 268-B957P

- Butler, Nicholas Murray.
Principles of religious education; a course of lectures delivered under the auspices of the Sunday school commission of the diocese of New York. With an introduction by the Right Reverend Henry C. Potter. 204-B971
- Byrne, Very Rev. William, and others.
History of the Catholic church in the New England states. 2 vs. 1899. 282-B99H
- Caird, John.
Fundamental ideals of Christianity; with a memoir by Edward Caird. 2 vs. 1899. 210-C12
- Campbell, James M.
Clerical types. 1902. 250-C15C
Typical elders and deacons. 1903. 262.15-C15T
- Campbell, Reginald John.
New theology. 1907. 230-C153N
- Carpenter, Edmund Janes.
Long ago in Greece; a book of golden hours with old story-tellers. 1906. 292-C226I
- Carter, Jesse Benedict.
Religion of Numa, and other essays on the religion of ancient Rome. 1906. 292-C244R
- Carter, T. T. editor.
Treasury of devotion; a manual of prayer for general and daily use, compiled by a priest. 1890. 264.1-C24
- Carus, Paul.
History of the devil and the idea of evil from the earliest times to the present day. 1900. 235-C25
- Catholic directory, almanac, and clergy list-quarterly, for the year of our Lord 1902. 282-C286
- Caxton, William, translator.
Golden legend; or, Lives of the saints. 7 vs. 1900. 244-C31
- Chadwick, John.
Faith of reason. 1879. 252-C342F
- Chambers, Arthur.
Our life after death. 1902. 236.4-C356O
- Cheyne, T. K., and Black, J. S., editors.
Encyclopaedia Biblica.
A critical dictionary of the literary, political, and religious history; the archaeology, geography, and natural history of the Bible. 3 vs. 1899. 220.3-C42E
- Chisholm, Edwin.
Old Testament stories, selected for the children. n. d. 221-C447O
- Christian Register Symposium.
Science and immortality, edited and reviewed by Samuel J. Barrows. 218-C465S
- Clark, Rev. Francis Edward.
Christian Endeavor manual; a text-book on the history, theory, principles, and practices of the society, with complete bibliography and several appendixes. 1903. 267.613-C54C
Francis E. Clark year-book. 1904. 242-C54Y
- Clark, Joseph B.
Leavening the nation; the story of American home missions. 1903. 266-C54L
- Clark, Rufus W.
Heaven and its scriptural emblems. 1857. 237.4-C54H
- Clark, William Newton.
Outline of Christian theology. 1901. 230-C558O
- Cleaveland, Mrs. E. H. J.
No sect in heaven. 236-D34-P No. 4
- Clergy List; with which is incorporated the Clerical guide and Ecclesiastical directory. 1906. 283-C597
- Coe, George Albert.
Religion of a mature mind. 1903. 204-C65R
- Cole, Samuel Valentine.
Life that counts. 1905. 204-C673L
- Collyer, Robert.
Things new and old; sermons. 1895. 252-C595T
- Colman, Benjamin.
Practical discourses on the parable of the Ten Virgins. 1747. 226.8-C71P
- Colston, Ella Gordon Dove.
Originality of Christ's character; a prize essay. 1890. 200-R27-P No.39
- Congregational year-book. 1899. 285.8-C76C
- Conway, Katherine E.
Questions of honor in the Christian life. 1903. 282-C768Q
- Conway, Moncure Daniel.
My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. 1906. 290-C768M
- Cooke, George Willis.
Unitarianism in America; history of its origin and development. 1902. 288-C77U
- Cragin, Laura Ella.
Kindergarten Bible stories, the Old Testament adapted for the little children. 1905. 221-C845K
Kindergarten stories, for the Sunday school and home. 1903. 268-C844K
- Crapsey, Algernon Sidney.
Re-birth of religion; being an account of the passing of the old and coming of the new dogmatic. 1907. 230-C857R

- Cremer, Hermann.
Reply to Harnach on the essence of Christianity; lectures delivered in the summer of 1901 before students of all faculties in the University of Greifswald. 1903. 204-C86E
- Cressey, Frank Graves.
Church and young men; a study of the spiritual condition and nature of young men, and modern agencies for their improvement. 1903. 204-C867C
- Cressey, George Crosswell.
Essential man; a monograph on personal immortality in the light of reason. 1895. 237.3-C86E
- Crisp, Stephen.
Sermons and declarations made by Stephen Crisp, one of the ancient preachers amongst the people called Quakers. 1773. 289.6-C865D
- Crothers, Samuel McChord.
Making of religion. 1907. 239-C888M
- Crowley, Jeremiah J.
Parochial schools (The), 1905. 282-C888P
- Currier, Charles Warren.
History of religious orders. 1894. 271-C93H
- Curtis, Olin Alfred.
Christian faith personally given in a system of doctrine. 1905. 230-C945C
- Dale, Robert William.
Essays and addresses. 1899. 204-D15
- Davidson, Andrew Bruce.
Theology of the Old Testament. 1904. 230-D279T
- Davidson, John.
St. Peter, and his training. 227.92-D283S
- Davis, Charles H. S., editor.
Egyptian book of the dead; the most ancient and the most important of the extant religious texts of Ancient Egypt. 1894. 299.31-D29E
- Davitt, Michael.
Within the pale; the true story of anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia. 1903. 296-D29W
- Deane, William J.
Abraham; his life and times. 220.92-D34
- Defense of Christianity. 1837. 239-D364
- Dennis, James S.
Centennial survey of foreign missions. 1902. 266-D42C
Christian missions and social progress; a sociological study of foreign missions. v 2. 1899. 266-D42C
- Denton, William.
Pocasset tragedy. 1882. 200-R27-P. No. 43
- Diary of a church-goer. 1904. 242-D542
- Ditchfield, Peter Hampson.
Parish clerk (The.) 1907. 262.141-D637P
- Dole, Charles F.
From agnosticism to theism. 211-D68F
Smoke and the flame; a study in the development of religion. 1902. 209-D69S
- D'Ooge, Benjamin L.
Helps to the study of classical mythology for the lower grades and secondary schools. 1899. 291-D44H
- Dore, Gustave.
The Scripture gallery of illustration; with an essay, critical and historical, on sacred art, by Edmund Ollier. 4 vs. 246-D73
- Douglass, R. C.
Spiritual evolution and regeneration; the law and process of the unfoldment of the Christ in consciousness. 1903. 213-D74S
- Draper, Otis G.
Searching for truth. 1902. 211-D79S
- Dresser, Horatio Willis.
Education and the philosophical ideal. 1900. 204-D81
Power of silence. 1904. 204-D81P
- Driver, Samuel Rolles, editor.
Book of Daniel, with introduction and notes. Cambridge Bible series for schools and colleges. 1900. 224.5-D83
- Driver, Samuel Rolles, and White, H. A.
Book of Leviticus; a new English translation printed in colors, exhibiting the composite structure of the book, with explanatory notes and pictorial illustrations. Polychrome Bible ed. Pt. 3. 1898. 220.5-H29
- Drummond, Henry.
Greatest thing in the world. 1900. 252-SE59-P-No. 21
New evangelism, and other essays. 1899. 204-D84N
Stones rolled away, and other addresses to young men delivered in America. 1899. 204-D84S
- Drummond, James.
Inquiry into the character and authorship of the Fourth Gospel. 1904. 226.5-D84I
- Du Bois, Patterson.
Chat-wood. 1900. 244-D85
Point of contact in teaching. 1901. 268-D85P
- Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt, editor.
Negro church. 1903. 280-D85M
- Du Bose, William Porcher.
Ecumenical Councils. 1900. 270.2-D85
- Dwight, Henry Otis, editor.
Blue book of missions for 1905-1907. 266-D965B

- Eaton, John.
Honey-comb of free justification by Christ alone. 1642. 234.7-EA87H
- Eaton, William H., and others.
Historical sketch of the Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society and convention. 1802-1903. 266-EA86H
- Encyclopaedia Biblica. v. 4. 1903. 220.3-C42E
- Elkinton, Joseph.
Doukhobors; their history in Russia, their migration to Canada. 1903. 284.9-EL53D
- Ellis, Edward S.
1000 mythological characters. 291-EL57O
- Epistle to the people call'd Quakers, upon occasion of their losing their tythe-bill. 1736. 289.6-EP4
- Examination of charges against the American missionaries at the Sandwich Islands, as alleged in the voyage of the ship Blonde, and in the London Quarterly Review. 1827. 266-M696-P-No. 3
- Faeber, William.
Catechism for the Catholic parochial schools of the United States. 1903. 238.6-F12C
- Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.
Philosophy of the Christian religion. 1903. 201-F15P
- Fairbairn, Patrick.
Typology of Scripture viewed in connection with the whole series of the divine dispensations. 2 vs. 1900. 220.6-F154T
- Faldo, John.
Quakerism no Christianity. 1675. 289.6-F18
- Farrar, Frederic William.
Life of lives; further studies of the life of Christ. 1900. 232.9-F24L
- Faulkner, John Alfred.
Methodists. 1903. 287-F276M
- Faunce, Daniel Worcester.
Shall we believe in a Divine Providence? 1900. 231.5-F27
- Fechner, Gustav Theodor.
Little book of life after death. 1905. 237-F325L
- Fellowship; letters addressed to my sister mourners. 244-F33
- Ferris, George Hooper.
Formation of the New Testament. 1907. 225-F415F
- Field, Claud.
Heroes of missionary enterprise. 1908. 266-F456H
- Fish, Henry C.
Primitive piety revived; or, the aggressive power of the Christian church. 1856. 204-F52
- Fiske, John.
Life everlasting. 1901. 237.2-F54
- Flint, Robert.
Agnosticism. 1903. 211-F64A
Theism. Baird lecture for 1876. 1901. 211-F64T
- Foot, Henry Wilder.
Thy kingdom come. Ten sermons on the Lord's prayer, preached in King's chapel, Boston. 1891. 226.9-F73
- Forbush, William Byron.
Boy's life of Christ. 1906. 232.9-F741B
- Foster, George Burman.
Finality of the Christian religion. 1906. 204-F814F
- Francillon, Robert Edward.
Gods and heroes. 1896. 292-F84
- Freeman, John Dolliver.
Life on the uplands; an interpretation of the twenty-third psalm. 252-F874L
- Friend, vs. 40-46. 289.6-F912
- Friends' Quarterly Examiner. vs. 34-40. 289.6-F915
- Friends, Society of.
Account of the proceedings and debates on the Tithe bill, which was brought in to the House of Commons on a petition delivered by the Quakers; to which is added a list of those peers who were for and against committing the said bill. 1737. 289.6-F91AC
- Examination of a book, lately printed by the Quakers, entitled, a brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers. 1741. 289.6-EX1
- Foreign Missions Report of the proceedings of the conference at Darlington on foreign missions, held by direction of London yearly meeting, 1896. 1897. 289.6-F911R
- Letter to a Friend in London on certain improprieties of expression used by some of the Society of Friends. 1806. 289.6-F91-P. No. 15
- Narrative of the proceedings in America of the society called Quakers, in the case of Hannah Barnard. 1804. 289.6-F91N
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
Stories from the lips of the Teacher, retold by a disciple. 1900. 226.8-F938
- Frothingham, Paul Revere.
Temple of virtue. 1907. 252-F934T
- Gardner, Percy.
Exploratio evangelica; a brief examination of the basis and origin of Christian belief. 1899. 230-G17
- Gasquet, Francis Aidan.
Henry VIII and the English monasteries; an attempt to illustrate the history of their suppression. 2 vs. 1893. 271-G21

- Gates, Errett.
Disciples of Christ. (The story of the churches series.) 1905. 289.2-G224D
- Genung, John F.
Epic of the inner life, being the Book of Job. 1891. 223.1-G28E
- Gestfeld, Ursula Newell.
Reincarnation or immortality? 1899. 237-G33
- Gibbons, James, Cardinal.
Faith of our fathers. 1900. 282-G35F
- Gladden, Washington.
New idolatry, and other discussions. 1905. 204-G45N
Social salvation. 1902. 204-G45S
Where does the sky begin. 1904. 252-G453W
Witness of the light. William Bel- den Noble lectures for 1903. 1903. 204-G45W
- Glories and triumphs of the Catholic church. 1906. 282-G517
- Godet, Frédéric.
Commentary on the Gospel of John. 2 vs. 1886. 226.5-G54
- Gordon, Adoniram Judson.
Ministry of the spirit. 1894. 231.3-G65
- Gordon, George Angler.
New epoch for faith. 1901. 201-G65
Through man to God. 1906. 252-G653T
Ultimate conceptions of faith. 1904. 204-G65U
- Gore, Charles.
Body of Christ; an enquiry into the institution and doctrine of holy communion. 1902. 265.3-G66B
- Goulburn, Edward Meyrick.
Thought on personal religion; being a treatise on the Christian life in its two chief elements, devo- tion and practice. 1866. 248-G72
- Gould, Sabine Baring.
The church in Germany. 1891. 274.3-G73
- Granger, Frank.
Soul of a Christian; a study in the religious experience. 1900. 248-G76
- Grant, William D. editor.
Christendom Anno Domini. 1901. 2 vs. 1902. 209-G76C
- Gray, George Buchanan.
Critical and exegetical commentary on Numbers. 1903. 222.14-G79C
- Great Britain, Parliament.
Collection of acts of parliament, and clauses of acts of parliament, relative to those Protestant dis- senters who are usually called by the name of Quakers. 1776. 289.6-G763C
- Greenough, Jeanie A. B., compiler.
Year of beautiful thoughts for boys and girls. 1902. 244-G858Y
- Greer, Mrs. Sarah.
Society of Friends; a domestic nar- rative, illustrating the peculiar doctrines held by the disciples of George Fox. 1853. 289.6-G86S
- Gregory, William.
Visible display of the Divine Provi- dence; or journal of a captured missionary designated to the southern Pacific ocean, in the second voyage of the ship Duff, commanded by Captaln Thomas Robson. 1801. 266-G86
- Guerber, Helen Adeline.
Story of the chosen people. 1896. 220-G93
- Guernsey, Alice M.
Citizens of tomorrow; a study of childhood and youth from the standpoint of the Home Mission work. 1907. 266-G934C
- Gummere, Amelia Mott.
The Quaker; a study in costume 1901. 289.6-G95Q
- Hall, Charles Cuthbert.
Christian belief interpreted by Christian experience; lectures de- livered in India, Ceylon, and Jap- an on the Barrows foundation. 1906. 204-H139C
- Hall, Frank Oliver.
Common People. 1901. 204-H14C
- Hancock, John.
Reasons for withdrawing from the society of the people called Quak- ers. 1802. 289.6-H189
- Harbaugh, Henry.
Heavenly recognition. 1801. 237-H21H
- Harnack, Adolf.
Mission und Ausbreitung des Chris- tentums, in den ersten drei Jahr- hundert. 1902. 270-G-H26M
What is Christianity. Sixteen lec- tures delivered in the University of Berlin during the winter term 1899-1900. 1901. 204-H226
- Harper, William Rainey.
Critical and exegetical commentary on Amos and Hosea. 1905. 224.8-H23C
- Harvey, Cyrus W.
Baptism of the Holy Spirit for sal- vation. 1906. 265.1-H267B
- Hastings, James, editor.
Dictionary of Christ and the Gos- pels, v. 1. 1906. 225.3-H277D
Dictionary of the Bible; dealing with its language, literature, and contents, including the Biblical theology. 5 vs. 1901. 220.3-H276
- Haw, George, editor.
Christianity and the working class- es. 1906. 261-H31C

- Hawley, John S.
Creeds and religious beliefs as they appear to a plain business man. 1900. 238-H31
- Herbermann, Charles G. and others, editors.
Catholic Encyclopaedia, v. 1. 1907. 282-H417C
- Herrick, S. E.
Some heretics of yesterday. 1898. 204-H429S
- Hibbard, Rev. Billy.
Address to the Quakers. 1811. 289.6-H519A
- Hickman, William A.
Brigham's destroying angel; being the life, confession, and startling disclosures of the notorious Bill Hickman, the Danite chief of Utah. 1904. 298-H52B
- Hillis, Newell Dwight.
Influence of Christ in modern life; being a study of the new problems of the Church in American society. 1900. 204-H55
Investment of influence. 1903. 204-H55I
Man's value to society; studies in self-culture and character. 1904. 204-H55M
- Hinton, James.
Mystery of pain. 1890. 214-H597M
- Hoare, H. W.
Evolution of the English Bible; an historical sketch of the successive versions from 1382 to 1885, with portraits and specimen pages from old Bibles. 1901. 220.4-H65
- Hodges, George.
When the king came; stories from the four gospels. 1904. 232.9-H664W
- Hodgkins, Louise Manning.
Via Christi; an introduction to the study of missions. 1901. 266-H66
- Holy Bible, translated from the Latin Vulgate; diligently compared with the Hebrew, Greek, and other editions in various languages. 220.47-B27
- Hooker, Richard.
Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. Books 1-5. n. d. 262-H765O
- Horner, W. Garrett, editor.
Treasury of American sacred song. 1900. 245-H78T
- Hore, Alexander Hugh.
Eighteen centuries of the orthodox Greek church. 1899. 281.9-H78
- Horton, Edward A.
Culmination of the Puritan theocracy. 1900. 285.9-H78
- Hoskier, Herman C.
Full account and collation of the Greek cursive codex evangelium 604. 1900. 225.4-H79F
- Houghton, Louise Seymour.
Hebrew life and thought; being interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. 1906. 221.88-H814H
Telling Bible stories. 1905. 220-H814T
- Howe, John.
Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls. 1846. 252-H833R
- Howland, Franklyn.
Souvenir of the bi-centennial of the Dartmouth monthly meeting of the Society of Friends. 1899. 289.6-H84S
- Hudson, Thomson Jay.
Divine pedigree of man. or, The testimony of evolution and psychology to the fatherhood of God. 1900. 211-H86D
Scientific demonstration of the future life. 1899. 218-H863S
- Hughes, Thomas.
History of the Society of Jesus in North America, colonial and federal, v. 1. 1907. 271.5-H875H
- Huguenot Society of America; tercentenary celebration of the promulgation of the edict of Nantes, April 13, 1598; with portraits, facsimile of the first and last pages of the edict, and other illustrative matter. 1900. 284.5-H87T
Huguenot Society of London. Proceedings. v. 1-14. 284.5-H877P
- Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.
Treason and plot; struggle for Catholic supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth. 1901. 274.2-H88T
- Hyde, William DeWitt.
From Epicurus to Christ; a study in the principles of personality. 1904. 233.6-H993F
God's education of man. 1899. 230-H99G
Jesus' way; an appreciation of the teaching in the synoptic gospels. 1902. 232-H39J
- Iverach, James.
Christianity and evolution. 239.8-IV3
- James, George Wharton.
In and out of the old missions of California. 1905. 266.2-J237I
- James, William.
Varieties of religious experience; a study in human nature, being the Gifford lectures on natural religion delivered at Edinburgh in 1901-1902. 1902. 210-J23V
- Jefferson, Charles Edward.
Things fundamental, a course of thirteen discourses in modern apologetics. 1903. 252-J354T
- Jennings, Abraham G.
Earth and the world, how formed; a layman's contribution to the religious thought of the times. 1900. 213-J44E

- Johnson, Henry.
Stories of great revivals. 1906.
269-J63S
- Jones, Francis Arthur.
Famous hymns and their authors.
1903. 245-J71F
- Jones, Jenkin Lloyd.
Search for an infidel; bits of way-
side gospel. Second series. 1901.
252-J72S
- Jones, John Peter.
India's problem, Krishna or Christ.
1903. 294-J713I
- Jones, Rufus M.
Social law in the spiritual world.
1904. 230-J737S
- Jordan, William George.
Kingship of self-control; individual
problems and possibilities. 1899.
248-J76K
- Jowett, Benjamin.
Interpretation of Scripture, and
other essays. n. d. 204-J834I
- Jupp, W. J.
Religion of nature and of human
experience. 1906. 210-J976R
- Kautzsch, Emil.
Outline of the history of the litera-
ture of the Old Testament, with
chronological tables. 1898.
220.88-K166O
- Kendall, James.
Sermon delivered at Dennis, Jan. 2,
1805, at the ordination of the
Rev. Caleb Holmes to the pas-
toral office in that place. 1805.
252-SE59-P No.6
- Kent, Charles Foster.
Narratives of the beginnings of He-
brew history, from the creation
to the establishment of the He-
brew kingdom. 1904.
221.95-K41N
- King, Henry Churchill.
Letters to Sunday school teachers,
on the great truths of our Chris-
tian faith. 1906. 204-K58L
- Lambert, John C.
Romance of missionary heroism.
1907. 266-L174R
- Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert
de, l'abbé.
Paroles d'un croyant. 1858.
204-F-L18
- Lang, Andrew.
Magic and religion. 1901.
204-L25
- Lea, Henry Charles.
Moriscos of Spain; their conversion
and expulsion. 1901. 272-L46M
- LeCamus, Emile.
Life of Christ; translated by Wil-
liam A. Hickey. v. 1. 1906.
232.9-L493L
- Lee, Samuel.
Biblia Sacra Polyglotta. Textus
archetypus versionesque praecep-
tas; necnon versiones recen-
tiores Anglicanam, Germanicam,
Italicam, Gallicam, et Hispani-
cam, complectentia. Accedunt
prolegomena in textum arche-
typorum, versionumque antiqua-
rum crisin liberalem. 2 vs.
220.5-L51B
- Leo XIII.
Great encyclical letter of Pope Leo
XIII. 1903. 282-L55G
- Leonard, Henry C.
Sacred songs of the world; trans-
lated from one hundred and twenty
languages. 1899. 245-L55
- Le Row, Maria Hoffman, compiler.
Morning thoughts to cheer the day.
1904. 244-L56M
- Letter to the author of a late pam-
phlet, entitled A letter to the Right
Reverend the Lord Bishop of
London; occasioned by disputing
with a Quaker. 1737. 289.6-L562
- Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord
Bishop of London; occasioned by
disputing with a Quaker. 1737.
289.6-L561
- Linn, William Alexander.
Story of the Mormons, from the
date of their origin to the year
1901. 1902. 298-L64
- Locke, Clinton.
Age of the great western schism.
1900. 270.3-L79
- Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith.
Jason's quest. 1904. 292-L95J
- Loyola, Mother Mary.
Jesus of Nazareth, the story of his
life, written for children, by
Mother Mary Loyola. 1907.
232.9-L956J
- Ludlow, James Meeker.
Age of the crusades. 1896.
270.4-L96
- Lytelton, George 1st Baron Lord.
Observations on the conversions and
apostleship of St. Paul. 1833.
225.92-L99O
- McAdam, Lucius.
Monographs of missions. 1902.
266-M112M
- McConnell, Samuel D.
Evolution of immortality. 1901.
237.2-M13
- McCurdy, James Frederick.
History, prophecy, and the monu-
ments, or, Israel and the nations.
3 vs. 1898. 221-M13H
- McFadyen, John Edgar.
Old Testament criticism and the
Christian church. 1903. 220.6-M16O
- McGiffert, Arthur Cushman.
Apostles' creed, its origin, its pur-
pose, and its historical interpre-
tation. 1902. 238.1-M17A

- Mable, Hamilton Wright, editor.
Myths that every child should know. 1905. 291-M11M
- Mack, Anna E. editor.
For His sake; thoughts for Easter day and every day. 1902. 244-M19F
- Mallock, William Hurrell.
Reconstruction of religious belief. 1905. 215-M29RE
Religion as a credible doctrine; a study of the fundamental difficulty. 1903. 215-M29R
- Mann, Newton.
Evolution of a great literature; natural history of the Jewish and Christian Scriptures. 1905. 220.1-M316E
- Manson, John.
Salvation Army and the public. 1906. 267.15-M316S
- Martin, David, translator.
Nouveau testament de notre seigneur Jésus Christ. 1859. 225.54-F-M36
- Mason, Caroline Atwater.
Lux Christi; an outline study of India. 1903. 266-M38L
- Massachusetts election sermons. 252-M379
Contents: 1800, Joseph McKeen. 1801, Aaron Bancroft. 1802, Thomas Baldwin. 1804, Samuel Kendal. 1825, William B. Sprague. 1827, Moses Stuart. 1842, Ezra S. Gannett. 1845, Milton P. Braman. 1847, John H. Bisbee. 1848, Alexander H. Vinton.
- Matheson, George.
Representative men of the Bible. 1906. 2 vs. 220.92-M424R
Studies of the portrait of Christ. 2 vs. 1905. 232.9-M242S
- Mead, Edwin D., and others.
Pioneers of religious liberty in America; being the Great and Thursday lectures in Boston in nineteen hundred and three. 1903. 204-M462P
- Mead, George Whitefield.
Modern methods in Sunday school work. 1903. 268-M46M
- Michle, Alexander.
China and Christianity. 1902. 266-M58
- Molinnos, Miguelde.
Golden thoughts from the Spiritual Guide. 1883. 242-M73G
- Montagu, Lily H.
Thoughts on Judaism. 1904. 296-M759T
- Montgomery, Helen Barrett.
Christus redeptor: an outline study of the island world of the Pacific. 1906. 266-M764C
- Moore, Albert Weston.
Rational basis of orthodoxy. 1901. 230-M78
- Moore, Edward Caldwell.
New testament in the Christian church. 1904. 225.1-M78N
- Mortimer, Alfred Garnett.
Catholic faith and practice; a manual of theology. 2 vs. 1900. 230.3-M84C
- Mortimer, Mrs. Favell Lee.
Night of toll, or, A familiar account of the labors of the first missionaries in the South Sea Islands. n. d. 266-M845N
- Moulton, Richard Green.
Short introduction to the literature of the Bible. 1901. 220.88-M86S
- Moulton, Richard Green, editor.
Modern reader's Bible. Deuteronomy. 1900. 222.15-M86D
Modern reader's Bible. Exodus. 1899. 222.12-M86E
Modern reader's Bible. Genesis. 1901. 222.11-M86G
Modern reader's Bible. Gospel Epistles, and Revelation of St John. 1900. 226.5-M86G
Modern reader's Bible. Judges. 1901. 222.3-M86J
Select masterpieces of Biblical literature. 1901. 220.88-M86SM
- Müller, Frederick Max, editor.
Sacred books of the East, translated by various oriental scholars. 1904. 290-M88
- Münsterberg, Hugo.
Eternal life. 1905. 218-M88E
- Muhlenberg, William Augustus.
I would not live away, and other poems. 1866. 245-M89I
- Mullins, J. D.
Wonderful story of Uganda. 1904. 266-M91W
- Munhall, L. W.
Higher critics vs. Higher critics. 1892. 220-M92
- Murphy, James Gracey.
Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Genesis. 1873. 222.11-M95C
- Murray, Alexander Stuart.
Manual of mythology. 1895. 291-M96M
- Myers, Albert Cook.
Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750; with their early history in Ireland. 1902. 289.6-M99I
Quaker arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750; being a list of certificates of removal received at Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends. 1902. 289.6-M99Q
- Nassau, Robert Hamill.
Fetichism in west Africa; forty years' observation of native customs and superstitions. 1904. 299.6-N187F
- New England Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
Year book, 1850-1905. 287-N447Y
- New England Tract Society.
Publications, v. 2. 1820. 240-N44P
- Newton, Reginald Heber, and others.
Book of common worship. 1900. 264-N482

- Nicoll, William Robertson, editor.
Expositor's Bible. 6 vs. 220.6-N546E
- Noble, Frederic Perry.
Redemption of Africa; a story of civilization, with maps, statistical tables, and selected bibliography of the literature of American missions. 2 vs. 1901. 266-N66
- Old Testament Student. v. 8, 9. 205-OL18
- Ollive, Joseph.
Plea on behalf of the people called Quakers, or an answer to a pamphlet intituled Papers relating to the Quakers Tithe-bill. 1737. 289.6-OL4
- Orr, James.
Problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism. 1906. 221.6-OR77P
Virgin birth of Christ. 1907. 232.1-OR77V
- Ostervald, J. F. (trans.).
Nouveau testament de notre seigneur Jésus-Christ. 1841. 225.54-F-OS7
- Our family ways. 1892. 283-OU7
- Paine, Levi Leonard.
Critical history of the evolution of Trinitarianism, and its outcome in the new Christology. 1900. 231-P16
- Palmer, Florence Ursula.
One year of Sunday-school lessons for young children. 1900. 268-P18
- Papers relating to the Quakers tythe-bill. 1736. 289.6-P19
- Pastor, Ludwig.
History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages; drawn from the secret archives of the Vatican and other original sources. 6 vs. 1902. 282-P26H
- Pater, Walter.
Story of Cupid and Psyche, done into English from the Latin of Lucius Apuleius, illustrated with drawings by Raphael. 1901. 292-P274S
- Patterson, Charles Brodie.
Measure of a man. 1904. 233.5-B27M
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood.
Jesus Christ and the Christian character. 1905. 232-P312J
Jesus Christ and the social question; an examination of the teaching of Jesus in its relation to some of the problems of modern social life. 1900. 252-P313J
Religion of an educated man. 1903. 204-P31R
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood, and others.
Message of the college to the church; a course of Sunday evening addresses in Lent, 1901, delivered in the Old South Church, Boston. c1901. 204-P311
- Peloubet, Francis Nathan.
Teachers' commentary on the gospel according to St. Matthew. 1901. 226.2-P72
- Peloubet, Francis Nathan, and Wells, Amos R.
Select notes: a commentary on the international S. S. lessons for 1905. 268-P367S
- Perry, Walter Copland.
Boys' Illad. 1902. 292-P426B
Boys' Odyssey. 1901. 292-P426
- Peters, Madison C.
Does death end all? 1907. 237.2-P443D
- Pfliederer, Otto.
Christian origins. 1906. 270.1-P48C
Primitive Christianity, its writings and teachings in their historical connections. v. 1. 1906. 270-P485P
- Phillips, Samuel Louis.
Agreement of evolution and Christianity. 1904. 213-P544A
Testimony of reason. 1903. 215-P54T
- Pierson, Arthur Tappan.
Forward movements of the last half century. 1900. 260-P61F
- Pierson, Delavan L., editor.
Pacific Islanders, from savages to saints, 1906. 266-P587P
- Pike, Edward Carey.
Story of the Anabaptists. 1904. 284.31-P637S
- Pratt, Mara Louise.
Greek myths. 2 vs. 1896. t292-P886G
- Pritchard, Marion.
In search of truth. 1875. 220-P93I
- Pritchett, Henry Smith.
What is religion? and other student questions. 1906. 204-P937W
- Quaker's reply to the country Parson's plea, against the Quakers' bill for tythes. 289.6-Q19
- Rainsford, William Stephen.
Reasonableness of faith, and other addresses. 1902. 252-R13R
- Rauschenbusch, Walter.
Christianity and the social crisis. 1907. 230-R197C
- Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond, and others.
Some papers and addresses from the Friends' summer school, Birmingham, September, 1899. 289.6-R195
- Reed, James and Hay, Henry Clinton.
Earthly problems in heavenly light. Bennett sermons. 1904. 252-R253E
- Religion of Christ in the twentieth century. 1906. 230-R277
- Robertson, James and others.
Book by book; popular studies on the canon of scripture, Old Testament and New Testament. 1901. 220.1-R541

- Ropes, James Hardy.
Apostolic age, in the light of modern criticism. 1906. 239.1-R684A
- Rosadi, Giovanni.
Trial of Jesus. 1905. 232.9-R711T
- Russell, Charles T.
Millennial dawn. 1905. 236.3-R913M
- Sabatier, Auguste.
Religions of authority, and the religion of the spirit. 1904. 230-SA1R
- Sabatier, Paul.
Disestablishment in France. 1906. 282.44-SA12D
- Saben, Mowry.
Twilight of the gods; an essay. 1903. 204-SA12T
- Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.
Myths of the Rhine. 1903. 293-SA26M
- Sankey, Ira David.
Sankey's story of the gospel hymns, and of sacred songs and solos. 1906. 245-SA55S
- Savage, Minot Judson.
Life beyond death. 1900. 218-Sa9
Life's dark problems, or, Is this a good world? 1905. 214-SA9L
Our Unitarian gospel. 1900. 288-SA9O
Passing and the permanent in religion. 1901. 230-SA9P
Religion for today. 1900. 252-SA9RL
Unitarian catechism. 1898. 288-SA9U
- Sayce, Archibald Henry.
Religions of ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 1902. 299.31-SA96R
- Schaff, Phillip.
History of the Christian church. v. 5. Part 1. 1907. 270.1-SCH1
- Schmidt, Nathaniel.
Prophet of Nazareth. 1905. 232.9-SCH53P
- Selleck, Willard Chamberlain.
New appreciation of the Bible. 1907. 220.6-SE45N
- Sessions, Frederick.
Isalah: the poet-prophet and reformer. 1900. 224.1-SE7
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.
The individual; a study of life and death. 1900. 233-SH1
- Shaw, George Bernard.
On going to church; an essay. 1905. 204-SH27O
- Sheldon, Walter Lorenzo.
Old Testament Bible stories. 1902. 221-SH47O
- Slicer, Thomas Roberts.
One world at a time; a contribution to the incentives of life. 1902. 201-SL3O
- Slosson, Annie Trumbull.
Aunt Abby's neighbors. 1902. 244-SL57A
- Smith, George Adam.
Modern criticism and the preaching of the Old Testament. Eight lectures on the Lyman Beecher foundation, Yale university. 1901. 204-SM5
- Smith, Goldwin.
In quest of light. 1906. 204-SM53I
- Smith, Nicholas.
Songs from the hearts of women; one hundred famous hymns and their writers. 1903. 245-SM6S
- Smyth, John Paterson.
How we got our Bible. 1905. 220.4-SM97H
- Societe de la Bible.
Livre des prières publiques, de l'administration des sacraments; et des autres rites et cérémonies de l'église. 1860. 264.03-F-SO12
- Springer, Rebecca Ruter.
Intra muros. 1898. 244-SP81
- Stagg, John Weldon.
Calvin, Twisse, and Edwards on the universal salvation of those dying in infancy. 1902. 234.4-ST1C
- Stalker, James.
Imago Christi. 1889. 232.9-ST17I
Life of Jesus Christ. 1891. 232.9-ST17L
Life of St. Paul. 225.92-ST17L
Two St. Johns of the New Testament. 1893. 220.92-ST17T
- Stang, Rev. William.
Spiritual pepper and salt for Catholics and non-Catholics. 1902. 282-ST26S
- Steindorff, Georg.
Religion of the ancient Egyptians. 1905. 299.31-ST35R
- Stenhouse, Thomas B. H.
Rocky mountain saints; a full and complete history of the Mormons. 1904. 298-ST46R
- Stephenson, Marmaduke.
Call from death to life, being an account of the sufferings of Marmaduke Stephenson, William Robinson, and Mary Dyer, in New England in the year 1659. 1886. 289.6-ST47C
- Stevens, Abel.
Compendious history of American Methodism. 1867. 287-ST4CO
Supplementary history of American Methodism. 1899. 287-ST4S
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Prayers written at Vallima. 1904. 248-ST47P
- Stockwell, Chester Twitchell.
Evolution of immortality. 1906. 213-ST63E
- Story of Ulysses. 1897. 292-ST76
- Strong, Josiah.
Next great awakening. 1902. 239-ST86N
Religious movements for social betterment. 1900. 260-ST8

- Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
Bible; its origin, growth, and character, and its place among the sacred books of the world. 1903. 220-SU73B
Spark in the clod; a study in evolution. 1902. 213-SU7S
- Sutherland, Allan.
Famous hymns of the world; their origin, and their romance. 1906. 245-SU87F
- Swing, Albert Temple, editor.
Theology of Albrecht Ritschl; together with instruction in the Christian religion. 1901. 230-SW6
- Taber, Mary Jane.
Just a few "Friends." 1907. 289.6-T112J
- Tenney, Edward Payson.
Contrasts in social progress. 1907. 209-T256C
- Thayer, Thomas Baldwin.
Over the river; or, Pleasant walks into the valley of shadows, and beyond. 1890. 240-T33O
- Thompson, Charles Lemuel.
Centennial of Home Missions, in connection with the one hundred and fourteenth General Assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. 1902. 266-T37C
Presbyterians. 1903. 285-T37P
- Thompson, Robert John, editor.
Proofs of life after death. 1906. 218-T377P
- Tissot, J. James.
Life of our Savior Jesus Christ. 4 v. 1899. 232.9-T52
Old Testament, three hundred and ninety-six compositions illustrating the Old Testament. 2 v. 1904. 221-T52O
- Toy, Crawford Howell.
Book of the Prophet Ezekiel; a new English translation with explanatory notes and pictorial illustrations. Polychrome Bible ed. 1889. Pt. 12. 220.5-H29
Critical and exegetical commentary on the book of Proverbs. 1899. 223.7-T66
- Trine, Ralph Waldo.
What all the world's a-seeking. 1899. 240-T73W
- Trumbull, Henry Clay.
Shoes and rations for a long march, or, Needs and supplies in everyday life. 1903. 252-T77S
- Turton, W. H.
Truth of Christianity. 1905. 204-T868T
- Tyrrell, George.
A much-abused letter. 1906. 282-T986M
Through Scylla and Charybdis; or, The old theology and the new. 1907. 282-T986T
- U stop Jezusa (Polish prayer book). 1906. 264-P-U1
- Union Bible dictionary, for the use of schools, Bible classes, and families. 1855. 203-UN3
- Van Dyke, Henry.
Joy and power; three messages with one meaning. 1903. 252-V28J
Spirit of Christmas. 1905. 244-V28S
- Vedder, Henry C.
Baptists. 1902. 286-V51B
- Vincent, John Heyl.
Modern Sunday school. 1900. 268-V74M
- Vincent, Marvin Richardson.
Age of Hildebrand. 1900. 270.4-V74
History of the textual criticism of the New Testament. 1899. 225-V74
- Vivian, Olive and Herbert.
Romance of religion. 1901. 270-V831
- Wagner, Charles.
L'Aml. 1904. 242-F-W12B
Better Way. 1903. 242-W12B
L'Evangile et la vie. 252-F-W12E
Justice. 252-F-W12J
- Walker, Williston.
Reformation. Ten epochs of church history series. 1900. 270.6-W15
- Wall, J. Charles.
Devils. 1904. 235-W156D
- Wallington, Nellie Urner.
Historic churches of America. 1907. 277.3-W156H
- Wardlaw, Ralph.
Friendly letters to the Society of Friends, on some of their distinguishing principles. 1836. 289.6-W21
- Ware, Henry.
Christ the head of the church; a sermon delivered at the installation of the Rev. Edmund H. Sears, in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1840. 1841. 252-SE59-P-No. 7
- Waters, N. McGee.
Young man's religion, and his father's faith. 1905. 230-W317Y
- Watson, E. O.
Church and the cotton mills of the south. 1905. 266-M696-P-No. 5
- Watson, John MacIaren. (Ian MacIaren.)
Church folks; being practical studies in Congregational life. 1900. 260-W33
- Weekes, George.
Discourse delivered one hundred and fifty years ago. 1876. 252-SE59-P-No. 22
- Wernle, Paul.
Sources of our knowledge of the life of Jesus. 1907. 232.9-W496S
- Westcott, Brooke Foss.
Lessons from work. 1901. 232-W52L
- Whiting, Lillian.
From dream to vision of life. 1906. 237-W593F

- Williams, Thomas.
Discourse at the ordination of Rev. Emerson Paine to the pastoral office in the First Church of Christ, in Middleborough, Mass., on Feb. 14, 1816. 1865. 252-SE59-P-No. 5
- Wilson, James Maurice.
Gospel of the atonement; being the Hulsean lectures for 1898-99. 1899. 232.3-W69
- Wishart, Alfred Wesley.
Short history of monks and monasteries. 1902. 271-W75S
- Woman's Bible. 2 parts. 1898. 220.7-W84
- Wood, Frederick W.
Six years a priest and a decade a Protestant. 1876. 282-W85S
- Wood, Henry.
Life more abundant. 1905. 220-W853L
- Symphony of life; a series of constructive sketches and interpretations. 1901. 204-W85
- Wood, Nathan E.
History of the First Baptist church of Boston (1665-1899). 1899. 286-W85
- Wood, William H. S.
Friends of the city of New York in the nineteenth century. 1904. 289.6-W854F
- Worcester, Elwood.
Book of Genesis in the light of modern knowledge. 1901. 222.11-W89
- Worcester, William L.
Our holy ground. Bible stories with pictures of Bible lands. 1904. 220-W893O
- Young Men's Christian Association of North America.
Jubilee of work for young men in North America; a report of the Jubilee convention of North American Young Men's Christian Associations; reports of the commemorative services of the Montreal and Boston Associations. 1901. 267.3-Y861J
- Zwingli, Huldreich.
Selected works of Huldreich Zwingli (1484-1531), the reformer of German Switzerland; edited by Samuel Macauley Jackson. 1901. 270.6-Z94S

SOCIOLOGY.

SOCIOLOGY IN GENERAL.

- Abbott, Lyman.
Rights of man; a study in twentieth century problems. 1901. 304-AB2R
- Adams, Samuel.
Writings of Samuel Adams, edited by Harry Alonzo Cushing. vs. 2 and 3. 308-AD16W
- Addams, Jane.
Democracy and social ethics. 1902. 304-AD2D
Newer ideals of peace. 1907. 304-AD2N
- Alger, George William.
Moral overstrain. 1906. 304-AL34M
- Allen, William Harvey.
Efficient democracy. 1907. 301-AL54E
- Anderson, Wilbert Lee.
Country town; a study of rural evolution. 1906. 301-AN27C
- Bryan, William Jennings.
Letters to a Chinese official, being a Western view of Eastern civilization. 1906. 304-B842L
- Giddings, Franklin Henry.
Democracy and empire; with studies of their psychological, economic, and moral foundations. 1900. 304-G36
Inductive sociology; a syllabus of methods, analyses and classifications, and provisionally formulated laws. 1901. 301-G36I
- Gilder, Joseph B., compiler.
American idea; as expounded by American statesmen. 1905. 304-G386A
- Hamilton, Alexander.
Works of Alexander Hamilton, edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. 12 vs. 1904. 308-H18W
- Hanna, Mark.
Mark Hanna, his book. 1904. 308-H196M
- Harrison, Benjamin.
Views of an ex-president. c1901. 304-H247
- Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.
Letters from a Chinese official; being an Eastern view of Western civilization. 1903. 304-D566L
- Lincoln, Abraham.
Writings of Abraham Lincoln, edited by Arthur Brooks Lapsley, with an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 1905. 308-L63.L
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
Man, the social creator. 1906. 301-L777M
- Peters, Madison Clinton.
Jew as a Patriot. 1902. 304-P44
- Reid, Whitelaw.
Problems of expansion as considered in papers and addresses. 1900. 304-R27
- Roosevelt, Theodore.
Roosevelt doctrine, by E. E. Garrison, comp. 1904. 308-R677
Strenuous life; essays and addresses. 1900. 304-R67
Contents: Strenuous life. Expansion and peace. Latitude and longitude among reformers. Fellow-feeling as a political factor. Civic helpfulness. Character and success. The eighth and ninth commandments in politics. The best and the good. Promise and performance. The American boy. Military preparedness and unpreparedness. Admiral Dewey. Grant.
- Ross, Edward Alsworth.
Social control; a survey of the foundations of order. 1901. 301-R73S
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson.
Economic interpretation of history. 1903. 304-SE47E
- Spalding, Rt. Rev. John Lancaster.
Socialism and labor, and other arguments, social, political, and patriotic. 1902. 304-SP16S
- Tarde, Gabriel.
Laws of imitation. 1903. 301-T17L
- Webster, Daniel.
Webster's reply to Hayne; speech delivered in the senate of the United States, in reply to Hayne, January 26, 1830. 1890. 308-W39S

STATISTICS.

- Almanach de Gotha. 1900-1907. 310-F-G71
- American agriculturist year book and almanac. 1900, 1905. 310-AM29
- American almanac, year-book, cyclopaedia, and atlas. 1904. 310-AM33
- Bartlett, John R., compiler.
Census of the inhabitants of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, taken by order of the General Assembly, in the year 1774. 1858. 312.745-B28C
- Boston, Mass.
Annual report of the Registry Department of the city of Boston for 1900. 1901, 1903. 312-B65
- Boston, Mass. Statistics Department.
Monthly bulletin, vs. 1, 2. 310-B65
- Canada. Department of Agriculture.
Statistical Year Book of Canada for 1903. 310-C161S
- Canadian Almanac. 1902. 1904. 310-C1612A
- Canadian year book for 1900, 1903, 1905, 1906. 310-C162
- Gannett, Henry.
Statistical abstract of the world. 1907. 314-G156S

- Koren, John.
Benevolent institutions, 1904. Special reports. Bureau of the Census. 310-K843B
- Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre.
Les Etats-unis au XX, Siècle. 1904. 310-F-L567E
- Massachusetts. Census.
Census of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1895. 1900. 310-M38C
- Massachusetts year-book and business directory of every town and city in the state (including Boston). 1900, 1901, 1903, and 1907. 310-R62
- Mulhall, Michael G.
Dictionary of statistics. 1903. 310-M89D
- Old Farmer's Almanack. 1907. 310-F22
- Risley, Herbert Hope, and Galt, E. A.
Census of India. v. 1, 1901. 315.4-R496I
- Statesman's year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world. 1900-1907. 310-ST18
- Steuart, William M.
Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of the Census. Special reports.
Mines and quarries. 1902. 310-ST46S
Street and electric railways. 1902. 310-ST46ST
- Strong, Josiah, editor.
Social progress; an international year book of economic, industrial, social, and religious statistics. 1905, 1906. 310-ST87S
- Texas Almanac and state industrial guide. 1904. 310-T316
- Tribune Almanac. 1900-1906. 310-T73
- United States Department of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of the Census.
Abstract of the twelfth census of the United States. 1900. 1902. 310-UN3MA
Twelfth census of the United States, taken in the year 1900. 10 vs. 310-UN3M
Special reports. Occupations. 1904. 310-UN3MS
- Whitaker's Almanac. 1900-1907. 310-W58
- Willcox, Walter F.
Supplementary analysis and derivative tables. 1906. Special report. Twelfth census of the United States. 310-W662S
- World Almanac. 1900-07. 310-W89
- Wright, Carroll D. and Hunt, William C.
History and growth of the United States census, prepared for the Senate committee on the Census. 1900. 310-W931

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

- Adams, Brooks.
America's economic supremacy. 1900. 320.4-AD1
- Allen, Philip Loring.
America's awakening; the triumph of righteousness in high places. 1906. 329-AL53A
- American State Papers, 12 vs. 328.73-AM3
- Anderson, Sir Robert.
Sidelights on the home rule movement. 1906. 329.942-AN26S
- Stanton, Mra. Elizabeth E., and others.
History of woman suffrage. 4 vs. 1902. 324.3-ST2
- Austin, Henry, editor.
Story of government; from savagery to civilization. 1893. 321-Au7
- Ballagh, James Curtis.
History of slavery in Virginia. 1902. 326.975-B21
- Barcus, James S.
Patriot or pessimist in Uncle Sam's study of expansion. 1900. 320-B23
- Bell, George W.
Mr. Oseba's last discovery. 1904. 321.4-B41M
- Bigelow, Poultney.
Children of the nations; a study of colonization and its problems. 1901. 325-B483C
- Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.
Our political drama; conventions—campaigns—candidates. 1904. 329-B54O
- Botume, Elizabeth Hyde.
First days amongst the contrabands. 1893. 326.8-B65
- Brandenburg, Broughton.
Imported Americans. 1904. 325.1-B736I
- Brewer, David J.
American citizenship, Yale lectures. 1907. 320.4-B757A
- Bridgman, A. M., editor.
Souvenir of Massachusetts legislators. vs. 2, 3. 1903. 328.744-M38B
- Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury.
Essays by the late Marquess of Salisbury, K. G. Biographical; and Foreign politics. 2 vs. 1905. 320.4-C323E
- Chapman, John Jay.
Practical agitation. 1900. 320-C36
- Conant, Charles A.
United States in the Orient; the nature of the economic problem. 1900. 327.73-C74U
- Dexter, Henry Morton.
Common sense as to woman suffrage. 1885. 324.3-D52
- Dole, Charles Fletcher.
American citizen. 1901. 320-D68
Young citizen. 1900. 320-D68Y
- Donovan, John Lewis.
How to become a naturalized citizen of the United States. 1907. 324.1-D716H

- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt.
Souls of black folk; essays and sketches. 1903. 326-D85S
- Eltzbacher, O.
Modern Germany. 1905. 320.943-EL88M
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey, editor.
Journals of the House of Representatives, of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1715. 1902. 328.744-M38JO
- Forman, Samuel Eagle.
First lessons in civics. 1898. 320-F76F
- Foster, John Wells.
Century of American diplomacy; being a brief review of the foreign relations of the United States, 1776-1876. 1900. 327.73-F81
- Fox, Emma A.
Parliamentary usage for women's clubs; a manual of parliamentary law and practice, designed for the use of societies, literary, social, musical, philanthropic, and fraternal. 1902. 328.1-F83
- Gierke, Otto.
Political theories of the Middle Ages, translated, with an introduction by Frederic William Maitland. 1900. 320.9-G36
- Hadley, Arthur Twining.
Education of the American citizen. 1901. 320.4-H113
- Hall, Prescott F.
Immigration, and its effects upon the United States. 1906. 325-H142I
- Harris, Norman Dwight.
History of Negro servitude in Illinois, and of the slavery agitation in that state, 1719-1864. 1904. 326.9-H24H
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.
Foundations of American foreign policy; with a working bibliography. 1901. 327.73-H25F
- Henderson, John Brooks, Jr.
American diplomatic questions. 1901. 327.73-H38
- Henry, W. H. F.
How to organize and conduct a meeting; especially arranged for the use of young men and women who may have to take an active part in organizing and successfully conducting a debating club, literary society, secret society, or who may be called upon to preside at a public meeting. 1902. 328.1-H39H
- Heston, Alfred Miller.
Story of the slave; some account of slavery and servitude in New Jersey. 1903. 326-H46S
- Hopkins, James Herron.
History of political parties in the United States. 1900. 329-H77
- Hoxie, Charles De Forest.
How the people rule. 1903. 320-H85H
- Hume, John F.
Abolitionists (The.) 1905. 326.8-H883A
- Ireland, Alleyne.
Far Eastern tropics. 1905. 325.5-IR26F
- Province of Burma; a report prepared on behalf of the University of Chicago. 1907. 325.54-IR26P
- Jacobi, Mary Putnam.
"Common sense" applied to woman suffrage, 1894. 324.3-J15C
- Lord, Elliot, and others.
The Italian in America. 1905. 325-L888I
- McClure, Alexander Kelly.
Our presidents and how we make them. 1900. 324.73-M13
- McKinley, Albert Edward.
Suffrage franchise in the thirteen English colonies in America. 1905. 324.73-M199S
- McLaughlin, Joseph R.
Jury trial of 1900, in the court of public opinion: Bryan vs. McKinley; Judge Samuel Levelhead on the bench; the people's cause presented in crisp sparkling argument by the leading men of the day. 1900. 329-M22
- Macy, Jesse.
Political parties in the United States. 1846-1861. 1900. 329-M25P
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Problem of Asia and its effect upon international policies. 1900. 327.51-M27P
- Retrospect and prospect; studies in international relations, naval and political. 1902. 327.73-M27R
- Massachusetts General Court.
Manual. 1900-1907. 328.744-M38
- Masters, Edgar Lee.
New star chamber, and other essays. 1904. 327.73-M39N
- Mifflin, Warner.
Serious expostulation with the members of the House of Representatives of the United States on slavery. 1793. 326-SL1-P-No. 2
- Montgomery, Hugh.
Dictionary of political phrases and allusions. 1906. 320.3-M764D
- Morris, Henry C.
History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. 2 vs. 1900. 325-M83
- Meyer, Ernst Christopher.
Nominating systems; direct primaries versus conventions in the the United States. 1902. 324-M57N
- National Democratic Convention.
Proceedings at Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1860. 1860. 329-P75-P No. 13
- Ostrogorski, Moïse Takovlevich.
Democracy and the organization of political parties. 2 vs. 1902. 329-OS7D

- Page, Thomas Nelson.
Negro; the southerner's problem. 1904. 326-P14M
- Palmer, Edmond.
New parliamentary manual. 328.1-P18N
- Pipkin, James Jefferson.
The Negro in revelation, in history, and in citizenship. 1902. 326-P66N
- Post, Louis Freeland.
Ethics of democracy; a series of optimistic essays on the natural laws of human society. 1903. 321.4-P84E
- Powell, Baden Henry Baden.
Origin and growth of village communities in India. 1899. 321.2-P87
- Reed, Milton.
Democratic ideal. 1907. 321.4-R254D
- Reinsch, Paul Samuel.
Colonial government; an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. 1902. 325-R27C
- World politics; at the end of the nineteenth century, as influenced by the Oriental situation. 1902. 327.51-R27W
- Republican National Committee.
Republican campaign text-book. 1900. 1906. 329-P75-P-No. 8
- Root, Elihu, and others.
Speeches incident to the visit of Secretary Root to South America, July 4 to September 30, 1906. 327.73-R677S
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
Contrat social. 320.1-F-R76
- Schurman, Jacob Gould.
Philippine affairs; a retrospect and outlook. 1902. 327.73-SCH79
- Sellhamer, George O.
Leslie's history of the Republican party. 2 vs. 329.6-SE4L
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.
Neighbor; natural history of human contacts. 1904. 320.4-SH16N
- Sherard, Robert Harborrough.
At the closed door; being the true and faithful account of an experiment in propria persona of the treatment accorded to pauper emigrants in New York harbor, by the officials of the American democracy. 1902. 325.2-SH52A
- Siegfried, André.
La Canada. 1906. 320.971-F-S117C
- Sinclair, William A.
Aftermath of slavery. 1905. 326-SI63A
- Smith, Orlando Jay.
Coming democracy. 1900. 320-SM6
- Smith, William Benjamin.
Color line; a brief in behalf of the unborn. 1905. 326-SM65C
- Spears, John Randolph.
American slave trade; an account of its origin, growth, and suppression. 1900. 326.1-SP8
- Stead, William Thomas.
Americanization of the world, or, The trend of the twentieth century. 1901. 327.73-ST3
- Stealey, Orlando Oscar.
Twenty years in the press gallery; a concise history of important legislation from the 48th to the 58th Congress. 1906. 328.73-ST32T
- Stearns, Frank Preston.
Napoleon and Machiavelli; two essays in political science. 1903. 320.4-ST3N
- Steiner, Edward A.
On the trail of the immigrant. 1906. 325.1-ST35O
- Tennessee. General Assembly.
Public acts of the state of Tennessee passed at the extra session of the 33d General Assembly. 1861. 328.768-T25
- Thomas, William Hannibal.
American Negro; what he was, what he is, and what he may become; a critical and practical discussion. 1901. 326-T36
- Townsend, Malcolm, editor.
Handbook of United States political history, for readers and students. 1905. 320.973-T667H
- United States. Congress.
Official congressional directory, for use of the United States Congress. 1900-1906. 328.73-C76
- Virginia. General Assembly.
Acts of the General Assembly of the state of Virginia, passed at called session 1862, in the eighty-seventh year of the commonwealth. 1862. 328.755-V81
- Washington, Booker Tallaferro.
Future of the American Negro. 326-W27
- Washington, Booker T., and others.
Negro problem; a series of articles by representative American negroes of today. 1903. 326-W272N
- Wells, Herbert G.
Anticipations of the reaction of mechanical and scientific progress upon human life and thought. 1902. 320.4-W46A
- Wendell, Barrett.
Liberty, union and democracy; the national ideals of America. 1906. 320.4-W483L
- Willoughby, William Franklin.
Territories and dependencies of the United States. 1905. 325.73-W687T

Wright, Arnold, and Smith Philip.
Parliament, past and present; a popular and picturesque account of a thousand years in the palace of Westminster, the home of the mother of parliaments. 2 vs. 328.42-W93P

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

- Adams, Thomas Sewall and Sumner, Helen L.
Labor problems. 1905. 331-AD17L
- Ahern, George P. and Basa, Gregorio, compilers.
Spanish public land laws (English translation) in the Philippine Islands and their history to August 13, 1898. 1901. 336.1-AH31
- American Academy of Political and Social Science.
Bonds as investment securities. 1907. 332.6-AM36B
Social legislation and social activity. 1902. 330-AN7S
- American State Reports.
Are there any trusts? What is a trust? Reprint from the American State reports. 332-M74-P No. 1
- Arnold, Horace Lucian, compiler.
Factory manager and accountant; some examples of the latest American factory practice. 1905. 331-AR66F
- Ashley, William James, editor.
British industries; a series of general reviews for business men, and students. 1903. 330.4-AS37B
- Atkinson, Edward.
Facts and figures, the basis of economic science. 1904. 330.4-AT5F
- Batt, John Herridge.
Dr. Barnardo, the foster father of "Nobody's children." 1905. 331.3-B327B
- Bean, Burt Clifford, editor.
Cost of production; the principles of the science of costs, with illustrative examples by cost experts for various lines of manufacturing industry. 1906. 338.5-B376C
- Betts, Lillian Williams.
Leaven in a great city. 1902. 331.8-B46L
- Bilgram, Hugo.
Involuntary idleness. 1899. 331-B494I
- Bolen, George Lewis.
Getting a living. 1903. 331-B363G
Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff; with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 1902. 338.8-B63P
- Booth, Charles, and others.
Life and labour of the people in London. 2nd series, Industry. 5 vs. 3rd series, Religious influences. 7 vs. 1903. 331.8-B647
- Bosanquet, Helen.
Strength of the people; a study in social economics. 1902. 330-B65S
- Brandt, Lillian.
Family desertion; five hundred and seventy-four deserters and their families. 1905. 331.84-B736F
- Brooks, Howard Keyes.
Brooks' foreign exchange text-book; an elementary treatise on foreign exchange and the monetary systems of the world. 1906. 332.45-B795F
- Brooks, John Graham.
Social unrest, studies in labor and socialist movements. 1903. 331-B79S
- Bücher, Carl.
Industrial evolution: translated from the third German edition by S. Morley Wickett. 1901. 331-B86
- Bullock, Charles Jesse.
Essays on the monetary history of the United States. 1900. 332-B87E
- Burton, Theodore Elijah.
Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. 1902. 332-B95
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.
True and false democracy. 1907. 330.4-B975T
- Cannon, James Graham.
Clearinghouses; their history, methods, and administration. 1900. 332-C16
- Carlyle, Thomas.
Socialism and unsocialism. 2 vs. 1891. 335-C19S
- Carnegie, Andrew.
Empire of business. 1902. 330.4-C21E
Gospel of wealth, and other timely essays. 1900. 330.4-C21
- Chalmers, Thomas.
Christian and civic economy of large towns, abridged and with an introduction by Charles R. Henderson. 1900. 330-C35C
- Child labor. 1905. 331.3-AM36C
- Child labor, a menace to industry, education, and good citizenship. n. d. 331.3-AM36CA
- Child labor and the Republic. n. d. 332.6-AM36CB
- Civic Federation of Chicago.
Chicago Conference on Trusts. 1900. 338.8-C497C
- Clark, John Bates.
Control of trusts; an argument in favor of curbing the power of monopoly by a natural method. 1901. 338.8-C54
- Clark, Victor Selden.
Labour movement in Australia; a study in social-democracy. 1906. 331-C546L

- Cleveland, Frederick Albert.
Funds and their uses; a book describing the methods, instruments, and institutions employed in modern financial transactions. 1902. 332-C59F
- Clews, Henry.
Wall Street point of view. 1900. 336.73-C59
Twenty-eight years in Wall Street, 1887. 332.6-C59T
- Collet, Collet Dobson.
History of the taxes on knowledge; their origin and repeal. 2 vs. 1899. 336.27-C68
- Connecticut. Bureau of Labor Statistics.
16th, 17th, 19th, 21st annual reports. 331-C76
- Conwell, Joseph Alfred.
Our nation's need; or, Let us all divide up and start even. 1900. 335.01-C767
- Cowperthwait, J. Howard.
Money, silver, and finance. 1896. 332.4-C837M
- Dawson, William Harbutt.
German workman. 1906. 331-D327G
- Davis, Andrew McFarland.
Currency and banking in the province of Massachusetts Bay. 2 vs. 1901. 332-D29
- Davis, Andrew McFarland, editor.
Tracts relating to the currency of the Massachusetts Bay. 1682-1720. 1902. 332-D291T
- Day, James Roscoe.
Raid on prosperity. 1907. 338.7-D33P
- Defebaugh, James Elliott.
History of the lumber industry of America. 2 vs. 1906. 338.1-D366H
- Del Mar, Alexander.
History of money in America—from the earliest times to the establishment of the constitution. 1899. 332-D38H
- Devine, Edward Thomas.
Efficiency and relief; a programme of social work. 1906. 331.8-D496E
- Egleston, Melville.
Land system of the New England colonies. 333-EG55L
- Ely, Richard Theodore.
Monopolies and trusts. 1900. 338-EL9
Studies in the evolution of industrial society. 1903. 330.7-EL92S
- Estlake, Allan.
The Oneida community; a record of an attempt to carry out the principles of Christian unselfishness and scientific race-improvement. 1900. 335.9-Es8
- Field, Edward, compiler.
Tax lists of the town of Providence during the administration of Sir Edmund Andros and his council. 1686-1689. 1895. 336.745-F45T
- Flint, Charles Ranlett, and others.
Trust; its book; being a presentation of the several aspects of the latest form of industrial evolution. 1902. 338.8-F647
- Franklin, Charles Kendall.
Socialization of humanity. 1904. 335-F85S
- Frost, Thomas Gold.
Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations. 1906. 338.7-F928T
- George, Henry.
Our land and land policy; speeches, lectures, and miscellaneous writings. 1901. 330.4-G29O
- Gilman, Nicholas Paine.
Dividend to labor; a study of employers' welfare institutions. 1899. 331.8-G42
Methods of industrial peace. 1904. 331-G42M
- Gladden, Washington.
Christianity and socialism. 1905. 335.7-G453C
- Goldberger, Ludwig Max.
Das Land der umbegrenzten Möglichkeiten. 1903. 330.4-G-568L
- Haggard, Henry Rider.
Poor and the land; being a report on the Salvation Army colonies, in the United States, and at Hadleigh, England. 1905. 331.8-H124P
- Hamilton, James Henry.
Savings and savings institutions. 1902. 332.2-H18S
- Hapgood, Hutchins.
Spirit of the Ghetto; studies of the Jewish quarter in New York. 1902. 331.8-H218
- Henderson, Charles Richmond.
Social settlements. 1899. 331.8-H38S
- Hepburn, Alonzo Barton.
History of coinage and currency in the United States, and the perennial contest for sound money. 1903. 332.4-H41H
- Hillquit, Morris.
History of socialism in the United States. 1903. 335-H55H
- Hinds, William Alfred.
American communities. 1902. 335.9-H58
- Hirsch, Max.
Democracy versus socialism; a critical examination of socialism as a remedy for social injustice, and an exposition of the single tax doctrine. 1901. 335-H61
- Hobson, John Atkinson.
Economics of distribution. 1900. 338-H65E

- Howard, Earl Dean.
Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. 1907. 330-H832C
- Hutchins, B. L., and Harrison, A.
History of factory legislation. 1903. 338.9-H972H
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple.
Trust problem. 1900. 338-J42
- Jones, Edward David.
Economic crises. 1900. 331-J71E
- Kelley, Florence.
Some ethical gains through legislation. 1905. 338.9-K28S
- Kellor, Frances Alice.
Out of work. 1904. 331.8-K29O
- Kropotkin, Petr Alexieevich.
Conquest of bread. 1907. 335-K92C
Mutual aid; a factor in evolution. 1902. 335-K92M
- Laughlin, James Laurence.
Industrial America. 1906. 330.4-L266I
- Lawson, Thomas William.
Frenzied finance. Chapters that have gone before. 1904. 338.8-L44F
- Lawson, W. R.
American industrial problems. 1903. 330-L44A
- Lee, J. M.
Lee's manual of financial values, and fluctuations. 1896. 332.6-L51M
- Lee, Joseph.
Constructive and preventive philanthropy. 1902. 331.8-L51C
- Levasseur, Emile.
American workman. 1900. 331-L57
- Lewis, Lawrence, Jr.
History of the Bank of North America; the first bank chartered in the United States. 1882. 332.1-L58
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
Country without strikes; a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand, with introduction by William Pember Reeves. 1900. 331.1-L77
- Lockwood, George Browning.
New Harmony communities. 1902. 335.9-L81N
- London, Jack.
People of the abyss. 1903. 331.8-L84P
War of the clans. 1905. 331.8-L84W
- McHenry, George.
Cotton trade; its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and commerce of the American republics. 1863. 338.1-M18C
- Mackay, John Henry.
Anarchists (The.) 1891. 335-M189A
- Makato, Tentearo.
Japanese notions of European political economy; being a summary of a voluminous report upon that subject forwarded to the Japanese government. 1900. 330-M28
- Mallet, Bernard, compiler.
Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting graduated income taxes in foreign states. 1905. 336.24-M296R
- Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor.
Labor and industrial chronology of the commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year ending September 20, 1902. 1903. 331-M383L
- Meade, Edward Sherwood.
Trust finance; a study of the genesis, organization, and management of industrial combinations. 1903. 338.8-M46T
- Meakin, James Edward Budgett.
Model factories and villages; ideal conditions of labour and housing. 1905. 331.8-M46M
- Meeker, Royal.
History of shipping subsidies. 1905. 337.4-M475H
- Mitchell, John.
Organized labor; its problems, purposes, and ideals, and the present and future of American wage-earners. 1903. 331.87-M69O
- Moffett, Cleveland.
Careers of danger and daring; with illustrations by Jay Hambidge, and George Varian and others. 1901. 331.82-M72
- Montague, Gilbert Holland.
Rise and progress of the Standard Oil Company. 1903. 338.8-M76R
- Moody, John.
Truth about the trusts; a description and analysis of the American trust movement. 338.8-M77T
- Moody, John, editor.
Moody's manual of corporation securities. 1903. 332-M77
Moody's manual of industrial and miscellaneous securities. 1900. 332-M77
Moody's manual of railroads and corporation securities. 1906-1907. 332-M77
- Morris, William.
William Morris, poet, artist, socialist, edited by Francis Watts Lee. 1891. 335-M83P
- Nelson, Samuel Armstrong, editor.
Bond buyers' dictionary. 1907. 332.6-M337B
- New Jersey. Bureau of statistics of labor and industries.
Twenty-fourth annual report, for the year ending October 21st, 1901. 1902. 331-N45

- Oil City Derrick, compiler.
Pure Oil Trust vs. Standard Oil Company; being the report of an investigation by the United States Industrial Commission. 338.8-OI5P
- Oliver, Thomas, editor.
Dangerous trades; the historical, social, and legal aspects of industrial occupations as affecting health, by a number of experts. 1902. 331.82-OL46
- Pettengill, Lillian.
Tollers of the home; the record of a college woman's experience as a domestic servant. 1903. 331.4-P45T
- Pim, Jonathan.
Condition and prospects of Ireland. 1848. 333-P646C
- Pratt, Sereno Stansbury.
Work of Wall Street. 1903. 332.6-P88W
- Reeve, Sidney Armor.
Cost of competition. 1906. 338.5-R257C
- Richardson, Dorothy.
Long day; the story of a New York working girl. 1905. 311.8-R396L
- Riis, Jacob A.
Battle with the slums. 1902. 339-R44B
Peril, and the preservation of the home. 1903. 339-R44PE
Ten years' war; an account of the battle with the slums in New York. 1900. 339-R44T
- Roberts, George E.
Coin at school finance. 1895. 332.4-R54C
- Russell, Charles Edward.
Greatest trust in the world. 1905. 338.8-R914G
- Sanborn, Alvan Francis.
Paris and the social revolution. 1905. 335-SA52P
- Schaak, Michael J.
Anarchy and anarchists; a history of the red terror, and the social revolution in America and Europe. 1889. 335-SCH12A
- Schwab, John Christopher.
Confederate States of America, 1861-1865; a financial and industrial history of the south during the Civil War. 1904. 336.73-SCH9C
- Shuey, Edwin L.
Factory people and their employers. 1900. 331-SH93F
- Smith, Howard Irving.
Smith's financial dictionary. 1903. 332-SM5
- Smith, W. H.
Effects of the gold standard. 1896. 332.4-SM5E
- Smythe, Roland Mulville, compiler.
Obsolete American securities and corporations. 1904. 332.6-SM97O
- Spargo, John.
Bitter cry of the children. 1906. 331.8-SP27B
- Stang, Rev. William.
Socialism and Christianity. 1905. 335.7-ST26S
- Tandy, Francis D.
Voluntary socialism. 1901. 335-T156V
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva.
History of the Standard Oil Company. 2 vs. 1904. 338.8-T17H
- Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolaivitch, Count.
Slavery of our times. 1900. 330-T58
- Trine, Ralph Waldo.
In the fire of the heart. 1906. 330-T73I
- Trowbridge, Oliver R.
Bisocialism; the reign of the man at the margin. 1903. 331-T75B
- United States Currency Bureau.
National bank act as amended, with other laws relating to national banks, from the revised statutes of the United States. 1906-1907. 332.11-UN3N
- United States. Labor Department.
Annual reports of the Commissioner of Labor. 1900-1905. 331-UN3
- United States Department of Commerce and Labor.
Organization and law of the department of commerce and labor. 1904. 331-UN3O
- Vall, Charles Henry.
Modern socialism. 1897. 335-V19
- Vandegrift, F. B. & Co.
Hand book of the United States, containing the tariff act of 1897, revised to July 1, 1902. 1902. 337-V283
- Van Marken, J. C.
Industrial organization. 331.2-V33
- Van Vorst, Mrs. John and Marie.
Woman who toils; being the experiences of two ladies as factory girls. 1903. 331.4-V373W
- Wadlin, Horace G., and others.
Labor and industrial chronology of the commonwealth of Massachusetts for the nine months ending September 30, 1901. 1902. 331-W113
- Ward, Cyrenus Osborne.
History of the ancient working people, from the earliest known period to the adoption of Christianity by Constantine. 2 vs. 1900. 331.8-W199H
- Warne, Frank Julian.
Coal-mine workers; a study in labor organization. 1905. 331.88-W244C
- Slav invasion and the mine workers. 1904. 331.6-W24S

- Weeks, Lyman Horace.
Other side (The): a brief account of the development of industrial organizations in the United States, and a study of the advantages that capital, labor, and the consuming public derive from them. 1900. 338.7-W41
- Winship, Albert Edward.
Shop. (The.) 1889. 331.8-W73S
- Wisner, Edward.
Cash vs. Coin. 1895. 332.4-W76C
- Wood, Henry.
Political economy of humanism. 1901. 330.4-W85
- Wood, Stanley.
Answer to Coin's financial school. 1895. 332.4-W85A
- Woods, Clinton Edgar.
Organizing a factory. 1905. 331-W858O
- Woods, Robert Archey, editor.
Americans in process; a settlement study by residents and associates of the South End House, Boston. 1903. 331-W86A
- Wright, Carroll Davidson.
Battles of labor; being the William Levi Bull lectures for the year 1906. 331-W93B
- Coal mine labor in Europe. 1905. 331-W93C
- Report on labor disturbances in the state of Colorado, from 1880 to 1904 inclusive. 1905. 331-W93R
- Some ethical phases of the labor question. 1903. 331-W93S
- Wyckoff, Walter A.
Day with a tramp, and other days. 1901. 331.8-W79D
- Zimmerman, T. J., editor.
Credits and collections; the factors involved and the method pursued in credit operation. 332.7-Z64C
- LAW.
- Aldrich, Peleg Emory.
Equity pleadings and practice in the courts of Massachusetts. 1906. 347.8-AL27E
- Arden, Richard Pepper.
Trial of a cause instituted by Richard Pepper Arden, Esq., to repeal a patent granted on the sixteenth of December, 1775, to Mr. Richard Arkwright. 1785. 347.91-AR26T
- Atlay, J. B.
Famous trials of the century; Weare and Thurtell; the Burke and Hare case; the Queen against Courvoisier; Barber's case; the Queen against Madeline Smith; the Road Mystery; the Queen against Pritchard; the Tichborne case. 1899. 343.1-AT6F
- Balch, Edwin Swift, editor.
Letters and papers relating to the Alaska frontier. 1904. 341.2-B18L
- Baldwin, Simeon Eben.
American judiciary. 1905. 347-B197A
- Bascom, John.
Growth of nationality in the United States: a social study. 1899. 342.73-B29
- Best, John C.
Official report of the trial of John C. Best for murder. 1903. 343.1-B46T
- Bleackley, Horace.
Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. 1905. 343.1-B614S
- Blunt, Joseph.
Shipmaster's assistant, and commercial digest. 1837. 347.7-B62S
- Bolles, Albert S.
Home library of law. 6 v. 1905. 340-B636H
- Brennan, B. A.
Brennan's handbook; a compendium of useful legal information for business men. 1907. 347-B756H
- Bryce, James.
Studies in history and jurisprudence. 340-B84
- Burdick, Francis Marion.
Essentials of business law. 1902. 347.7-B89E
- Butler, Charles Henry.
Index, digest of opinions delivered and cases decided by the supreme court of the United States, vs. 187-202. 1906. 345.5-B97I
- Treaty-making power of the United States. 2 vs. 1902. 341.2-B97
- Caccia, Alessandro.
Manuale delle leggi degli Stati Uniti ad uso degli Italiani in America. 1905. 347-I-C116M
- Carson, Hampton Lawrence.
History of the Supreme Court of the United States; with biographies of all the chief and associate justices. 2 vs. 1902. 345.4-C23H
- Cary, Melbert B.
Connecticut constitution. 1900. 342.746-C24
- Chaplin, Heman White.
Coal mines and the public: a popular statement of the legal aspects of the coal problem, and of the rights of consumers as the situation exists. September, 1902. 347-L41-P No. 6
- Chase, William M. and Arthur H., compilers.
Public statutes of the state of New Hampshire, and general laws in force Jan. 1, 1901, to which are prefixed the constitutions of the United States and the state of New Hampshire. 1900. 345.2-C383
- Clark, Gilbert, J.
Life sketches of eminent lawyers, American, English, and Canadian; to which is added thoughts, facts, and facetiae. 2 vs. 1895. 340.9-C545L

- Cooley, Thomas McIntire.
General principles of constitutional law in the United States of America. 1898. 342.73-C77G
- Darrow, Clarence S.
Resist not evil. 1903. 343.2-D25R
- Davidson, George.
Alaska boundary. 1903. 341.2-D283A
- Davis, George B.
Elements of international law. 1900. 341-D29
- Davis, William Thomas.
History of the judiciary of Massachusetts, including the Plymouth and Massachusetts colonies, the province of Massachusetts Bay, and the Commonwealth. 1900. 347.09-D29M
- Deans, Richard Storrey.
Notable trials, romances of the law courts. 1907. 343.1-D341N
- Ernst, George A. O.
Law of married women in Massachusetts. 1897. 347.6-ER6
- Finch, James A., editor.
Federal anti-trust decisions, cases decided in United States courts. 1890-1899. 2 vs. 1907. 345.4-F493F
- Foster, John Watson.
American diplomacy in the Orient. 1903. 341.7-F81A
Arbitration and the Hague court. 1904. 341.6-F81AR
Practice of diplomacy, as illustrated in the foreign relations of the United States. 1906. 341.7-F81P
- Fuller, William E.
Special report of Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, and the most important decisions made from the organization of the commission, April 8, 1901, to April 10, 1907. 341.2-F955S
- Gano, Darwin Curtis and Williams, Samuel C.
Commercial law, 1904. 347.7-G157C
- Gould, John M. and Tucker, George F.
Notes on revised statutes of the United States. v. 3. 1904. 345.2-G73
- Greeley, Arthur P.
Foreign patent and trademark laws. A comparative study with tabular statements of essential features of such laws. 1899. 347.7-G81
- Greene, Mary X. A.
Woman's manual of law. 1902. 347.03-G83W
- Grotius, Hugo.
Rights of war and peace. 1738. 341-G91R
- Harris, Charles N. and Calkins, Grosvenor.
Manual of the business corporation law of Massachusetts. 1903. 347.1-H239M
- Heinemann, Franz.
Richter und die Rechtspflege in der deutschen Vergangenheit. 340.9-G-H36R
- Hill, David Jayne.
History of diplomacy in the international development of Europe. 2 vs. 1905. 341.7-H55H
- Hills, A. T.
Commercial law: a practical textbook for schools. 1893. 347.7-H55C
- Holls, George Frederick William.
Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearing on international law and policy. 1900. 341.1-H72
- Huffcut, Ernest Willson.
Elements of business law. 1905. 347.7-H876E
- Hunt, Gaillard.
American passport, its history, and a digest of laws, rulings, etc. 1898. 341-H91
- International Textbook Company.
International Library of Technology. Principles of law. 340-IN83
- Interparliamentary Union.
Union interparlementaire pour l'arbitrage international, session de 1904. 341.6-F-IN83C
- [Jacobs] George W. Jacobs & Co., pub.
Wit and humor of the American bar. 1905. 340.9-J152W
- Keen, James Tower.
Manual for notaries public, justices of the peace, and their employers in Massachusetts. 1903. 347.96-K25M
- Laidlaw, A. H. Jr., trans.
Constitution of the United States and the Declaration of Independence in German, French, and English in parallel columns. 1898. 342.73-L14C
- Lapsley, Gaillard Thomas.
County Palatine of Durham: a study in constitutional history. 1900. 342.428-L31
Law without lawyers: an epitome of laws of England for practical use. 1904. 347-L41L
- Lawrence, Thomas Joseph.
Principles of international law. 1900. 341-L43P
- Lea, J. Henry, editor.
Abstracts of wills in the Prerogative court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England, 1620. 1904. 347.6-L46
- Livingston, Edward.
Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour l'état Lousiane et pour les Etats-Unis d'Amerique. 2 vs. 1872. 343.73-F-L764E
- Lyons, James A.
Lyons commercial law. 1901. 347.7-L99C
- Maclay, Edgar Stanton.
History of American privateers. 1899. 341.3-M22

- Magee, E. DeLos.
Index-digest to the monographic notes in the American State Reports, vs. 1-91. 1903. 345.415-F87DI
- Mallory, John A., compiler.
United States compiled statutes, 1901, and supplement. 4vs. 1902. 345.2-UN3.M
- Massachusetts Digest. Supreme court. V. 5. 1902. 345.5-B43
- Massachusetts General Court.
Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts. 1900-1906. 345.1-M38
- Massachusetts Public Statutes.
Revised laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, enacted November 21, 1901, to take effect January 1, 1902. 1902. 345.2-M38R
Index to revised laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1902. 345.2-M38R
- Massachusetts Supreme Court.
Official report of the trial of John O'Neill for the murder of Hattie Evelyn McCloud, in the Supreme court of Massachusetts. 1901. 343.1-ON22
Reports, vs. 179-182. 345.42-T97
- Merritt, T., and others.
Vindication of the result of the trial of Rev. Ephraim K. Avery; to which is prefixed his statement of facts relative to the circumstances by which he became involved in the prosecution. 1834. 343-C86-P—No. 2
- Moore, John Bassett.
American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements. 1905. 341.7-M784A
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr.
Treatise on the law of banks and banking. 2 vs. 1903. 347.7-M83T
- Odgers, William Blake, and others.
Century of law reform: twelve lectures on the changes in the law of England during the nineteenth century. 1901. 340-OD2
- Oldroyd, Osborn H.
Assassination of Abraham Lincoln: flight, pursuit, capture, and punishment of the conspirators. 1901. 343-OL13
- Peck, John H., compiler.
Supplement of the Revised laws of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1902-1907. 345.2-M38RS
- Peltier, John and Buonaparte, Napoleon.
Trial of John Peltier, Esq., for libel against Napoleon Buonaparte, at the court of King's bench, Middlesex, on Monday the 21st of February, 1803. 1803. 347.5-P361
- Porter, Valentine Mott, editor.
Official report of the Universal Congress of lawyers and jurists. 1905. 341.1-P833O
- Richardson, James B.
Notes on equity pleading and practice in Massachusetts. 1904. 347.7-R396N
- Shephard, (Frank Shepard Co.)
Shepard's citations of all cases in the United States Supreme court reports, which have had a subsequent citation, 1—190. 1902. 345.4-SH47C
- Simons, William, Jr.
Strictures on the case of Ephraim K. Avery, originally published in the Republican Herald, Providence, R. I. 1833. 343-C86-P No. 1
- Spalding, Hugh Mortimer.
Encyclopaedia of business law and forms. 1902. 347.03-SP17E
- Speer, Victor.
Memoirs of a great detective, incidents in the life of John Wilson Murray. 1904. 343-SP33M
- Stephen, Henry Lushington, editor.
State trials, political and social. 4 vols. 1902. 346.5-ST47S
- Taylor, T. M.
Constitutional and political history of Rome, from the earliest times to the reign of Domitian. 1899. 342.37-T21
- Torbett, Wm. S. and Freeman, A. C.
Table of cases, alphabetically arranged, as to the several states in the American decisions, 100 vols., American reports, 60 vols., American state reports, 100 vols. 1905. 345.415-F87TA
- Train, Arthur Cheney.
Prisoner at the bar: sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. 1906. 343.44-T68P
- United States Court of claims.
Cases decided in the Court of Claims of the United States at the term of 1900-1906. 345.4-UN299
- United States Dept. of Interior.
Decisions in appealed pension and bounty-land claims. v. 11. 345.4-UN3
- Decisions in cases relating to the public lands. 1903. 345.4-UN3
- United States Naval War College.
International law topics and discussions. 1906. 341-UN33I
- United States Dept. of State.
Statutes of the United States of America. 1899-1906. 345-UN3
- United States. War department.
Translation of the law of criminal procedure for Cuba and Porto Rico: (with Spanish text). 1901. 343.91-UN3T
- United States Reports.
Cases adjusted in the Supreme Court at October term, 1906. v. 206. 1907. 345.4-UN31

- Vincent, John Martin.
Government in Switzerland. 1900.
342.494-V74G
- Webster, Sidney.
Two treaties of Paris and the Supreme court. 1901. 341.2-W39T
- Wellman, Francis Lewis.
Art of cross-examination. 1904.
347.94-W47A
- White, George Miles.
From Boniface to bank burglar. 1905. 343-W58F
- White, Thomas Raeburn.
Business law; a text-book for schools and colleges. 1900. 347-W53
- Wilcox, Henry S.
Fallacies of the law. 1907.
347-W646F
- Foibles of the bar. 1906.
347-W646FO
- Foibles of the bench. 1906.
347.97-W646F
- Fralties of the jury. 1907.
340.4-W646F
- Willoughby, Westel Woodbury.
American constitutional system; an introduction to the study of the American state. 1904.
342.73-W687A
- Wilson, George Grafton, and Tucker, George Fox.
International law. 1901. 341-W69

ADMINISTRATION.

- Baker, Moses Nelson.
Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902. 352-B17M
- Benjamin, Park.
United States naval academy. 1900.
359-B429
- Bennett, Frank Marcon.
Monitor and navy under steam. 1900. 359-B43M
- Brassey, Sir Thomas, and others.
Naval Annual. 1888-1905.
359-B737N
- Breen, Matthew P.
Thirty years of New York politics up-to-date. 1899. 352.074-B74
- Bresler, Arthur L.
Die Armee der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. n. d.
355-G-B757
- Buchanan, William H.
Powers, duties, and liabilities of towns and town officers in Massachusetts. Second edition. 1903.
352-B85P
- Butler, Wilson R.
Government of the New England states. 1905. 353.974-B975G
- Callahan, Edward William, editor.
List of officers of the navy of the United States and of the marine corps from 1775 to 1900. 1901.
359-C129
- Chicago, Ill.
Mayor's annual message and twenty-eighth annual report of the Department of Public Works of the city of Chicago. 1903.
352.077-C42P
- Cleveland, Grover.
Presidential problems. 1904.
353.03-C59P
- Coler, Bird Sim.
Municipal government, as illustrated by the charter, finances, and public charities of New York. 1900. 352.074-C67
- Collum, Richard Strader.
History of the United States marine corps. 1903. 359-C69H
- Corbett, Julian Stafford.
Successors of Drake. 1900.
354.427-C81S
- Costello, Augustine E.
Our police protectors; history of the New York police from the earliest period to the present time. 1885. 352.2-C82
- Cullum, George W.
Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, New York, since its establishment in 1802. Supplement v. 4. 1890-1900, edited by Edward S. Holden. 1901. 355-C89
- Desjardins, Joseph.
Guide parlementaire historique de la province de Quebec. 1792 a 1902. 1902. 354.71-F-D46G
- Die Deutsche Armee. n. d. 355-G-D486
- Die Englische Armee in ihrer gegenwartigen Uniformierung. n. d. 355-G-EN36
- Fairlie, John Archibald.
Local government in counties, towns, and villages. 1906.
352-F166L
- Forsyth, George Alexander.
Story of a soldier. 1900. 355-F77S
- Die Französische Armee, in ihrer gegenwartigen Uniformierung. n. d. 355-G-F85S
- Garland, James Smith.
New England town law; a digest of statutes and decisions concerning towns and town officers. 1906.
352-G186N
- Glasson, William Henry.
History of military pension legislation in the United States. 1900.
351.5-G46
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson.
City government in the United States. 1906. 352.073-G626C
- Hancock, Harry Irving.
Life at West Point, the making of the American army officer; his studies, discipline, and amusements. 1902. 355-H19L

- Hart, Albert Bushnell.
Actual government as applied under American conditions. 1903.
353-H25A
- Heitman, Francis Barnard.
Historical register and dictionary of the United States army, from its organization, September 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903. 2 vs. 1903.
355-H36H
- Hill, Frederic Stanhope.
Twenty-six historic ships: the story of certain famous vessels of war and of their successors in the navies of the United States and of the Confederate States of America, from 1775 to 1902. 1903.
359-H55T
- Hohmann, J.
Die Niederlandische Armee nebst den Kolonialtruppen und Freiwilligenkorps in ihrer gegenwertigen Uniformierung. n. d.
355-G-H686
- Hollis, Ira Nelson.
Frigate Constitution: the central figure of the navy under sail. 1900. 359-H72
Die Italienische Armee, in ihrer gegenwertigen Uniformierung. n. d. 355-G-IT16
- James, James A., and Sanford, A. H.
Government in state and nation. 1903. 353-J234G
- Jane, Fred T., editor.
All the world's fighting ships. 1901. 359-J25
Die Jananische Armee, in ihrer gegenwertigen Uniformierung. n. d. 355-G-J276
- Kelley, J. D. Jerrold.
Navy of the United States, 1776-1899. 1899. 359-K28N
Our navy: its growth and achievements. 1897. 359-K28O
- Kuhn, Joseph E.
Reports of military observers attached to the armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese war. 3 vs. 1906. 355-K954R
- Liebe, Georg.
Der Soldat in der deutschen Vergangenheit. 1899. 355-G-L619S
- Long, John Davis.
New American navy. 2 vs. 1903. 359-L84N
- Long, W. H., editor.
Naval yarns. 1899. 359-L85
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.
Colonial civil service: the selection and training of colonial officials in England, Holland, and France: with an account of the East India college at Haileybury (1806-1857) by H. Morse Stephens. 1900. 351.1-L95
- MacDonald, William.
Government of Maine: its history and administration. 1902. 353.9741-M14G
- Maclay, Edgar Stanton.
History of the United States navy from 1775 to 1902. Vol. 3. 1902. 359-M22
- McLean, Ridley.
Bluejacket's manual, United States navy. 1907. 359-M224B
- McVey, Frank L.
Government of Minnesota: its history and administration. 1901. 353.9776-M25
- Madrazo, Dr. Bruna, Ramiro de.
Cuestión de la Escuadra. 1903. 359-S-M267C
- Magoon, Charles E.
Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States. 1902. 351.1-M27R
- Maude, Frederick Nautsch.
Military letters and essays. 1895. 355.4-M44M
- Morey, William C.
Government of New York: its history and administration. 1902. 353.9747-M81G
- Mosher, Robert Brent, compiler.
Executive register of the United States. 1789-1902. 1903. 353-M85E
- National Conference of Good City Government.
Proceedings of the Columbus conference for good city government, and fifth annual meeting of the National Municipal League held Nov. 16, 17, 18, 1899. 1899. 352-N21
Proceedings of the Milwaukee conference for good city government, and sixth annual meeting of the National Municipal League held Sept. 19, 20, 21, 1900. 1900. 352-N21
- National Municipal League.
Municipal programme report of a committee of the National Municipal League, adopted by the League Nov. 17, 1899, together with explanatory and other papers. 1900. 352-N216
- New Bedford, (Mass.).
List of persons assessed for poll tax. 1906. 352.1-N42A
- New Bedford and Fairhaven bridge.
Specifications and contract. 1896. 352.7-N421
- New York (State) Legislature.
Journal of the House of Representatives for his majesty's province of New York in America: reproduced in fac simile from the first edition printed by William Bradford, 1695. 1903. 353.9747-N48J

- Die Oesterreich-Ungarische Armee.
n. d. 355-G-OE87
- Parsons, Frank.
City for the people, or The municipalization of the city government and of local franchises. 1901. 352-P25
- Peck, Harry Thurston.
Twenty years of the republic, 1885-1905. 353-P336T
- Pergande, Frank.
Manual of examinations for government positions. 1906. 351.3-P414M
- Porter, Robert P.
Dangers of municipal ownership. 1907. 352-P834D
- Powell, William H., compiler.
List of officers in the army of the United States from 1779 to 1900. 1900. 355-P87
- Reinsch, Paul Samuel.
American legislatures and legislative methods. 1907. 353-R276A
- Robinson, Charles Mulford.
Modern civic art, or, The city made beautiful. 1903. 352.7-R56M
- Roosevelt, Theodore, and others.
Ship of state, by those at the helm. 1903. 353-R677S
- Root, Elihu.
How to preserve the local self-government of the states, a brief study of national tendencies; a speech delivered by Elihu Root at the dinner of the Pennsylvania Society in New York, Wednesday, Dec. 12, 1906. 1907. 353-R678H
- Smith, Justin Harvey, editor.
Historic book: done to keep in lasting remembrance the joyous meeting of the Honourable Artillery Company of London and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of the Massachusetts in the town of Boston, A. D. 1903. 1903. 358-SM5H
- Socecu, Alexander J. V.
Die Rumanische Armee, ihre Organisation, Einteilung, Stärke und Uniformierung. n. d. 355-G-SO13R
Die Spanische Armee ihrer gegenwärtigen Uniformierung. n. d. 355-G-SP26
- Spears, John R.
Short history of the American navy. 1907. 359-SP3S
- Steffens, Lincoln.
Shame of the cities. 1904 352-ST35S
- Stokes, Howard Kemble.
Finances and administration of Providence. 1903. 352.074-P94S
- Strong, Frank and Schafer, Joseph.
Government of the American people. 1902. 353-ST87G
- Torrens, William Torrens McCullagh.
History of cabinets: from the union with Scotland to the acquisition of Canada and Bengal. 2 vs. 1894. 354.4205-T63
- United States. Bureau of Navigation.
Recruit's handy book, United States navy. 1907. 359-UN3R
- United States. Civil Service Commission.
Annual reports. 1900-1904. 351-UN3
- United States. Navy Department.
Allowance of equipment under cognizance of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting for vessels of the United States navy. 1890. 359-UN3A
Drill regulations for the hospital corps, United States navy. 1902. 359-UN3D
Naval mobilization and improvement matériel. 1889. 359-UN3NM
Naval reserves, training and matériel. 1888. 359-UN3NR
Notes on naval progress. 1901. 359-UN33N
Register of commissioned and warrant officers of the navy of the United States and of the marine corps. 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907. 353.7-UN3R
- United States Military reservation.
National cemeteries, and military parks, edited by Lewis W. Call. 1907. 353.6-M13
- United States Naval Academy.
Regulations, interior discipline and government. 1907. 359-UN3NA
- United States Official Postal Guide. 1900-1907. 353.4-UN3
- United States. Philippine Commission.
Municipal code and the provincial government act. 1905. 352.0914UN3M
- United States. Post Office Department.
Postal laws and regulations of the United States of America. 1902. 353.4-UN3P
- United States. Treasury Department.
Annual report of the director of the Mint. 1901-1905. 353.2-UN3T
- United States. War Department.
Drill regulations for cavalry. 1902. 357-UN3
Engineer regulations and digest of orders, circulars, regulations, etc., relating to the work of the engineer department, U. S. army, in force March 22, 1906. 355-UN3E
How to feed an army. 1901. 355-UN3H
Infantry drill regulations, United States army. 1904. 356-UN3I
Manual of bayonet exercise, United States army. 1907. 355-UN3B
Manual of instruction for quartermasters serving in the field. 1900. 355-UN3MQ

- Provisional regulations for saber exercise, United States army. 1907. 355-UN3SA
 Regulations for the army of the United States. 1895. With appendix. 1901. 355-UN3
 United States Health and Marine Hospital Service.
 Transactions of the first annual conference of state and territorial health officers with the United States public health and marine hospital service. 1903. 1904. 352.4-UN36T
 Wagner, Arthur L.
 Army of the United States, 1776-1899. 1899. 355-W12A
 Whinery, Samuel.
 Municipal public works. 1903. 352.5-W576M
 Wilcox, Delos F.
 American city; a problem in democracy. 1904. 352-W64A
 Wisser, John P. and Gauss, H. C., comp.
 Military and naval dictionary. 1905. 355-W767M
 Zueblin, Charles.
 American municipal progress: chapters in municipal sociology. 1902. 352-Z86A
- ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS**
- Altgeld, John P.
 Live questions, including our penal machinery and its victims. 1890. 364-AL73
 American National Red Cross Relief Committee reports. 1899. 361-AM36R
 Associated Charities of Boston, comp.
 Directory of the charitable and beneficent organizations of Boston. 1907. 361-AS77D
 Barton, Clara Harlowe.
 Story of the Red Cross; glimpses of field work. 1904. 361-B288
 Beath, Robert B.
 History of the Grand Army of the Republic. 1888. 369-B38H
 Boles, Henry Martyn.
 Science of Penology; the defense of society against crime. 1901. 364-B63
 Booth, Charles.
 Pauperism; a picture and the endowment of old age. 1892. 362.5-B64
 Booth, Maud Ballington.
 After prison—what? 1903. 365-B64A
 Brackett, Jeffrey Richardson.
 Supervision and education in charity. 1903. 361-B72S
 Braisted, William C.
 Report on the Japanese naval, medical, and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese war. 1906. 362.1-J276B
 Buck, Winifred.
 Boys' self-governing clubs. 1903. 367-B85B
 Burdett, Henry.
 Hospitals and charities. 1901. 362-B89H
 Byrnes, Thomas.
 Professional criminals of America. 2 vs. 1886. 364-B996P
 Club men of New York.
 Full membership of the leading clubs, societies, college alumni associations, etc., of Greater New York. 1901. 367-C627
 Dawson, Miles Menander.
 Business of life insurance. 1905. 368.3-D32B
 Devine, Edward Thomas.
 Principles of relief. 1904. 361-D49P
 Drahms, August.
 Criminal. (The.); his personnel and environment; with an introduction by Cesare Lombroso. 1900. 364-D78
 Flenning, Walter L., editor.
 Constitution and ritual of the Knights of the White Camelia. 1904. 363-SO13-P-No. 1
 Folks, Homer.
 Care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent children. 1902. 362.7-F71
 Grand Army of the Republic.
 Journal of national encampment. 1881-1887, 1900-1904. 369-G76J
 Grimshaw, William Henry.
 Official history of freemasonry among the colored people in North America. 1903. 366.1-G88H
 Howard, John.
 State of the prisons in England and Wales. 1780. 365-H83S
 Kellor, Frances A.
 Experimental sociology. 1901. 364-K29
 Lydston, G. Frank.
 Diseases of society. 1905. 364-L983D
 Mackey, Albert Gallatin, and Singleton, William R.
 History of freemasonry. 7 vs. 1898. 366.1-M192H
 Massachusetts, Insurance Commission.
 51st annual report. 1906. 368-M38I
 Molineux, Roland Burnham.
 Room with the little door. 1903. 365-M73R
 Moore, Cornelius.
 Ancient charges and regulations of freemasonry. 1855. 366.1-M778A
 Myers, Gustavus.
 History of Tammany Hall. 1901. 363-M99
 National conference of Charities and Corrections.
 Proceedings. 1874, 1884, 1885, 1887-1892, 1898-1902, 1904-1906. 16 vs. 361-N21

- National Prison Association.
Proceedings. 1886-1891, 1893, 1895,
1898, 1900-1906. 365-N217P
- Nevill, Lord William.
Penal servitude. 1903. 365-N41P
- New York (City) State Prison.
Account of the state prison or peni-
tentiary house, in the city of New
York. 1801. 365-N48A
- New York State. Insurance Depart-
ment.
Forty-fifth annual report of the su-
perintendent of insurance of the
state of New York. 3 vs. 1904.
368-N48A
- Noble, Franklin, compiler.
Thoughts for the occasion; fra-
ternal and benevolent. 1905.
366-N66T
- Number 1500.
Life in Sing Sing. 1904. 365-N91L
- P. Q.
How to buy life insurance. 1906.
368.3-P1
- Rhode Island. State Board of Char-
ities.
Thirty-fourth annual report of the
board of state charities and cor-
rections of Rhode Island, 1902.
1903. 361-C37-P No. 14
- Richmond, Mary E.
Friendly visiting among the poor.
1906. 361-R417F
- Stelzle, Charles.
Boys of the street; how to win
them. 1904. 367-ST36B
- Stevens, Albert Clark, editor.
Cyclopaedia of fraternities; a com-
pilation of existing authentic in-
formation as to the origin, deri-
vation, etc., of more than six
hundred secret societies in the
United States. 1899. 366-ST4
- Taber, Henry W., and others.
Souvenir Dartmouth Club "Old
Home Night," Feb. 21, 1901.
1901. 367-T112
- Willard, Josiah Flynt. (Josiah Flynt.)
Notes of an itinerant policeman.
1900. 364-W66N
- World of Graft, The. 1901.
364-W66W
- EDUCATION.**
- Adams, Oscar Fay.
Some famous American schools.
1903. 373.73-AD13S
- Allen, Alice E.
Children of the palm lands. 1901.
372.4-AL55C
- Alpha Delta Phi.
1832-1882. 371.85-AL67
- Catalogue of the Alpha Delta Phi.
1870. 371.85-AL67C
- American Book Company, publisher.
Eclectic complete geography. 1896.
372.8-AM3E
- American Society for the Extension of
University Teaching.
Syllabi for the academic years 1889-
1900 and 1900-1901. Series J.
and K. 1901. 378.13-AM3
- Amherst College.
Catalogues. 1900-1906.
378.744-AM4-P No. 2
- Arnold, Sarah Louise and Gilbert,
Charles B.
Stepping stones to literature. 5 vs.
1897. 372.4-AR641
- Ayrton, Mrs. Matilda Chaplin.
Child-life in Japan, and Japanese
child stories. 1901. 372.4-AY7
- Baby days.
A new selection of songs, stories,
and pictures for very little folks.
1903. 372.4-B118
- Balley, Carolyn S., and Lewis, Clara
M.
For the children's hour. 1906.
372.2-B154F
- Balley, Liberty Hyde.
Outlook to nature. 1905.
370.4-B15O
- Baldwin, James.
Fairly reader, adapted from Grimm
and Andersen. 1905.
372.4-B198F
- Barbe, Waitman.
Going to college. 1899.
378.1-B23G
- Bardeen, Charles William.
Fifty-five years old, and other
stories about teachers. 1904.
371-B233F
- Woman trustee, and other stories
about schools. 1904. 371-B233W
- Bardeen, C. W., compiler.
Regents preliminary question book.
1906. 371.13-B23R
- Bardeen, Charles William, editor.
State education for the people in
America, Europe, India, and Aus-
tralia. 1903. 379-B233S
- Bingham, Clifton.
Dog Toby, by himself.
372.4-B517D
- Birdseye, Clarence Frank.
Individual training in our colleges
1907. 378.1-B534'
- Black, Hugh.
Practice of self-culture. 1904.
374-B56P
- Blaisdell, Albert F., and Ball, Fran-
cis K.
Hero stories from American his-
tory. 1903. 372.4-B574H
- Bowdoin College.
Catalogue. 1900-1906.
378.741-B67C
- Bowen, James A.
Grammar school geography. 1901.
372.8-B673R
- Bradby, H. C. Rugby (school). 1900.
379.42-B72
- Briggs, LeBaron Russell.
Routine and ideals. 1904.
370.4-B76R
- School, college, and character. 1903.
370.4-B76S
- Brock, Arthur Clutton.
Eton (school). 1900. 379.42-B78
- Brooke, L. Leslie.
Johnny Crow's garden; a picture
book. 1904. 372.4-B795J

- Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.
Prospectus for 1901-1902. 373.747-B79P
Twelfth year book. 1899-1900. 373.747-B79
- Brooks, Dorothy.
Stories of the Red children. 1896. 372.4-B79S
- Brown, Elmer Ellsworth.
Making of our middle schools; an account of the development of secondary education in the United States. 1903. 379.17-B814M
- Brown, Kate Louise.
Alice and Tom; or, The record of a happy year. 1901. 372.4-B81
- Brown University.
Catalogues 1900-1906. 378.745-B81
Exercises commemorating the restoration of University Hall, Brown University, Oct. 24, 1905. 378.745-B81U
- Bryant, Sara Cone.
How to tell stories to children. 1905. 372.4-B838H
- Brymer, John.
Games and gambols. 372.4-B84G
Gammon and spinach. n. d. 372.4-B84GA
- Canfield, James Hulme.
College student and his problems. 1902. 370.4-C16
- Carroll, Stella W.
Around the world. Geographical reader—Primary. 1901. 372.4-C23
- Chamberlain, William I.
Education in India. 1899. 370-C35
- Chancellor, William Estabrook.
Our schools, their administration and supervision. 1904. 379.1-C363O
- Chatty readings in elementary science. 2 vs. 1901. 372.4-C397
- Chubb, Percival.
Teaching of English, in the elementary and the secondary school. 1902. 371-C47T
- Colby College.
Eighty-sixth annual catalogue. 1905-1906. 378.741-C67-P No. 1
- College Entrance Examination Board.
Questions set at the examinations held June 15-20, 1903. 1903. 378.1-C688Q
- Colson, Elizabeth, and Chittenden, Anna Gansevoort.
Child housekeeper; simple lessons, with songs, stories, and games. 1903. 372.3-C716C
- Columbia University.
Catalogue. 1900-1906. 378.747-C71
- Copeland, Walter.
Book of the Mandarin infants. 1902. 372.4-C79B
- Corbin, John.
American at Oxford. 1902. 378.42-C81
- Cornell University.
Register. 1900-1906. 378.747-C81R
- Cox, Palmer.
Brownies: Their book. 1887. 372.4-C83BR
- Craig, Asa H.
New common school question book; comprising questions and answers on all common school studies. 371.35-C84N
- Crawford, Mary Caroline.
College girl of America, and the institutions which make her what she is. 1905. 376.8-C85C
- Cubberley, Ellwood P.
Syllabus of lectures on the history of education, with selected bibliographies. 2 vs. 1902. 370.9-C897S
- Cumming, Constance F. Gordon.
Inventor of the numeral-type for China, by the use of which illiterate Chinese, both blind and sighted, can very quickly be taught to read and write fluently. 1899. 377.6-C91
- Dartmouth College.
Catalogue. 1900-1907. 378.742-D25
- Davidson, Thomas.
History of education. 1901. 370.9-D283H
- Deming, Edwin Willard and Deming, Therese O.
Indian child life; with numerous full-page color plates, after paintings in water color, together with illustrations in black and white, and with new stories. 1899. 372.4-D39I
- Little Indian folk; with numerous full-page color plates, after paintings in water color, together with illustrations in black and white, and with new stories. 1899. 372.4-D39L
- Dewey, John.
School and society, being three lectures. 1900. 370.4-D51S
- Dexter, Edwin Grant.
History of education in the United States. 1904. 370.973-D52H
- Dexter, Franklin Bowditch.
Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale college, with annals of the college history. vs. 3 and 4. May, 1763-July, 1778. 1903. 378.746-D52B
- Dick, T. C. M.
Bilberry wood. 1903. 372.4-D54B
- Dopp, Katherine Elizabeth.
Place of industries in elementary education. 1903. 371.42-D72P
- Dwight, Timothy.
Memories of Yale life and men. 1845-1899. 1903. 378.746-D96M
- Eddy, Sarah J., compiler.
Friends and helpers. 1901. 372.4-ED2
- Elliot, Charles William.
More money for the public schools. 1903. 370.4-EL4M

- Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
Tales told out of school. 1899.
371-EL56T
- Forbush, William Byron.
Boy problem; a study in social
pedagogy. 1901. 377.2-F74
- Foster, Edwin W.
Elementary woodworking. 1903.
371.42-F81E
- Foust, J. I. and Allen, Nettie M.
North Carolina. 1906. 372.8-N816T
- Fox, Frances Margaret.
What Gladys saw; a nature story
of farm and forest. 1902.
372.4-F83W
- Gerson, Virginia.
Happy Heart family. 1904.
372.4-G326H
More adventures of the happy
Heart family. 1905.
372.4-G326M
- Gordy, John Pancoast.
Broader elementary education.
1903. 371-G65B
- Greenough, James Carruthers.
Evolution of the elementary
schools in Great Britain. 1903.
372.942-G85E
- Greenwood, James Mickleborough,
editor.
Successful teaching. 1906.
371-G857S
- Guild, Reuben Eldridge.
History of Brown University. 1867.
378.745-B81G
- Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Girls and boys. 1905.
372.4-H127G
- Hampton Normal and Agricultural
Institute.
Thirty-eighth, thirty-ninth annual
catalogue. 1906-1907.
371.94-H185C
- Hanus, Paul Henry.
Educational aims and educational
values. 1900. 370.4-H19
- Harris, Alice Louise.
Eugene Field reader. 1905.
372.4-H239E
- Harrison, Elizabeth.
Two children of the foothills. 1900.
372.2-H24T
- Harvard University.
Catalogues. 1900-1907.
378.744-H26
Reports of the president and the
treasurer. 1900-'06.
378.744-H26R
Secretary's report. Class of 1882.
Jan. 1, 1896, to Oct. 31, 1900.
378.744-H26S
- Hassall, John and Bingham, Clifton.
Six and twenty boys and girls.
1904. 372.4-H277S
- Hay, Helen.
Little boy book. 1900. 372.2-H32L
- Henderson, Charles Hanford.
Education and the larger life. 1902.
370.4-H38
- Herbart, Johann Friedrich.
Letters and lectures on education.
1898. 370.4-H41
- Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.
Art of study; a manual for teachers
and students of the science and
the art of teaching. 1900.
371-H59A
- Hoffman, Henry.
Slovenly Peter. n. d. 372.4-H676S
- Holbrook, Florence.
Book of nature myths. 1902.
372.4-H69B
Northland heroes. 1905.
372.4-H69N
- Hopkins, Ernest Martin, editor.
Proceedings of the Webster centen-
nial; the commemoration by
Dartmouth college of the services
of Daniel Webster to the college
and the state; held upon the oc-
casion of the one hundredth an-
niversary of the graduation of
Mr. Webster. 378.742-H77
- Hopkins, Louisa P.
How shall my child be taught?
1887. 371-H775P
- Horne, Herman Harrell.
Philosophy of education. 1905.
370.4-H786P
- Horne, Olive Browne, and Scobey,
Katherine Lois.
Stories of great artists. 1903.
372.4-H786S
- Hughes, James Laughlin.
Mistakes in teaching. 1900.
371-H87
- Hughes, R. E.
Making of citizens; a study in com-
parative education. 1902.
379-H87M
- Hutton, Lawrence.
Literary landmarks of Oxford. 1903.
378.425-H97L
Literary landmarks of the Scottish
universities. 1904. 378.41-H97L
- Hyde, William DeWitt.
College man and college woman.
1906. 378.1-H993C
- Javal, Emile.
On becoming blind, advice for the
use of persons losing their sight.
1905. 371.91-J326O
- Jenks, Harriet S., and Rust, Mabel.
Song echoes from child land. 1896.
372.2-J427S
- Johns Hopkins University.
Register, 1902-1903. 1903.
378.752-J62
- Johnson, Burges.
Pleasant tragedies of childhood.
1905. 372.2-J63P
- Johnson, Clifton.
Country school. 1907. 370.9-J637C
Old-time schools and school-books.
1904. 372-J63O
- Johonnot, James.
Ten great events in history. 1887.
372.9-J66T
- Jordan, David Starr.
Voice of the scholar, with other ad-
dresses on the problems of higher
education. 1903. 370.4-J76V
- Journal of Education.
1900-1907. 370.1-J82

- Kansas State Normal School.
Year-book number. 1906. 370.7-K137Y
- Kellogg, Eva D., editor.
Teaching reading in ten cities. 1900. 372.4-K29T
- Kenyon, Walter J.
First years in handicraft. 1901. 371.42-K42F
- Kindergarten Magazine. 1900-1907. 372.2-K57
- Knapp, Elizabeth Sanborn.
Raphia and reed weaving, including cardboard, and paper construction; a practical course for primary and elementary schools. 1902. 371.42-K72R
- Laing, Mary E.
Reading, a manual for teachers. 1901. 372.4-L14R
- Lee, James Melvin.
How to be self-supporting at college. 1903. 378.1-L51H
- Leighton, Robert L.
Boy and his school; what it can and what it cannot give him. 1905. 370.1-L534B
- Leland Stanford Junior University.
Fifteenth annual register. 1905-06. 378.794-L53
- Lindsay, Maud.
More mother stories. 1905. 372.2-L64M
- Mother stories. 1900. 372.2-L64
- Littlefield, George Emery.
Early schools and school books of New England. 1904. 370.9-L73E
- Littlejohn, E. G.
Texas. 1903. 372.8-T17T
- Luckey, George Washington Andrew.
Professional training of secondary teachers in the United States. 1903. 371.12-L96P
- McClure's Children's Annual. 1904. t372.4-M136
- MacCracken, Henry Mitchell.
Hall of fame; being the official book authorized by the New York University senate as a statement of the origin and constitution of the Hall of Fame, and of its history up to the close of the year 1900. 1901. 378.747-M13
- Macmillan & Co., publishers.
Macmillan's new geography readers: Africa and Australia. 1902. 372.8-M22N
- McMurry, Charles Alexander.
Course of study in the eight grades. 2 vs. 1906. 371.3-M22C
- Elements of general method, based on the principles of Herbart. 1901. 371-M22E
- Special method in geography. 1905. 372.8-M227S
- McMurry, Charles Alexander, and Frank Morton.
Method of the recitation. 1902. 371.3-M221M
- Marden, Orison Swett.
Winning out; a book for young people on character building by habit forming. 1900. 374-M33W
- Massachusetts Agricultural College.
Catalogue, 1902-1903. 378.744-M379C
- Fifteenth annual report of the Hatch experiment station. 1903. 378.744-M379
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Catalogue of officers and students. 1900-1906. 378.744-M38
- Technique. 1896, 1898. 378.744-M38T
- Menefee, Maud.
Child stories from the masters; being a few modest interpretations of some phrases of the master works done in a child way. 1901. 372.4-M52C
- Middlebury College.
Catalogue of the officers and students of Middlebury college in Middlebury, Vermont, and of others who have received degrees from 1800 to 1900. 1901. 378.743-M58C
- Monroe, Paul.
Source book of the history of education for the Greek and Roman period. 1901. 370.9-M749S
- Monroe, Will S.
Comenius and the beginning of educational reform. 1900. 370.9-M75
- Montague, W. L., editor.
Biographical record of the alumni and non-graduates of Amherst college (classes '72-'96). 378.744-M76
- Monteith, James.
Barnes's complete geography. 372.8-M76B
- Comprehensive geography. 1889. 372.8-M76C
- Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary.
Memorial; twenty-fifth anniversary of the Mt. Holyoke female seminary. 1862. 378.744-M86M
- Mowry, William Augustus and Arthur May.
American heroes and heroism. America's great men and their deeds. 1903. 372.4-M877A
- Muller, Mary.
Little people of Japan; a story of Japanese child-life. 1902. 372.4-M91L
- Little people of the snow. 1900. 372.4-M91LI
- Wretched Flea, or The story of a Chinese boy. 1901. 372.4-M91W
- Murray, Clara.
Child at play; little stories for little children. 1905. t372.4-M96C
- Murray, Michael William.
Problems in woodworking. 1905. 371.42-M961P

- National Educational Association.
Fiftieth anniversary volume, 1857-1906. 1907. 370.6-N21k
Index by authors, titles, and subjects to the publications of the National Educational Association for its first fifty years, 1857-1906. 1907. 370.6-N21IP
Index to volumes of proceedings from 1857 to 1897, prepared by W. N. Griswold. 1897. 370.6-N21I
Journal of proceedings and addresses. 1895-1901 and index. 12 vs. 1895-1905. 370.6-N21
Report of the committee on industrial education in schools for rural communities to the National Council of Education, July, 1905. 371.42-N21R
Report of the committee on salaries, tenure, and pensions of public school teachers in the United States to the National Council of Education, July, 1905. 371.1-N21R
Report of the committee on taxation as related to public education to the National Council of Education, July, 1905. 379.13-N21R
Year-books. 1900-1906. 370.6-N21
National Society for the Scientific Study of Education.
First year-book. 2 pts. 1902. 370.6-N217F
Nesbitt, M. L.
Grammar-land. 1885. 372.6-N36G
New Bedford, City of.
Rules and regulations of the school committee of the city of New Bedford, Mass. 1902. 379.748-N42R
New Bedford High School.
Lambda, (The.) 1905. 379.17-N42L
New York (State.)
Department of public instruction, annual report for year ending July 31, 1902. 1903. 379.747-N48S
New York State Education Department.
Secondary education, academic examination papers. 1905-06. 379.17-N488S
Nitchie, Edward Bartlett.
Lessons in lip-reading for self-instruction. 1905. 371.92-N637L
Not in the curriculum. 1903. 371.8-N847
Ontario, Legislative Assembly.
Report of the Minister of Education, Province of Ontario, pt. 1. 1906. 379.71-ON82
Palmer, Archie Emerson.
New York public schools. 1905. 379.74-P18N
Parsons, James Russell, Jr.
French schools through American eyes. 1892. 379.44-P256F
Patterson, Homer L., editor.
Patterson's college and school directory of the United States and Canada. 1905. 378.4-P277C
Payne, Frank Owen.
Geographical nature studies for primary work in home geography. 1898. 372.4-P29G
Payne, William Harold.
Education of teachers. 1901. 370.1-P29
Perdue, Hannah Avis, and Griswold, Sarah E.
Language through nature, literature, and art. 1902. 372.4-P413L
Perkins Institution.
Seventy-fifth annual report of the trustees. 1906. 371.91-P41
Sixty-ninth annual report of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts school for the blind, for the year ending Aug. 31, 1900. 1901. 371.91-P41
Phillips Exeter Academy.
Exercises incident to the general reunion of the alumni of the Phillips Exeter Academy on the occasion of the opening of the new Alumni Hall, 1903. 1904. 373.742-P54E
Pinloche, Joachim Auguste.
Pestalozzi, and the foundation of the modern elementary school. 1901. 371.44-P65
Poulsson, Emilie.
Runaway donkey, and other rhymes for children. 1905. 372.2-P86R
Pratt, Mara L.
Legends of Norseland. 1894. 372.4-P88L
Princeton University.
Catalogues. 1900-1907. 378.749-P93
Redway, Jacques W., and Hinman, Russell.
Natural advanced geography. 1901. 372.3-R24
Richards, Laura E.
More five minute stories. 1903. 372.4-R392M
Robbins, Louis.
Dutch doll ditties. 1904. 372.4-R536D
Robertson, Charles Grant.
All Souls College. (University of Oxford college histories.) 1899. 378.425-R54A
Root, N. W. Taylor.
School amusements. 1885. 371.73-R67S
Rouillon, Louis.
Economics of manual training. 1905. 371.42-R754E
Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
Emile ou de l'education. 371.4-F-R76
Rowe, Stuart Henry.
Physical nature of the child, and how to study it. 1905. 371.7-R79P

- Sage, Betty.
Rhymes of real children; with pictures by Jesse Willcox Smith. 1903. t372.4-SA15R
- Sage, Elizabeth, and Cooley, Anna M. Occupations for little fingers; a manual for grade teachers, mothers, and settlement workers. 1905. 371.42-SA17O
- Schofield, Lily.
Tom Catapus and Potiphar; a tale of ancient Egypt. t372.4-SCH64T
- Scudder, Horace Elisha, editor.
Children's book; a collection of the best and most famous stories and poems in the English language. 1881. 372.4-SCU2C
- Search, Preston Willis.
Ideal school, or, Looking forward. 1901. 370-SE16
- Shaw, Edward Richard.
Big people and little people of other lands. 1900. 372.4-SH27B
School hygiene. 1901. 371.7-SH27S
- Simmons College.
Fifth annual catalogue, 1906-1907. 376.8-SI46-P No. 2
- Smith, Mary Emily Estella.
Eskimo stories. 1902. 372.4-SM6E
- Smith, Nora Archibald.
Kindergarten in a nutshell. 1899. 372.2-SM56K
- Snedden, Genevra Sisson.
Docas, the Indian boy of Santa Clara. 1899. 372.4-SN2
- Starr, Frederick.
Strange peoples. 1901. 372.8-ST2
- Stevens, Thomas.
Children of the world, from A to Z. 1903. 372.4-ST47C
- Tarr, Ralph S., and McMurry, Frank M.
Complete geography. 1902. 372.8-T17C
General geography, South America and Europe. 1903. 372.8-T17GE
Home geography, Greater New York edition. 1903. 372.8-T17H
North America. v. 2. Tarr and McMurry geographies, with an especially full treatment of the United States and its dependencies. 1901. 372.8-T17G
- Thayer, William Makepeace.
Ethics of success. 3 vs. 1894. 372.4-T337E
- Thompson, A. Hamilton.
Cambridge and its colleges. 1905. 378.425-T37C
- Thorndike, Edward Lee.
Principles of teaching based on psychology. 1906. 371-T394P
- Thrasher, Max Bennett.
Tuskegee; its story and its work. 1900. 371.94-T41
- Thring, Edward.
Education and school. 1867. 371-T41E
- Theory and practice of teaching. 1899. 371-T41T
- Thwing, Charles Franklin.
History of higher education in America. 1906. 378-T42H
- Trimmer, Sarah.
History of the robins. 1901. 372.4-T73
- Trybom, J. H. and others.
Manual training, cardboard construction. 1902. 371.42-T78M
- Tufts College.
Catalogue. 1900-1906. 378.744-T81
- Twitchell, Mayville William.
Maryland. Supplement volume. Tarr and McMurry geographies. 1906. 372.8-T17M
- United States. Bureau of Education.
Report of the commissioner of education for 1900-1901. 1902. 370-UN3
- University of Chicago.
Annual register. 1904. 378.773-UN3
Decennial publications. 10 vs. 1903. 378.773-UN3D
General register of the officers and alumni, 1892-1902. 1903. 378.773-UN3G
- University of Colorado.
Catalogue. 1904-1905. 378.778-UN3C
- University of Nebraska.
Calendar. 1907-1908. 378.782-UN3C
- University of Pennsylvania.
Annual report of the provost of the board of trustees. 1904-1906. 378.748-UN3PR
- University of Pennsylvania.
Catalogue. 1900-1907. 378.748-UN3
- University of Texas.
Catalogue. 1906-1907. 378.764-UN35C
- University of Vermont.
Catalogues. 1900-1907. 378.743-UN3
- Van de Warker, Ely.
Woman's unfitness for higher coeducation. 1903. 376-V283W
- Vassar College. Annual. Catalogue. 1902-1903. 1903. 378.747-V447-P No. 1
- Wade, Mary Hazelton.
Our little African cousin. 1902. 372.4-W112A
Our little brown cousin. 1901. 372.4-W112O
Our little Cuban cousin. 1902. 372.4-W112C
Our little Eskimo cousin. 1902. 372.4-W112E
Our little German cousin. 1904. 372.4-W112G
Our little Hawaiian cousin. 1902. 372.4-W112H
Our little Irish cousin. 1904. 372.4-W112IR

- Our little Italian cousin. 1903.
372.4-W112RO
- Our little Jewish cousin. 1904.
372.4-W112JE
- Our little Norwegian cousin. 1903.
372.4-W112N
- Our little Philippine cousin. 1902.
372.4-W112P
- Our little Porto Rican cousin. 1902.
372.4-W112PO
- Our little Russian cousin. 1901.
372.4-W112R
- Our little Siamese cousin. 1903.
372.4-W112S
- Our little Swiss cousin. 1903.
372.4-W112SW
- Our little Turkish cousin. 1904.
372.4-W112T
- Washington, Booker T.
Character building: being addresses
delivered on Sunday evenings to
the students of Tuskegee insti-
tute. 1902. 370.4-W27C
- Putting the most into life. 1906.
370.4-W27P
- Working with the hands. 1904.
371.94-W27W
- Wellesley College.
Calendar. 1902-1903. 1903.
378.744-W456
- Wells, Carolyn.
Merry-go-round. 1901.
372.4-tW459M
- Wells, Joseph.
Oxford and its colleges. 1905.
378.425-W467O
- Oxford degree ceremony. 1906.
378.2-OX26W
- Welsh, Charles, editor.
History of Little Goody Two Shoes,
otherwise called Mrs. Margery
Two Shoes. 1901. 372.4-W46
- Wesleyan University.
Wesleyan Olla Podrida. 1890.
378.746-W51O
- Whitbeck, Ray Hughes.
New Jersey. Supplementary vol-
ume to Tarr and McMurry geog-
raphies. 1906. 372.8-N466W
- Williams, John Rogers.
Handbook of Princeton. 1905.
378.749-W67H
- Willis, Sara H. and Farmer, Flor-
ence V.
Month by month books. Autumn,
spring, and winter. 3 vs. 1904.
372.2-W667M
- Wilson, Ella Calista.
Pedagogues and parents. 1904.
370.1-W69P
- Wiltse, Sara E.
Folklore stories and proverbs: gath-
ered and paraphrased for little
children. 1902. 372.4-W71F
- Winnington, Laura, editor.
Outlook story book for little people.
1902. t372.4-W73O
- Winterburn, Rosa V.
Spanish in the southwest. 1903.
372.4-W736S
- Woods, Alice, editor.
Co-education: a series of essays by
various authors. 1903.
370.4-W86C
- Wray, Angelina W.
Jean Mitchell's school. 1905.
371-W927J
- Yale Alumni Weekly.
The bicentennial issue of commem-
oration; an illustrated account of
the two hundredth anniversary of
the founding of Yale, at New
Haven, Conn., on the first four
days of the week, beginning Octo-
ber 20, 1901. 378.746-Y13A
- Yale University.
Catalogues. 1900-1907.
378.746-Y1
- COMMERCE, COMMUNICATION.**
- Blue book of American shipping.
Marine and naval directory of the
United States: statistics of ship-
ping and ship building in America.
1901. 1901-1902. 387-B626
- Boston Chamber of Commerce.
Ceremonies connected with the
opening of the building of the
Boston Chamber of Commerce,
Wednesday and Thursday, Jan-
uary 20 and 21, 1892. 381-B65C
- Butts, Isaac R.
Merchants' and shipmasters' man-
ual, and shipbuilders' and sailmak-
ers' assistant. 1869. 389-B98M
- Cattell, Edward James, and others.
editors.
Foreign commercial guide. South
America. 1906. 382-C297F
- Hendrick, Frank.
Railway control by commissions.
1900. 385-H33
- International Commercial Congress.
Opening ceremonies. October, 1899.
1899. 380-IN79
- Johnson, Emory Richard.
American railway transportation.
1903. 385-J62A
- Ocean and inland water transporta-
tion. 387-J63O
- Jones, R. J. Cornewall.
British merchant service; being a
history of the British mercantile
marine from the earliest times to
the present day. 1898. 387-J73
- Lingelbach, W. E.
Merchant adventurers of England,
their laws and ordinances, with
other documents. 1902.
380-L644M
- Macfarlane, John James, compiler.
World's commerce and American
industries, graphically illustrated
by eighty-six charts. 1903.
380-M161W
- Meyer, Hugo Richard.
Government regulation of railway
rates. 1905. 385-M578G

- Mott, Edward Harold.
Between the ocean and the lakes:
the story of Erie. 1901. 385-M85B
- Poor, H. V. & H. W.
Manual of railroads of the United
States for 1900, 1901, 1902. 385-P79M
- Scott Stamp and Coin Co.
Scott's standard postage stamp cata-
logue. 1904. 383-SCO8
- "Shipping World" Year Book.
Desk manual in trade, commerce,
and navigation, edited by Evan
Rowland Jones. 1905. 387-SH67J
- Spearman, Frank Hamilton.
Strategy of great railroads. 1904. 385-SP32
- Stanley, Gibbons.
Priced Catalogue of stamps of for-
eign countries. 1900, 1901, 1904. 383-ST23PC
- United States. Department of Com-
merce and Labor.
Foreign commerce and navigation
of the United States. 2 vs. 1904. 382-UN3F
- United States internal-revenue gau-
gers' manual. 1907. 389-UN3
- United States, Interstate Commerce
Commission.
Railways in the United States in
1902, 1903. Parts 2. 4. 5. 1903. 385-UN3R
- United States annual list of merchant
vessels of the United States. 1866
and 1886. 387-UN3
- Veitelle, I. de.
Mercantile dictionary: a complete
vocabulary of the technicalities
of commercial correspondence,
names of articles of trade, and
marine terms, in English, Spanish,
and French. 1901. 380-V53
- White, Henry Kirke.
History of the Union Pacific Rail-
road. 1895. 385-W58
- CUSTOMS. COSTUMES. POPULAR
LIFE.**
- Andrews, William.
At the sign of the barber's pole:
studies in hirsute history. 1904. 391.5-AN26A
- Aria, E. (Mrs. David B.).
Costume; fanciful, historical and
theatrical. 1906. 391-AR41C
- Banks, Charles Eugene, and others.
Beautiful homes and social customs
of America, describing the best
usages of polite society. 1902. 395-B221B
- Burdick, Lewis Dayton.
Hand, (The) a survey of facts,
legends, and beliefs pertaining to
manual ceremonies, covenants,
and symbols. 1905. 394-B894H
- Calthrop, Dion Clayton.
English costume. 1906. 391-C183E
- Carter, C. F., compiler.
Wedding-day in literature and art: a
collection of the best descriptions
of weddings from the works of
the world's leading novelists and
poets, richly illustrated with re-
productions of famous paintings
of incidents of the nuptial day.
1900. 392.5-C24
- Children of the world, their homes,
their schools, their playgrounds. 390-C437
- Clapp, Eleanor Bassett.
Courtesies: (The) a book of eti-
quette for every day. 1904. 395-C53C
- Dawson, William Francis.
Christmas; its origin and associa-
tions, together with its historical
events and festive celebrations
during nineteen centuries. 1902. 394-D32C
- Earle, Alice Morse.
Two centuries of costume in Amer-
ica. 1620-1820. 2 vs. 1903. 391-EA7T
- Ferrario, Jules.
Le costume ancien et moderne ou
histoire. 4 vs. 1827. 391-F-F41C
- Finck, Henry Theophilus.
Primitive love and love stories.
1899. 392-F49
- Howard, George Elliott.
History of matrimonial institutions.
3 vs. 1904. 392.5-H83H
- Hutton, Alfred.
Sword and the centuries, or, Old
sword days and old sword ways.
1901. 399-H97S
- McClellan, Elizabeth.
Historic dress in America, 1607-
1800: with an introductory chap-
ter on dress in the Spanish and
French settlements in Florida and
Louisiana. 1904. 391-M13H
- Menpes, Dorothy,
World's children. 1903. 390-M52W
- Miln, Louise Jordan.
Little folks of many lands. 1899. 390-M63
- Morley, Henry.
Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair. 1880. 394.6-M82M
- Rhead, George Woolliscroft.
Chats on costume. 1906. 391-R343C
- Scott, Sir Walter.
Tales of chivalry and the olden
time: edited with notes by Wil-
liam J. Rolfe. 1898. 394.7-SCO8
- Shaw, Henry.
Dresses and decorations of the Mid-
dle Ages, 2 vols. 1843. 391-SH28D
- Sherwood, Mary E. W., Mrs. (John).
Manners and social usages. Rev.
ed. 1900. 395-SH5

- Sumner, William Graham.
Folkways: A study of the sociological importance of usages, manners, customs, mores, and morals. 1907. 390-SU66F
- Uzanne, Octave.
Fashion in Paris: the various phases of feminine taste and aesthetics from 1797 to 1897. 1898. 391-UZ1F
- Vuillier, Gaston.
History of dancing, from the earliest ages to our own times. 1897. 394.3-V97H
- Walford, Cornelius.
Fairs, past and present: a chapter in the history of commerce. 1883. 394.6-W14F
- WOMAN'S POSITION AND EMPLOYMENT.**
- Babel, August.
Die Frau, in der Vergangenheit, Gegenwart, und Zukunft. 1883. 396-G-B386F
- Bayles, George James.
Woman and the law. 1901. 396.2-B34
- Birdsall, Katharine Newbold, editor.
How to make money: eighty novel and practical suggestions for untrained woman's work, based on actual experience. 1903. 396.5-B53H
- Candee, Helen Churchill.
How women may earn a living. 1900. 396.5-C16
- Conway, Katherine E.
Christian gentlewoman and the social apostolate. 1905. 396-C767C
- Dodge, Grace H., and others.
What women can earn. 1899. 396.5-D667W
- Drysdale, William.
Helps for ambitious girls. 1900. 396.5-D84H
- Hill, Georgiana.
Women in English life, from mediaeval to modern times. 2 vs. 1896. 396-H55
- Kilbourn, Katherine R.
Money-making occupations for women. 1901. 396.5-K55
- McCracken, Elizabeth.
Women of America. 1904. 396-M13W
- Mason, Amelia Gere.
Woman in the golden ages. 1901. 396.9-M38
- Michelet, Jules.
La femme. 1860. 396-F-M58
- Richardson, Bertha June.
Woman who spends: a study of her economic function. 1904. 396-R395W
- Rullkoetter, William.
Legal protection of woman among the ancient Germans. 1900. 396.2-R86

- Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth.
Winsome womanhood. Familiar talks on life and conduct. 1900. 396-SA53
- Warwick, Frances Evelyn, editor.
Progress in women's education in the British empire. 1897. 1898. 396.4-W26
- Woolsey, Mrs. Kate Trimble.
Republics versus Woman. 1903. 396.3-W887R

FOLK-LORE.

- Bain, Robert Nisbet.
Cossack fairy tales. 398-B16C
- Bay, J. Christian.
Danish fairy and folk tales. 1899. 398-B34D
- Bechtel, John H.
Proverbs. 1906. 398.9-B886P
- Bolton, Henry Carrington.
Counting-out rhymes of children, their antiquity, origin, and wide distribution: a study in folk-lore. 1888. 398-B63C
- Brown, Abbie Farwell.
Book of saints and friendly beasts. 1900. 398.2-B81
- In the days of giants. 1902. 398.2-B81I
- Buffum, Katharine G.
Mother Goose in silhouettes. 1907. 398-M85B
- Canfield, William Walker.
Legends of the Iroquois. 1902. 398-C163L
- Canton, William.
True annals of fairy-land. 398-C166T
- Curtis, Natalie, editor.
Indians' book; an offering by the American Indians of Indian lore, musical and narrative, to form a record of the songs and legends of their race. 1907. 398-C945I
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton.
Zuni folk tales. 1901. 398-C95
- Denslow, William Wallace.
Denslow's Humpty Dumpty, and other stories. 1903. 398-D437H
- Douglas, George, editor.
Scottish fairy and folk tales. 398-D746S
- Drake, Samuel Adams.
Myths and fables of today. 1900. 398-D78M
- Fison, Lorimer.
Tales from Old Fiji. 1907. 398.3-F545T
- Fletcher, Alice Cunningham.
Indian story and song; from North America. 1900. 398-F63
- Garnett, Lucy Mary Jane.
Women of Turkey and their folk-lore. With an ethnographical map and introductory chapters on the ethnography of Turkey; and folk-conceptions of nature by John S. Stuart-Glennie. 1890. 398-G185

- Grey, George.
Polynesian mythology, and ancient
traditional history of the New
Zealanders. n. d. 398.2-G867P
- Hall, Mrs. Angus W., translator.
Icelandic fairy tales. n. d.
398-H142I
- Handbook of proverbs for readers,
thinkers, writers, and speakers, se-
lected from the best sources and
classified, including a list of au-
thorities quoted. 1901. 398.9-H193
- Hartland, Edwin Sidney.
Folk-lore; what is it? and what is
the good of it? 1899. 398-H25F
- Mythology and folk-tales. 1900.
398-H25M
- Hazlitt, William Carew, editor.
Tales and legends of national origin,
or widely current in England from
early times. 1899. 398.2-H337T
- Headland, Isaac Taylor.
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes.
1900. 398.3-H34C
- Hearn, Lafcadio.
Japanese miscellany. 1901.
398-H85J
- Kotto: being Japanese curios, with
sundry cobwebs. 1902. 398-H35K
- Kwaidan: stories and studies of
strange things. 1904 398-H35KW
- Shadowings. 1900. / 398-H35S
- Hoyt, R.
Legends of the springtime. 1899.
t398-H857L
- Jacobs, Joseph, editor.
Indian fairy tales. 398-J15I
- More Celtic fairy tales. 1895.
398-J15MC
- Lang, Andrew, editor.
Book of romance. 1902. 398-L25B
- Larminie, William, translator.
West Irish folk-tales and romances.
1893. 398.3-L32W
- Leland, Charles Godfrey, collector.
Unpublished legends of Virgil. 1900.
398-L53U
- MacCulloch, Sir Edgar.
Guernsey folk-lore. 1903. 398-M13G
- Mother Goose.
Only true Mother Goose melodies,
with introduction by Rev. Edward
Everett Hale. 1905. 398-M85H
- Mother Goose's nursery rhymes, with
250 pictures by F. Oppen. 1903.
398-M85O
- Opdyke, George Howard.
World's best proverbs, and short
quotations. 1900. 398.9-OP17W
- Pasteur, Violet M.
Gods and heroes of old Japan. n. d.
398-P267G
- Paton, Lucy Allen.
Studies in the fairy mythology of
Arthurian romance. 1903. 398-P276S
- Pratt, Mara L.
Stories from Old Germany. 1895.
t398-P88S
- Story of King Arthur. V. 1. 1900.
398-P88
- Pyle, Howard.
Story of King Arthur and his
knights. 1903. 398-P99S
- Story of the champions of the
Round table. 1905. 398-P99ST
- Ragozin, Zenaide Alexeivna.
Tales of the heroic ages: Frithjof,
the viking of Norway; and Ro-
land, the paladin of France. 1899.
398-R12
- Scudder, Horace Elisha.
Book of legends told over again.
1899. 398.2-SCU4
- Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Woodmyth and fable. 1905.
398-SE76W
- Skinner, Charles Montgomery.
American myths and legends. 2 vs.
1903. 398-SK3A
- Myths and legends of our new pos-
sessions and protectorate. 1900.
398-SK3L
- Stanley, Henry Morton.
My dark companions and their
strange stories. 1893. 398-ST2
- Thrum, Thomas G., compiler.
Hawaiian folk-tales, a collection of
native legends. 1907. 398-T417H
- Wade, Mary Hazelton.
Indian fairy tales, as told to the
little children of the wigwam.
1906. 398-W114I
- Weston, Jessie L.
King Arthur and his knights, a sur-
vey of Arthurian romance. 1906.
398-W526K
- Yeats, William Butler, editor.
Irish fairy and folk-tales.
398-Y32I

LANGUAGE.

- Ahn, Friedrich.
Ahn's Amerikanischer Dolmetscher.
1883. 428-AH6A
- Allen, Joseph Henry and Greenough,
J. B.
Latin grammar. 1888. 475-AL54L
- Appleton, John L.
Neue praktische methode die Eng-
lische sprache in kurzer Zeit zu
lernen. 1901. 425-AP54N
- Ball, Francis Kingsley.
Elements of Greek. 1903.
485-B21E
- Barker, C. Hélène.
French for travelers and automo-
bilists. 1905. 448-B244F
- Barrère, Albert and Leland, Charles
G.
Dictionary of slang, jargon, and
cant. 2 vs. 1897. 427-B274D
- Bell, Mrs. Hugh.
Wordless conversation: a suggestion.
1904. 419.1-B41W
- Bennett, Charles E. and Bristol,
George P.
Teaching of Latin and Greek in the
secondary school. 1901.
470.7-B434T
- Bevler, Louis, Jr.
Brief Greek syntax. 1903.
485.2-B46B
- Beyle, Marie Henri.
Mémoires d'un touriste. 1905.
448.7-F-B467M
- Billaudeau, Armand-Georges.
Recueil de locutions francaises.
1903. 443.1-B49R
- Blaisdell, Etta Austin and Mary Fran-
ces.
Blaisdell speller. 1901.
428.1-B576B
- Bokum, Herman.
German and English interpreter
1883. 438-B635D
- Bourget, Paul.
Extraits choisis des oeuvres, edited
and annotated by Alphonse N.
Van Daell. 1894. 488.7-F-B667E
- Brittain, Margaret S.
Historical primer of French phonet-
ics and inflection. 1900. 441-B77
- Butler, George P.
School English. 1894. 425.3-B97S
- Cassell & Company, publishers.
French and English dictionary.
443.2-C27
- Chambers, George F.
Conversational dictionary of the
English, French, and German
languages, in parallel columns.
1898. 423-C356C
- Chardenal, C. A.
Complete French course. 1892.
445-C37C
- Chouquet, Gustave.
Conversations and dialogues upon
daily occupations and ordinary
topics in French conversation.
1852. 445.3-C45
- Clapin, Sylva.
New dictionary of Americanisms:
being a glossary of words sup-
posed to be peculiar to the United
States and the Dominion of Cana-
da. 427.09-C53N
- Clodd, Edward.
Story of the alphabet. 1900.
411-C62
- Colby, James Waldo.
How the Red Men spoke: an easy
introduction to the old Indian
language of the Atlantic coast.
1906. 497-C673E
- Collar, William C. and Daniell, M.
Grant.
First Latin book. 1904. 475-C68F
- Collot, Alexandre G.
Chefs-d'oeuvre dramatiques de la
langue française, mis en ordre
progressif, et annotés, pour au-
faciliter l'intelligence. 1849.
448.6-C69
- Progressive French dialogues.
448.6-C69P
- Constancio, F. S.
Novo mestre inglez ou grammatica
da lingua ingleza. 469.5-C76N
- Cope, Emma Elizabeth (Thoyts).
How to decipher and study old
documents. 1903. 421.7-C79H
- De Garmo, Charles.
Language lessons. 1897. 428.2-D367L
- Dutton, Samuel T.
Morse Speller. 1897. 428.1-D95M
- English and Chinese Dictionary.
495-EN36
- Eysenbach, William and Collar, Wil-
liam C.
Graded German lessons. 1903. 435-EY73G
- Fagnani, Charles Prospero.
Primer of Hebrew. 1903. 492.4-F136P
- Fasquelle, Louis.
Course of the French language.
1858. 445-F26C
- Fernald, James Champin.
Classic speller. 2 vs. 1899. 428.1-F39C
- Introductory standard dictionary of
the English language. 1902. 423-F39I
- Fleming, Charles and Tibbins, J.
French and English, and English
and French dictionary. 1851.
443-F62

- Fort, Henri.
Elementary Swedish grammar. 1900
439.7-F777E
- Fox, George.
Instructions for right spelling, and
plain directions for reading and
writing true English. 1743.
428.1-F83
- Fraser, William Henry and Squair,
John.
French grammar for schools and
colleges. 1903. 445-F867F
- Gilbert, Josiah H.
School studies in words. 1892.
428.1-G37S
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau.
Syntax of classical Greek, from
Homer to Demosthenes: the syn-
tax of the simple sentence em-
bracing the doctrine of the moods
and tenses. 1900. 485.2-G37S
- Gilman, Arthur.
Short stories from the dictionary.
1886. 423.2-G42S
- Gleason, Clarence Willard.
Greek primer. 1903 488.6-G47G
- Gleason, Clarence Willard and Ather-
ton, Caroline Stone.
First Greek book. 1895.
488.6-G471F
- Goodell, Thomas Dwight.
Chapters on Greek metric. 1901.
486.5-G61
- Grandgent, Charles Hall.
Short French grammar. 1899.
445-G76S
- Harkavy, Alexander.
Key to the exercises of Ollen-
dorff's method of learning the
Hebrew language. 1893.
492.4-H-H226O
- Harkness, Albert.
Latin grammar for schools and col-
leges. 1892. 475-H225L
- Harper, Robert Francis.
Code of Hammurabi, King of Baby-
lon about 2250 B. C. 492.19-H23C
- Harrington, Walter Leo, and Cunning-
ham, Catharine J.
First book for non-English-speaking
people. 1904. 428.6-H237F
- Heath, D. C. & Co., publishers.
Heath's French and English dictio-
nary. 443.2-H35
- Hennequin, Alfred.
Practical lessons in idiomatic French.
1881. 448-H389P
- Hillard, George Stillman.
Second class reader. 1856.
428.6-H55S
Sixth reader. 1866. 428.6-H55SI
Third class reader. 1857.
428.6-H55T
- Hills, Elijah Clarence, and Ford, Jere-
miah Denis Matthias.
Spanish grammar. 1904.
465-H556S
- Holtze, Otto.
Pocket-dictionary of the English
and Spanish languages. 1893.
439.7-H74
- Hyde, Mary F.
Practical lessons in the use of Eng-
lish, for grammar schools. 1900.
425-H993P
Two-book course in English. 2 vs.
1901. 428.2-H99T
- Ives, Mary Isaphene, and Holloway,
Charlotte Molyneaux.
Ives first book. 1900. 421.2-IV37I
- Jordan, Clara Barker.
Elementary Latin writing. 1905.
475-J76E
- Joynes, Edward Southey.
Contes de fées; classic fairy tales for
beginners in French. 1904
448.6-F-J857C
- Keeler, Harriet L. and Davis, Emma
C.
Studies in English composition.
1892. 428.2-K247S
- Kellogg, Brainerd and Reed, Alonzo.
Word building. 1892. 422-K295W
- Kordgien, G. C. and Kunow, E.
Portuguese conversation—grammar
and key, 2 vs. 1902.
469.3-K843P
- Larive et Fleury.
La première année de grammaire.
1905. 445-F-L325P
- Latham, Edward.
Dictionary of abbreviations, con-
tractions, and abbreviative signs.
421.8-L34D
- Lendoyro, Constantino.
Tagalog language. 1902.
499-L54T
- Lewis, Edwin Herbert.
First manual of composition. 1904.
428.2-L58F
- Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
Standard of pronunciation in Eng-
lish. 1904. 421.5-L93S
- Lyte, Elyphalet Oram.
Elements of grammar and composi-
tion. 1898. 428.2-L99E
- MacKinlay, W. E. W.
Handbook and grammar of the Tag-
alog language. 1905.
499-M216H
- McLean, A. C., and others.
Steps in English. Book two. 1903.
425-M224S
- Marcel, Claude.
Rational method to learn how to
hear, speak, read, and write
French. 2 vs. 448-M33R
- March, Francis Andrew, editor.
Thesaurus dictionary of the English
language: designed to suggest
immediately any desired word
needed to express exactly a given
idea. 1902. 423-M33T
- Mathews, Harriet.
Outlines of English grammar. 1892.
425-M42O

- Mauron, A. et Verrier, Paul.
Nouvelle grammaire Anglaise. 1901.
425-M44N
- Meissner, Albert L.
Public school German grammar.
1902. 435-M476P
- Mesquita R. de.
English-Portuguese and Portuguese-
English dictionary. 1907.
469.3-M567N
- Metcalf, Robert C. and Thomas.
English grammar for common
schools. 1894. 425-M56E
- Metcalf, Robert C. and Bright, Orville
T.
Language lessons, pt. 2. 1896.
422-M567I.
- Modern Language Notes. vs. 18-19.
405-M72
- Monsanto, H. M. and Languellier.
Louis A.
Practical course in Spanish. Revised
by Freeman M. Josselyn. 1903.
465-M757P
- Murray, James Augustus Henry, edi-
tor.
New English dictionary. A-K. 1901.
423-M96
- Nesfield, J. C.
Errors in English composition. 1903.
428.2-N36E
- O'Connor, J. C., compiler.
Esperanto (The universal lan-
guage); student's complete text
book. 1903. 408.9-OC57E
- Otto, Emil.
French conversation-grammar; a
new and practical method of
learning the French language.
1895. 445.3-OT8
- Parker, Richard Green and Watson, J.
Madison.
National Fourth Reader. 1864.
428.6-P221N
- Patterson, Calvin.
American word book. 1897.
425.3-P27A
- Pearson, Henry Carr.
Latin prose composition. 1903.
478-P31L
- Perry, Charles Copland and Reume.
Albrecht.
New French course for schools.
1904. 445-P427N
- Petit De Julleville, Louis.
Notions generales sur les origines
et sur l'histoire de la langue fran-
caise. 1897. 440.9-F-P444N
- Pierpont, John.
American first class book. 1854.
428.6-P44
- Pinney, Norman.
Key to the practical French teacher.
1852. 445-P65K
Practical French teacher. 1855.
448-P65P
- Plaut, Hermann.
Japanese conversation-grammar.
1905. 495-P698J
- Pollard, Rebecca S.
Pollard's synthetic speller. 1895.
428.1-P768
- Poole, W. Mansfield, and Becker, Mi-
chel.
Commercial French. Pts. 1-2. 1901.
445-P781
- Pujol, Louis, and Van Norman, D. C.
Complete French class-book. 1875.
448-P96
- Ramsey, Marathon Montrose.
Text-book of modern Spanish as
now written and spoken in Castile
and the Spanish-American re-
publics. 1894. 465-R14
- Reed, Alonzo.
Introductory language work. 1891.
425-R25I
Word lessons. 1897. 428.1-R25W
- Rolfe, John C.
Selection from Viri Romae. 1894.
478-R644S
- Rosenthal, Richard Sigismund.
Meisterschaft system of practical
linguistry; a short and practical
method of acquiring complete flu-
ency of speech in the French lan-
guage. 1882. 445-F-R72M
Meisterschaft system of practical
linguistry; a short and practical
method of acquiring complete
fluency of speech in the Spanish
language. 1900. 465-R72M
- Salmon, David.
Longmans' school grammar. 1891.
425-SA37L
- Sargent, Epes.
Standard fifth reader. 1866.
428.6-SA73S
- Scott, Walter, publisher.
European conversation books. Eng-
lish-French. 448-SCO8
European conversation books. Eng-
lish-German. 438-SCO8
European conversation books. Eng-
lish-Italian. 458-SCO8
European conversation books. Eng-
lish-Spanish. 468-SCO8
- Shear, S. R., and Lynch, Margaret T.
Baldwin speller. 1903. 428.1-SH33B
- Sheldon and Company, publishers.
Sheldon's primary language les-
sons.
Sheldon's advanced language les-
sons. 1895. 2 vs. 425-SH47
- Silva, T. & Fourcaut, A.
Lectura y conversacion; a new and
progressive Spanish method.
c1901. 468-SI381
- Southworth, Gordon Augustus, and
Goddard, F. V.
Elements of composition and gram-
mar. 1903. 428.2-SO87E
Our language; its use and structure
taught by practice and example.
1887. 425-SO87O
- Storm, Theodor.
Immensee 1904. 438-G-ST76I
Svenskt-Engelskt Handlexikon. 1895.
439.7-SW-SV26

- Sweet, Henry.
History of language. 1900. 409-SW3
- Sykes, Frederick Henry.
Elementary English compositions,
for high schools and academies.
1905. 428.2-SY46E
- Tarbell, Horace Sumner and Martha.
Lessons in language and grammar.
2 vs. 1900. 425-T173L
- Teall, Francis Horace.
Compounding of English words;
when and why joining or separa-
tion is preferable. 1891. 425.3-T22C
- Tolhausen, Louis, and Payn, George.
Pocket dictionary of the English
and Spanish languages. 1899. 463-T751
- Toller, Thomas Northcote.
Outlines of the history of the Eng-
lish language. 1900. 420.9-T57
- Townsend, Luther Tracy.
Art of speech. v. 1. Studies in poe-
try and prose. 1884. 422-T666T
- Tricoche, George Nestler.
Some stumbling blocks of the
French language and the way to
avoid them. 1903. 448-T733S
- Van Daell, Alphonse N.
Introduction to the French lan-
guage. 1900. 445-V281
- Velasquez de la Cadena, Mariano.
New pronouncing dictionary of the
Spanish and English languages,
2 vs. 1901. 463.2-S-V54.N
- Vieira, Frei Domingos.
V. 1. Novo dicionario portatil das
linguas Portuguesa e Ingleza.
V. 2. New Pocket dictionary of the
Portuguese and English lan-
guages. 2 vs. 469.3-V67W
- Wallach, Isabel Richman.
First book in English, designed es-
pecially for foreigners. 1906. 428.6-W156F
- Wassilieff, A.
English-Russian and Russian-Eng-
lish dictionary. 1907. 491.7-W286N
- Webster, Noah.
Common school dictionary of the
English language. 1892. 423-W39D
- Webster's collegiate dictionary, a
dictionary of the English
language. 1907. 423-W39C
- Weir, Elizabeth.
Cassell's German dictionary; in two
parts. German-English and Eng-
lish-German. 433.2-C27
- Wenckebach, Carla.
German composition, based on
numerous stories. 1904. 433.2-W48G
- Wenstrom, Edm.
Engelsk-Svensk ordbok; English-
Swedish dictionary. 1899. 439.7-SW-W48E
- Wessely, Ignatius Emanuel.
Burt's German-English dictionary.
433.2-G-W51B
- White, John Talhourdin.
English-Latin dictionary. 473.2-W58E
- White, John Williams.
First Greek book. 1896. 485-W533F
- Series of first lessons in Greek. 1902. 485-W853S
- Worcester, Samuel.
Fourth book of lessons for read-
ing. 1839. 428.6-W89F
- Worman, James Henry, editor.
L'écho de Paris; or, Dialogues to
teach French conversation. 1870. 443-W89E
- Wrage, Hermann D.
Practical grammar of the German
language. 1875. 435-W92
- Wright, Joseph, editor.
English dialect dictionary. 3 vs.
1902. 427-W928E

SCIENCE.

SCIENCE IN GENERAL.

- Aaron, Eugene Murray.
Butterfly hunters in the Caribbees.
1894. 508.3-AA17
- Academy of Natural Sciences.
Proceedings, vs. 54-58. 506-AC1P
- Andrews, Jane.
Stories of my four friends. 1901.
507-AN2
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde.
Nature study idea; being an interpretation of the new school movement to put the child in sympathy with nature. 1903.
507-B15N
- Bigelow, Edward Fuller.
Spirit of nature study. 1907.
507-B484S
- Boston Society of Natural History.
Memoirs, v. 5. 506-B65
- Boston Society of Natural History.
Proceedings, vs. 28-31. 506-B65
- Cassell's Popular Science.
4 vs. 1904. 500-C276P
- Darwin, Charles Robert.
What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle. 1898. 508-D25
- Gould, Allen Walton.
Mother Nature's children. 1901.
507-G73
- Gray, Elisha.
Nature's miracles; familiar talks on science. v. 1, world-building and life, earth, air, and water. 1899.
502-G79
- Hampson, W.
Paradoxes of nature and science. n. d. 507-H186P
- Hodge, Clifton Fremont.
Nature study and life. 1902.
507-H66N
- Holden, Edward Singleton.
Real things in nature; a reading book of science for American boys and girls. 1903. 507-H71R
- Sciences (The), a reading book for children. 1903. 502-H71S
- Howe, Edward Gardner.
Advanced elementary science. 1900.
507-H83A
- Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Scientific memoirs, edited by Michael Foster and E. Ray Lankester. vs. 2, 3, 4. 508-H98
- Ingersoll, Ernest.
Nature's calendar; a guide and record for outdoor observations in natural history. 1900. 507-IN4
- Lankester, Edwin Ray.
Kingdom of man. 1907. 504-L276K
- Miller, Mary Rogers.
Brook book; a first acquaintance with the brook and its inhabitants through the changing year. 1902.
507-M61B
- Morley, Margaret Warner.
Seed-babies. 1896. 507-M826S
- National Academy of Sciences.
Biographical memoirs, v. 5. 506-N216B
- New York Academy of Sciences.
Annals. 1899-1900. v. 12. 506-N42A
- Phin, John.
Seven follies of science. 1906.
502-P55S
- Pontoppidan, Enrich.
Natural history of Norway. 1755.
508.48-P77
- Rhees, William Jones, editor.
Smithsonian Institution.
Documents relative to its origin and history. In—House documents v. 113, pt. 1, 56th congress, 1st session; also in vs. 42-43 of. 506-SM6M
- Royal Society of Canada.
Proceedings and transactions. vs. 6-10. 506-R81
- Scott, Charles B.
Nature study and the child. 1900.
507-SCO8N
- Sharp, Dallas Lore.
Watcher in the woods. 1903.
507-SH27W
- Simmons, Arthur T. and Stenhouse, E.
Science of common life. 1905.
507-SI47S
- Smithsonian Institution.
Annual report of the board of regents. 1897-1901. 506-SM6
- Bulletin of the United States National Museum. No. 50, part II. No. 52. 1902. 506-SM6N
- Miscellaneous collections. vs. 42-43. 506-SM6M
- Proceedings of the United States National Museum. vs. 22-27. 506-SM6P
- Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. v. 33. 1904. 506-SM6C
- Snyder, Carl.
New conceptions in science; with a foreword on the relations of science and progress. 1903.
502-SN93N
- Tyndall, John.
Fragments of science. 2 vs. 1900.
504-T971FR
- U. S. National Museum.
Annual report of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution. 1898-1902. 506-SM6U
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.
Studies scientific and social. 2 vs. 1900. 504-W15S
- Webb, Thomas H.
Accounts of a discovery of antiquities made at Fall River, Massachusetts. 1840-'43. In—506-SO13
- Williams, Henry Smith and Edward H.
History of science. 5 vs. 1904.
509-W674H

MATHEMATICS.

- Atwood, George Edward.
Exercises in algebra. 1903. 512-AT97E
- Beman, Wooster Woodruff, and Smith, David Eugene.
Academic algebra. 1902. 512-B421A
- Blaine, Robert Gordon.
Some quick and easy methods of calculating, a simple explanation of the theory and use of the slide-rule, logarithms, etc. 1907. 511.8-B576S
- Bradbury, William F.
Elementary algebra, designed for the use of high schools and academies. 1877. 512-B72
- Bradbury, William F., and Emery, Grinnell C.
Academic algebra. 1889. 512-B721
- Chancellor, William Estabrook.
Arithmetic for evening schools. 1904. 511-C36A
- Davies, Charles.
Elements of geometry and trigonometry. 1858. 513-D28E
- Farnsworth, Seth T.
Farnsworth's new system of addition. 1889. 511.2-F23N
- Fisher, George Egbert, and Schwatt, Isaac J.
Secondary algebra. 1901. 512-F531
- Gerrish, Claribel and Wells, Webster.
Beginner's algebra. 1902. 512-G324B
- Greenleaf, Benjamin.
Complete arithmetic. 1896. 511-G84C
- Hall, H. S., and Knight, S. R.
Algebra for beginners; revised and adapted to American schools, by Frank L. Sevenoak. 1895. 512-H14
- Harvard University, publishers.
Syllabus of propositions in geometry. 1899. 510-M42-P No.6
- Hinds and Noble, publishers.
How to become quick at figures. 1891. 511.8-H58H
- Hopkins, John William, and Underwood, Patrick Healy.
Elements of arithmetic in theory and practice. 1903. 511-H769E
- International Textbook Company.
I. C. S. reference library.
Arithmetic; Elementary algebra; Mensuration; Physics. 1905. 511-IN83A
- Arithmetic; Elements of algebra; Logarithms; Geometry and trigonometry. 1905. 512-IN83
- Arithmetic; Mensuration and use of letters in formulas; Principles of mechanics; Machine elements; Mechanics of fluids; Strength of materials; Elements of electricity and magnetism; Heat and steam. 1904. 511.8-IN83
- Joy, Edith M.
Arithmetic without a pencil. 1902. 511-J84A
- Keefe, John.
Civil service arithmetic. 1902. 511.81-K244C
- Keefe's higher arithmetic for civil service examinations. 1903. 511.81-K244H
- Lodge, Sir Oliver.
Easy mathematics. 1905. 511-L824E
- Lyman, Elmer A.
Advanced arithmetic. 1905. 511-L986A
- McMahon, James.
Elementary geometry, plane. 1903. 513.1-M22E
- Milne, William James.
Primary arithmetic. 1903. 511-M63P
- Mowat, William and Alexander.
Treatise on stairbuilding and hand-railing. 1900. 515.8-M871T
- Musick, William L., compiler.
Musick's practical arithmetic. 1904. 511-M97P
- Nichols, Wilbur Fiske.
Graded lessons in arithmetic. 1899. 511-N51
- Progressive arithmetic. 3 vs. 1903. 511-N51P
- Olney, Edward.
Treatise on special or elementary geometry. 1872. 513-OL6T
- Packard, Silas S., and Horton, Byron.
New Packard commercial arithmetic. 1887. 511.8-P122N
- Phillips, Andrew Wheller, and Fisher, Irving.
Elements of geometry. 1897. 513-P537E
- Prince, John T.
Arithmetic by grades, for inductive teaching, drilling, and testing. vs 4-9. 1899. 511-P93A
- Ray, Joseph.
Ray's new practical arithmetic. 1877. 511-R21N
- Sanders, Alan.
Elements of plane and solid geometry. 1903. 513-SA5E
- Seaver, Edwin Pliny, and Walton, George A.
Franklin written arithmetic, with examples for oral practice. 1878. 511-SE17F
- Smith, David Eugene.
Grammar school arithmetic. 1904. 511-SM5G
- Primary arithmetic. 1904. 511-SM5P
- Teaching of elementary mathematics. 1905. 510.7-SM52J
- Southworth, Gordon Augustus, and Stone, John Charles.
Southworth-Stone arithmetic. 1904. 511-SO87

- Speer, William W.
Elementary arithmetic. 1897. 511-SP3E
Primary arithmetic. First year;
for the use of teachers. 1897. 511-SP3
- Walsh, John H.
Higher arithmetic. 1902. 511-W16H
New grammar school arithmetic.
2 pts. 1904. 511-W16G
New primary arithmetic. 1904. 511-W16P
- Wells, Webster.
Academic arithmetic. 1900. 511.1-W46A
- Wentworth, George Albert.
Advanced arithmetic; for high
schools, normal schools, and acad-
emies. 1900. 511-W48
College algebra. 1901. 512.8-W48C
Plane geometry. 1903. 513.1-W48P
Plane trigonometry. 1903. 514-W487P
- Whitworth, William Allen.
Choice and chance, with 1,000 ex-
ercises. 1901. 519-W61
- ASTRONOMY.**
- American Ephemeris and Nautical Al-
manac for 1903-1910. 523.1-AM3
- Ball, Robert Stawell.
Earth's beginning. 1902. 523-B21
- Beverly, W. F.
It's all in the index, a reference cal-
endar for 200 years. 1902. 529-C46-P No.3
- Bowditch, Nathaniel.
American practical navigator, being
an epitome of navigation and
nautical astronomy. 1903-1906. 527-B67
- Chambers, George Frederick.
Story of eclipses; simply told for
general readers. 1900. 523.38-C35
- Fison, Alfred H.
Recent advances in astronomy.
1899. 520-F54
- Flammarion, Camille.
Excursions dans le ciel. 523-F-F61E
- Harvey, Herbert W.
What star is it. Tables for identi-
fying unknown stars. 1903. 523.4-H265W
- Holden, Edward Singleton.
Family of the sun; conversations
with a child. Appleton's Home
Reading Books. 1899. 523-H71
Stories of the great astronomers;
conversations with a child. 1900. 520.9-H71
- Iles, Geo., editor.
Little masterpieces of science. Skies
and the earth. 1902. 520-IL37S
- Langley, Samuel Pierpont, and Abbot,
C. G.
Annals of the Astrophysical Obser-
vatory of the Smithsonian Institu-
tion. v. 1. 1900. 522.1-L26
- Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford.
"Wrinkles" in practical navigation;
with 130 illustrations. 1900. 527-L49
- Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman.
Inorganic evolution as studied by
spectrum analysis. 1900. 522.67-L81
- Lowell, Percival.
Mars and its canals. 523.43-L95M
- Martin, Martha Evans.
Friendly stars. 1907. 523.8-M365F
- Morse, Edward Sylvester.
Mars and its mystery. 1906. 523.43-M836M
- Moulton, Forest Ray.
Introduction to astronomy. 1906. 520.7-M865I
- Phillips, Alfred E.
Surveying. 1908. 526.9-P545S
- Pickering, William Henry.
The moon; a summary of the exist-
ing knowledge of our satellite,
with a complete photographic
atlas. 1903. 523.3-P58M
- Pope, Charles Henry.
Solar heat; its practical applica-
tions. 1903. 523.72-P81S
- Pratt, Mara Louise.
Storyland of stars. 1891. 523-P886S
- Pugsley, Richard M.
The pilot; a guide to the United
States local inspectors' examina-
tion of masters and mates of any
class vessel, and how to do the
work. 1900. 527-P96P
- Raper, Henry.
Practice of navigation, and nautical
astronomy. 1849. 527-R18P
- Serviss, Garrett Putman.
Pleasures of the telescope; an il-
lustrated guide for amateur as-
tronomers and a popular descrip-
tion of the chief wonders of the
heavens for general readers. 1901. 523-SE6P
- Snyder, Carl.
World machine, the first phase, the
cosmic mechanism. 1907. 523-SN93
- United States Coast and Geodetic sur-
vey.
Alaska; coast pilot notes on the Fox
Island passes, Unalaska Bay,
Bering Sea, and Arctic Ocean as
far as Point Barrow. 1901. 526.22-UN3
Report of the superintendent of the
Coast and Geodetic Survey, show-
ing the progress of the work from
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902.
1903-1904. 526.22-UN3R

Wallace, Alfred Russell.
Man's place in the universe; a study of the results of scientific research in relation to the unity or plurality of worlds. 1904.
523.1-W15M

Warner and Swasey.
A few astronomical instruments. 1900. 522-W24

Wright, Julia Mac Nair.
Astronomy, the sun and his family. 1900. 523.7-W93

Young, Charles Augustus.
Manual of astronomy; a text-book. 1902. 520.7-Y87M

PHYSICS.

Aero Club of America.
Navigating the air. 1907.
533.6-AE87N

Avery, Elroy M.
Elements of natural philosophy. 1885. 530-AV3E

Bacon, John Mackenzie.
By land and sky. 1901. 533.6-B13B

Cajori, Florian.
History of physics in its elementary branches, including the evolution of physical laboratories. 1899.
530.9-C12H

Carhart, Henry Smith, and Chute, Horatio Nelson.
Physics for high school students. 1902. 530-C19

Coleman, Silas Ellsworth.
Physical laboratory manual for secondary schools. 1903. 530.2-C67P

Everett, Joseph David.
Units and physical constants. 1886. 531-EV2

Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.
Histoire de la navigation aérienne. 1907. 533.6-F-F736H

Hall, Edwin Herbert, and Bergen, Joseph Young.
Descriptive list of elementary exercises in physics. 1903. 530-H139D

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Optical lanterns and accessories; how to make and manage them, including instructions on making slides; with numerous engravings and diagrams. 1901. 535.86-H27

Hastings, Charles S., and Beach, Frederick E.
Text-book of general physics for the use of colleges and scientific schools. 1900. 530-H271

Hausbrand, E.
Drying by means of air and steam. 1901. 536.44-H29D

International Textbook Company.
I. C. S. reference library.
Arithmetic; Mensuration; Principles of mechanics; Hydromechanics; Pneumatics; Strength of materials; Elementary chemistry; Contracts; Geometrical drawing; Principles of mechanical drawing; Plumbing and heating drawing; Reading architects' drawings. 1905. 531-IN83A

Jones, D. E.
Examples in physics. 1900. 530-J71

Le Chatelier, Henry Louis, and Boudouard, O.
High-temperature measurements. 1901. 536.5-L491H

Lodge, Oliver Joseph.
Elementary mechanics, including hydrostatics and pneumatics. 1900. 531-L82

MacCord, Charles William.
Kinematics; a treatise on the modification of motion as affected by the forms and modes of connection of the moving parts of machines. Fully illustrated by accurate diagrams of mechanical movements as practically constructed; for the use of draughtsmen, machinists, and students of mechanical engineering. 1899. 531.1-M13

Mann, Charles Riborg, and Twiss, George Ransom.
Physics. 1906. 530-M316P

Maurer, Edward R.
Technical mechanics. 1906. 531-M448T

Merrill, George Arthur.
Elementary text-book of theoretical mechanics. 1905. 531-M555E

Maycock, Mark M.
Class book of color; including color definitions, color scaling, and the harmony of colors. 1895. 535.6-M456C

Newton, Isaac.
Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. 1714. 530.1-N48A

Optical magic lantern journal and photographic enlarger. 1897. v. 8. 535.86-OP74

Quackenbos, George Payne.
Natural philosophy. 1861. 530.7-Q21N

Santos-Dumont, Alberto.
My air-ships. 1904. 533.6-SA57M

Smith, Franklin E.
Handbook of general instruction for mechanics. 1907. 531.9-M544H

Stone, William Abbott.
Experimental physics. 1899. 530.7-ST7E

Watson, William.
Text-book of physics. Illus. 1900.
530-W33

Wood, Robert Williams.
Physical optics. 1905. 535-W855P

Wright, Lewis.
Light: a course of experimental optics, chiefly with the lantern. 1892.
535-W93

Optical projection; a treatise on the use of the lantern in exhibition and scientific demonstration. 1901.
535.86-W93

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Adams, Joseph Henry.
Harper's electricity book for boys. 1907. 537-AD14H

American Institute of Electrical Engineers.
Boston electrical hand book. 1904.
537.8-AM36B

American School of Correspondence.
Cyclopaedia of applied electricity. 5 vs. 1905. 537.8-AM37C

Atkinson, Albert Algernon.
Electrical and magnetic calculations. 1903. 537.7-AT5E

Atkinson, Philip.
Electricity for everybody; its nature and uses explained. 1907.
537-AT5E

Benjamin, Park.
Age of electricity, from amber-soul to telephone. 1897. 537-B43A

Borden, Stephen Whiley.
How to check electricity bills; methods of charging for electricity with directions for reading and testing electric meters. 1907.
537.83-B646H

Borden, W. C.
Use of the Roentgen ray by the medical department of the United States army in the war with Spain. 1900. 537.89-B64

Bottone, Selimo Romeo.
Amateur electrician's workshop. 2 vs. 1902. 537.8-B65H
Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves. 1900. 537.81-B65

Bottone, Selimo Romeo, and Beale, Alfred M. A.
Electro-motors; how made and how used. 1891. 537.83-B651E

Bubier, Edward Trevert.
Practical directions for armature and field-magnet winding. 1901.
537.8-B85A

Carhart, Henry Smith.
Primary batteries. 1901. 537.86-C19

Childs, Charles Tripler.
How and why of electricity; a book of information for non-technical readers. 1902. 537-C43H

Curry, Charles Emerson.
Theory of electricity and magnetism. 1897. 537-C93

Fairman, James F.
Standard telephone wiring, for common battery and magneto systems. 1905. 537.82-F167S

Flammarion, Camille.
Thunder and lightning. 1906. 537.4-F617T

Gibson, Charles R.
Electricity of today; its work and mysteries described in non-technical language. 1907. 537.8-G357E

Romance of modern electricity. 1906. 537-G357R

Hanchett, George T.
Alternating currents; their generation, distribution, and utilization. 1906. 537.6-H193A

Haskins, Clark Caryl.
Electricity made simple, and treated non-technically. 1904. 537.1-H275E

Hasluck, Paul N., editor.
Electric bells; how to make and fit them; including batteries, indicators, pushes, and switches, with numerous engravings and diagrams. 1900. 537.88-H27

Hawkins, Nehemiah.
New catechism of electricity; a practical treatise relating to the dynamo and motor; wiring; electric railroad; electric bell fitting; electric lamps; electric elevators; electric lighting; electro plating; telegraph and telephone; electric elevator, tables, and measurements. 1902. 537-H31N

Hibbert, Walter.
Electric ignition for motor vehicles. 1907. 537.52-H523E

Homans, James Edward.
A, B, C of the telephone; a practical and useful treatise for students and workers in telephony. 1901. 537.82-H75

Houston, Edwin James.
Electricity in every-day life. 3 vs. 1905. 537-H81E

Electricity one hundred years ago and today. 1894. 537-H81EL

Houston, Edwin James, and Kennelly, Arthur Edwin.
Alternating electric currents. 1900. 537.6-H818A

Electric arc lighting. 1906. 537.83-H818E

Electric heating. 1906. 537.8-H818E

Electric incandescent lighting. 1906. 537.83-H818EL

Electric motor and the transmission of power. 1906. 534.84-H818E

- Electric telegraphy. 1906.
537.81-H818E
- Electric telephone. 1906.
537.82-H818E
- Electricity in electro-therapeutics.
1898. 537.87-H817E
- Magnetism. 1896. 538-H816M
- Electricity made easy, by simple
language. 1900. 537-H811
- International Textbook Company.
I. C. S. reference library.
- Alternating currents; Electric trans-
mission; Electric lighting. 1904.
537.8-IN82
- Automatic telephone systems; Tele-
phone cables; Telephone line con-
struction; Power equipment. 1907.
537.82-IN83A
- Design of alternating currents ap-
paratus; Electric transmission;
Line construction; Switchboards
and switchboard appliances;
Power transformation and meas-
urement. 1905. 537.8-IN83D
- Dynamos and dynamo design; Di-
rect current motors; Alternating
currents; Alternatives; Alternating
current apparatus. 1905.
537.83-IN83D
- Dynamos and motors; Operation of
dynamos and motors; Dynamo-
electric machinery; Geometrical
drawing; Mechanical drawing;
Steam heating; Steam turbines.
1904. 537.83-IN83DY
- Electric power stations; Telegraph
systems; Telephone systems; Ap-
plied electricity. 1905.
537.8-IN83E
- Electric railway; Interior wiring.
1904. 537.83-IN83E
- Electricity and magnetism; Electro-
dynamics; Electric resistance
and capacity; The magnetic cir-
cuit; Electromagnetic induction;
Chemistry and electrochemistry;
Primary batteries; Electrical
measurements. 1905. 531-IN83
- Elementary mechanics; Hydrome-
chanics; Pneumatics; Heat; Ele-
mentary graphical statics;
Strength of materials. 1905.
531-IN83E
- Inorganic chemistry. 1905.
546-IN83I
- Organic chemistry. 1905.
547-IN83O
- Principles of central-energy system;
Bell trunk circuits; Exchange
wiring and extension telephones;
Storage batteries. 1907.
537.82-IN83PR
- Principles of mechanics; Machine
elements; Mechanics of fluids;
Strength of materials; Heat and
steam; The steam engine; The
indicator; Engine testing; Gov-
ernors; Valve gears; Steam tur-
bines. 1905. 531-IN83
- Principles of telephony; Telephone
instruments; Magneto-switch-
boards, etc. 1907.
537.82-IN83P
- Qualitative analysis; Quantitative
analysis. 1905. 2 vs. 544-IN83Q
- Storage batteries; Incandescent
lighting; Arc lighting; Interior
wiring. 1905. 537.8-IN83S
- Iles, George, editor.
Little masterpieces of science. In-
vention and discovery. 1902.
537-IL37I
- Jackson, Dugald Caleb, and Jackson,
John Pierce.
Elementary book on electricity and
magnetism, and their applications;
a text-book for manual training
schools and high schools, and a
manual for artisans, apprentices,
and home readers. 1902.
537-J131
- Knox, Charles Edwin.
Electric light wiring. 1907.
537.83-K77E
- Maycock, William Perren.
Electric wiring, fittings, switches,
and lamps. 1902. 537.83-M457E
- Meadowcroft, William H.
Scholars' A B C of electricity. 1896.
537-M46S
- Miller, Kempster B.
American telephone practice. 1900.
537.82-M61
- Model Engineer Series.
Electrical apparatus, simply ex-
plained. n. d. 537.8-M724E
- Poole, Cecil P.
Wiring handbook. 1905.
537.83-P786W
- Powell, F. E.
Electric dynamos and motors; how
to make, repair, and use them.
1904. 537.83-P873E
- Reed, Lyman C.
American meter practice. 1903.
537.7-R25A
- St. John, Thomas Matthew.
Real electric toy-making for boys.
1905. 537.8-SA23R
- Story of elementary electricity and
magnetism by experiment, con-
taining two hundred experiments
performed with simple, home-
made apparatus. 1900.
537-SA23S
- Things a boy should know about
electricity. 1900. 537-SA23T
- Schneider, Norman Hugh, editor.
Dry batteries. 1904.
537.86-SCH57D
- Shaad, George C.
Power stations and power transmis-
sion. 1908. 537.84-SH12P
- Sheldon, Samuel, and Mason, Hobart.
Dynamo electric machinery; its con-
struction, design, and operation.
1901. 537.83-SH41

- Sloane, Thomas O'Connor.
Electrician's handy book. 1905.
537-SL5E
How to become a successful electrician. 1903. 537.1-SL5H
- Thomson, Joseph John.
Electricity and matter. 1906.
537-T38E
- Thompson, Silvanus Phillips.
Dynamo-electric machinery; a manual for students of electrotechnics. 1902. 537.83-T37D
- United States. War department.
Handbook for use of electricians in the operation and care of electrical machinery and apparatus of the United States seacoast defenses. 1902. 537-UN3
- Walmsley, R. Mullineux.
Electricity in the service of man. 1904. 537-W16E
- Webb, Herbert Laws.
Telephone service; the past, its present, and its future. 1904.
537.82-W38T
- Weston, James Henry.
Electro-platers' handbook. 1905.
537.85-W526E
- CHEMISTRY.**
- Armitage, F. P.
History of chemistry. 1906.
540.9-AR56H
- Bauer, Hugo.
History of chemistry. 1907.
540.9-B327H
- Bottone, Sellimo Romeo.
Radium and all about it. 1904.
546.1-B657R
- Dana, James D.
Manual of mineralogy. 1871.
549-D19M
- Danneel, Heinrich.
Electrochemistry. 1907.
545.3-D236E
- Duncan, Robert Kennedy.
New knowledge; a popular account of the new physics and the new chemistry in their relation to the new theory of matter. 1905.
541-D913N
- Freer, Paul C.
Descriptive inorganic general chemistry. Text-book for colleges. 1894. 546-F87D
- Gooch, Frank Austin, and Walker, Claude Frederic.
Outlines of inorganic chemistry. 1904. 546-G593O
- Hammer, William Joseph.
Radium, and other radio-active substances; polonium, actinium, and thorium. 1903. 546.1-H18R
- Hinds, John Iredell Dillard.
Chemistry by observation, experiment, and induction. 1905.
542.1-H583C
- International Textbook Company.
International library of technology. v. 15. Inorganic chemistry. 546-IN83
- Jones, Harry C.
Outlines of electrochemistry. 1901.
545.3-J72O
- Michael, Helen Abbott.
Studies in plant and organic chemistry and literary papers. 1907.
543.8-M583S
- Minet, Adolphe.
Production of aluminum and its industrial use. 1905. 546.66-M66P
- Lassar-Cohn, Dr.
Chemistry in daily life; popular lectures. 1899. 540-L33C
- Meyer, Ernest von.
History of chemistry from the earliest times to the present day. 1898.
540.9-M57H
- Muir, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison.
Heroes of science. Chemists. 1883.
540.9-M89H
Story of alchemy, and the beginnings of chemistry. 1903.
540.1-M89S
- Newell, Lyman Churchill.
Experimental chemistry. 1900.
541-N44
- Newth, G. S.
Elementary inorganic chemistry. 1902. 546-N48E
Manual of chemical analysis, qualitative and quantitative. 1902.
544-N48M
Text-book of inorganic chemistry. 1902. 546-N48T
- Ostwald, Wilhelm.
Conversations on chemistry. 1905.
540.7-OS76C
- Palmer, John Dabney.
Practical test-book of chemistry. 1907.
543-P184P
- Remsen, Ira.
Inorganic chemistry. 1902.
546-R28I
- Rutherford, Ernest.
Radio-activity. 1905. 546.1-R935R
- Smith, Alexander and Hall, Edwin Herbert.
Teaching of chemistry and physics in the secondary schools. 1902.
540.7-SM51T
- Storer, Francis Humphreys and Lindsay, W. B.
Elementary manual of chemistry. 1894. 540.7-ST7E
- Talbot, Henry P., and Blanchard, Arthur Alphonzo.
Electrolytic dissociation theory with some of its applications. 1905.
545.3-T143E
- MINERALOGY.**
- Barringer, Dan Morcau.
Description of minerals of commercial value. 1897. 549-B27D

- Dana, Edward Salisbury.
Text-book of mineralogy, with an extended treatise on crystallography and physical mineralogy. 1899. 549-D19T
- Dana, James Dwight.
Manual of mineralogy. 1871. 549-D192M
- System of mineralogy, 1837-68. Descriptive mineralogy, 6th edition. By Edward Salisbury Dana. Entirely rewritten and much enlarged, with appendix I, completing the work to 1899. 1899. 549-D192SY
- Miers, Henry Alexander.
Mineralogy; an introduction to the scientific study of minerals. 1902. 549.07-M58M
- Tillman, Samuel Escue.
Text-book of important minerals and rocks. 1903. 549-T46T
- GEOLOGY.**
- Barus, Carl.
Experiments with ionized air. 1901. 551.57-B28E
- Chamberlain, Thomas C. and Salisbury, Rollin D.
Geology. 3 vs. 1906. 551-C349G
- Chambers, George Frederick.
Story of the weather. 1897. 551.5-C35
- Crosby, William Otis.
Common minerals and rocks. 1902. 551-C88C
- Davis, William Morris.
Elementary physical geography. 1902. 551.4-D29E
- Dunn, Ellas Bound. (Fannie Dunn.)
Weather and practical methods of forecasting it. 1902. 551.5-D29W
- Fairbanks, Harold Wellman.
Stories of rocks and minerals. 1903. 551-F15S
- Gilbert, Grove Karl, and Brigham, Albert Perry.
Introduction to physical geography. 1903. 551.4-G373I
- Harrington, Mark Walrod.
About the weather. (Appletons' Home reading books.) 1899. 551.5-H23
- Henry, Alfred Judson.
Climatology of the United States. 1906. 551.5-H397C
- Hyatt, Alpheus.
Guides for science teaching. No. 1. About pebbles. 1902. 537-G29-P No. 1
- LeConte, Joseph.
Elements of geology; a text-book for colleges and for the general reader. 1898. 550.7-L49
- McAdie, Alexander G., compiler.
Climatology of California. 1903. 551.56-M117C
- Maury, Mathew Fontaine.
Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts, approved by Commodore Lewis Warrington. 1851. 551.51-M44E
- Michelet, Jules.
La mer. 1861. 551.46-F-M58
- Page, David.
Chips and chapters, a book for amateur and young geologists. 1869. 550-P146C
- Perry, Joseph H. and Emerson, Benjamin K.
Geology of Worcester, Massachusetts. 1903. 557-P427G
- Phillips, John.
Vesuvius. 1869. 551.21-P54
- Piddington, Henry.
Sailor's horn—book for the law of storms; being a practical exposition of the theory of the law of storms, and its uses to mariners of all classes, in all parts of the world. 1864. 551.55-P59S
- Richards, Lysander Salmon.
Universe in brief, as I understand it; with a description of earth and development of man. 1900. 551-R39
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.
First book in geology; designed for the use of beginners. 1902. 551-SH1F
- Man and the earth. 1905. 550.1-SH17M
- Story of our continent; a reader in the geography and geology of North America. 1900. 551.4-SH1S
- Taber, C. A. M.
Cause of geologic periods. 1907. 551-T112C
- Tarr, Ralph Stockman.
Economic geology of the United States. 1898. 553-T17
- New physical geography. 1904. 551.4-T17N
- Tarr, Ralph Stockman, and McMurray, Frank Morton.
Geography of science. 1905. 551.4-T172G
- United States, War Department.
Practical use of meteorological reports and weather maps. 1871. 551.5-UN3P
- Very, Frank W.
Atmospheric radiation. 1900. 551.51-V62A
- Walker, Frederick.
Practical kites and aeroplanes; how to make and work them. 1903. 551.5-W15P

Warren, David M.
Elementary treatise on physical
geography. 1869. 551.4-W253E

Wheeler, William Henry.
Seacoast; destruction, littoral drift,
protection. 1902. 551.36-W568

Wilson, John Howard.
Glacial history of Nantucket and
Cape Cod, with an argument for a
fourth centre of glacial disper-
sion in North America. 1906.
557-W697G

PALEONTOLOGY.

Scott, Dunkinfield Henry.
Studies in fossil botany. 1900.
561-SC08

BIOLOGY.

Baldwin, James Mark.
Development and evolution; includ-
ing psychophysical evolution, evo-
lution by orthoplasy, and the
theory of genetic modes. 1902.
575-B189D

Browne, Montagu.
Artistic and scientific taxidermy and
modelling; a manual of instruc-
tion in the methods of preserving
and reproducing the correct form
of all natural objects, including a
chapter on the modelling of foli-
age. 1896. 579.4-B812

Chamberlain, Alexander Francis.
Child; a study in the evolution of
man. 1900. 575-C35.

Conn, Herbert William.
Method of evolution; a review of
the present attitude of science
toward the question of the laws
and forces which have brought
about the origin of species. 1900.
575-C76

Story of the living machine; a re-
view of the conclusions of modern
biology in regard to the mechan-
ism which controls the phenomena
of living activity. 1904. 576-C76S

Dopp, Katherine Elizabeth.
Early cave-men. 1904. 571.12-D72E
Tree-dwellers. 1903. 571.8-D72T

Elliot, George Francis Scott.
Romance of savage life; describing
the life of primitive man, his
customs, occupations, language,
beliefs, arts, crafts, adventures,
games, sports, etc. 1908.
571-EL57R

Ellis, Havelock.
Man and woman. 1904.
575.2-EL56M

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp Au-
gust.
Last words on evolution. 1906.
575-H11LA

Wonders of life; a popular study of
biological philosophy. 1905.
570.1-H115W

Hutchinson, H. N., and others.
Living races of mankind; a popular
illustrated account of the customs,
habits, pursuits, feasts, and cere-
monies of the races of mankind
throughout the world. 1902.
572-H97

Iles, Geo., editor.
Little masterpieces of science. Nat-
uralist as interpreter and seer.
1902. 575-IL37N

James, George Wharton.
Indian basketry. 1901. 571.53--J23

Jordan, David Starr.
Blood of the nation; a study of the
decay of races through the sur-
vival of the unfit. 1902.
575.1-J76B

Marine Biological Laboratory.
Biological lectures delivered at the
Marine Biological Laboratory at
Woods Hole in the summer ses-
sions of 1893-99. 6 vs. 570.4-M33

Metcalf, Maynard Mayo.
Outline of the theory of organic
evolution. 1904. 575-M567O

Moorehead, Warren King, and others.
Prehistoric implements; a reference
book: description of the orna-
ments, utensils, and implements
of Pre-Columbian man in Ameri-
ca. 621 figures, showing 3,000
specimens. 1900. 571-M78P

Morgan, Thomas Hunt.
Regeneration. 1901. 576-M82

Peet, Stephen Denison.
Cliff dwellers and Peublos. 1899.
571.8-P34

Prehistoric America. Mound-build-
ers; their works and relics. 2 vs.
1892. 571.91-P34M

Records of the past. vs. 1-5.
570.5-R246

Starr, Frederick.
Some first steps in human progress.
1895. 571-ST2S

Thomson, John Arthur.
The science of life; an outline of
the history of biology and its re-
cent advances. 1899. 570.9-T36

Tyler, John Mason.
Growth and education. 1907.
577.3-T976G

BOTANY.

- Ames, Oakes.
Orchidaceae: illustrations and studies of the family Orchidaceae issuing from the Ames Botanical Laboratory, North Easton, Massachusetts. 1905. 584.15-AM370
- Andrews, Elliza Frances.
Botany all the year round. 1903. 581-AN27B
- Atkinson, George Francis.
Lessons in botany. 1900. 581-AT56L
- Studies of American fungi, mushrooms, edible, poisonous, etc. 1903. 589.2-AT54M
- Bennett, Alfred William.
Flora of the Alps; being a description of all the species of flowering plants indigenous to Switzerland; and of the Alpine species of the adjacent mountain districts of France, Italy, and Austria, including the Pyrenees; with one hundred and twenty colored plates. 2 vs. 1898. 581.949-B43
- Berkeley, Miles Joseph.
Handbook of British mosses; comprising all that are known to be natives of the British Isles. 1863. 588.2-B45
- Introduction to cryptogamic botany. 1857. 586-B45I
- Bonplandia.
Zeitschrift für die gesammte Botanik. 1860. 580.5-G-B64
- Bridel, Samuel Ellisée, baron de.
Bryologia universa. 2 vs. 588.2-B76
- Brisbin, James Sanks.
Trees and tree-planting. 1888. 582-B77
- Chase, Arthur M.
Trees I have seen. 1901. 582-C387T
- Clute, Willard Nelson.
Fern allies of North America north of Mexico. 1905. 587.3-C626FA
- Fern-collector's guide. 1902. 587.3-C626F
- Our ferns in their haunts; a guide to all the native species. 1901. 587.3-C626
- Conn, Herbert William.
Bacteria in milk and its products. Designed for the use of students in dairying and for all others concerned in the handling of milk, butter, or cheese. 1903. 589.95-C76B
- Coultas, Harland.
Principles of botany; as exemplified in the Cryptogamia, for the use of schools and colleges. 1853. 586-C83
- Coulter, John Merle.
Plant relations; a first book of botany. 1902. 581-C83P
- Dame, Lorin Low, and Brooks, Henry.
Handbook of the trees of New England; with ranges throughout the United States and Canada. 1902. 582-D18
- Darby, John.
Botany of the southern states. Pt. 1. Structural and physiological botany and vegetable products. Pt. 2. Descriptions of southern plants. 1860. 581-D24
- Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan De Graff.
Nature's garden, an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their visitors; with colored plates and many other illustrations photographed directly from nature. 1900. 580-D74
- Eastman, Helen.
New England ferns and their common allies. 1904. 587.3-EA76N
- Germain de Saint-Pierre, Edouard.
Guide du botaniste. 2 vs. 580-F-G31
- Gibson, William Hamilton.
Blossom hosts and insect guests; how the heath family, the bluets, the figworts, the orchids, and similar wild flowers welcome the bee, the fly, the wasp, the moth, and other faithful insects. 1901. 581.3-G35B
- Our native orchids. 1905. 584.15-G35O
- Gottsche, C. M., and others.
Synopsis hepaticarum. 1844. 588.3-G71
- Gray, Asa.
Genera of the plants of the United States; illustrated by figures and analyses from nature. 2 vs. 1849. 581-G79G
- Grout, Abel Joel.
Mosses with a hand-lens. 1905. 588.2-G917M
- Harding, E. M. (Maud Going).
With the trees. 1903. 582-H21W
- With the wild flowers, from pussy-willow to thistle-down; a rural chronicle of our flower friends and foes, describing them under their familiar English names. 1901. 580-H21W

- Hedwig, Johann.
Descriptio et adumbratio microscopico; analytica muscorum frondosorum. 2 vs. 1787. 588.2-H35
- Hervey, Eliphalet Williams.
Observations on the colors of flowers. 1899. 580-H44
- Hobkirk, Chas. P.
Synopsis of the British mosses, containing descriptions of all the genera and species. 1873. 588.2-H65
- Hough, Romeyn Beck.
Handbook of the trees of the Northern states and Canada, east of the Rocky Mountains. Photo-description. 1907. 582-H814H
- Hübener, J. W. P.
Hepaticologia Germanica, oder Beschreibung der Deutschen Lebermoose. 1834. 588.2-G-H87H
Muscologia Germanica. 1833. 588.2-G-H87M
- Hulme, Frederick Edward.
Familiar wild flowers. 6 vs. 580-H87
- Huntington, Annie Oakes.
Studies of trees in winter; a description of the deciduous trees of Northeastern America. 1902. 582-H92S
- Jackson, Benjamin Daydon.
Glossary of botanic terms, with their derivation and accent. 1900. 580.3-J13
- Jussieu, Adrien de.
Botanique. 1852. 581-F-J98
- Keeler, Harriet L.
Our northern shrubs, and how to identify them; a handbook for the nature-lover. 1903. 582-K24O
- Lindley, John.
Glossary of botanical terms. 1861. 580.3-L639
- Lounsberry, Alice.
Guide to the trees. 1900. 582-L93
- Lubbock, Sir John.
British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 1897. 581.1-L96B
- McIlvaine, Charles.
One thousand American fungi, toadstools, mushrooms, fungi, edible and poisonous; how to select and cook the edible; how to distinguish and avoid the poisonous. 1900. 589.2-M18
- Mackay, James Townsend.
Flora Hibernica; comprising the flowering plants, ferns, characeae, musci, hepaticae, lichenes, and algae of Ireland. 1836. 580-M19
- Marshall, Nina L.
Mosses and lichens. 1907. 588.2-M355M
- Mushroom book; a popular guide to the identification and study of our commoner fungi, with special emphasis on the edible varieties. 1901. 589.2-M35M
- Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler.
Familiar flowers of field and garden. 1902. 580-M42
- Field book of American wild flowers; being a short description of their character and habits, a concise definition of their colors, and incidental references to the insects which assist in their fertilization. 1902. 580-M42F
- Maynard, Charles Johnson.
Methods in moss study, in twelve lessons. 1905. 588.2-M456M
- Missouri Botanical Garden. 1890. 1891. 580.7-M696
- Morley, Margaret Warner.
Little wanderers. 1901. 581.3-M826L
- Müller, Karl.
Deutschlands moose, oder Anleitung zur kenntniss der laubmoose. 588.2-G-M88D
Synopsis muscorum frondosorum. 2 vs. 1849. 588.2-M88S
- Muller, Mary. (Lenore Elizabeth Mulets).
Flower stories. 1905. 580-M913S
Tree stories. 1905. 582-M913S
- Nees von Esenbeck, C. G., and others.
Bryologia Germanica. 2 vs. 588.2-G-N296
- Newman, George.
Bacteria: especially as they are related to the economy of nature to industrial processes and to the public health. 1899. 589.95-N46
- Niles, Grace Greylock.
Bog-trotting for orchids. 1904. 584.15-N59B
- Parkhurst, Howard Eleanor.
Trees, shrubs, and vines of the Northeastern United States; their characteristic landscape features fully described for identification by the non-botanical reader; together with an account of the principal foreign hardy trees, shrubs, and vines cultivated in our country, and found in Central park, New York city. 1903. 582-P22T
- Peterson, Maude Gridley.
How to know wild fruits. 1905. 581.76-P444H
- Piper, Charles V.
Contributions from the United States national herbarium, v. 11. Flora of the State of Washington. 1906. 581.977-P664F

- Pratt, Mara Louise.
Little flower folks, or, Stories from
flowerland, for the home and
school. 1890. t580-P88L
- Rogers, Julia Ellen.
Among green trees; a guide to
pleasant and profitable acquaint-
ance with familiar trees. 1902.
582-R63A
Tree book; a popular guide to a
knowledge of the trees of North
America and to their uses and
cultivation. 1905. 582-R63T
- Rossmässler, Emile Adolph.
Die vier jahreszeiten. 1856.
580-G-R73
- Sargent, Charles Sprague.
Silva of North America; a descrip-
tion of the trees which grow nat-
urally in North America exclusive
of Mexico. vs. 13-14. 1902.
583-SA7
- Sargent, Charles Sprague, editor.
Trees and shrubs, v. 1. 583-SA71T
- Sargent, Frederick Le Roy.
Lichenology for beginners. 1905.
580-B65-P No. 21
- Schacht, Hermann.
Der baum. 1853. 582-G-SCH1
Das mikroskop und seine anwendung
insbesondere für Pflanzen-Anat-
omie. 1855. 581-G-SCH1
- Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp.
Synopsis muscorum europaeorum.
588.2-SCH3
Icones morphologicae atque organ-
ographicae introductionem synop-
sis muscorum europaeorum. 1860.
588.2-SCH3I
Versuch einer entwickelungs-ge-
schichte der torfmoose. 1858.
588.2-G-SCH3V
- Schleiden, Matthias Jakob.
Die Pflanze und ihr Leben. 1852.
581-G-SCH3P
- Sinclair, Mrs. Isabella. (Francis Jr.)
Indigenous flowers of the Hawaiian
Islands; forty-four plates painted
in water-colors and described.
1885. 581.996-SI63
- Slosson, Margaret.
How ferns grow. 1906.
587.3-SL57H
- Stark, Robert M.
Popular history of British mosses;
comprising a general account of
their structure, fructification, ar-
rangement, and general distribu-
tion. 1854. 588.2-ST2
- Step, Edward.
Romance of wild flowers; a compan-
ion to the British flora. 1901.
580-ST4R
- Sullivant, William Starling.
Icones muscorum, or, Figures and
descriptions of most of those
mosses peculiar to eastern North
America. 1864. 588.2-SU5
- Tournefort, Josephus Pitton, de.
Institutiones rei herbariae. 3 vs. in
2. 1700. 580-T64
- Turner, Dawson.
Muscologiae Hibernicae Spicilegium.
1804. 588.2-T85
- Tuckerman, Edward.
Enumeration of North American
lichenes. 1845. 589.1-T79E
Synopsis of the lichenes of New
England, the other Northern
states, and British America. 1848.
589.1-T79L
- Vasey, George.
Catalogue of the forest trees of the
United States which usually at-
tain a height of sixteen feet or
more; with notes and brief de-
scriptions of the more important
species. 582-V44
- Vries, Hugo de.
Species and varieties, their origin by
mutation. 1905. 581.15-V963S
- Ward, Harry Marshall.
Grasses; handbook for use in the
field and laboratory. 1901.
584.9-W21
- Waters, Campbell Easter.
Ferns; a manual for the northeast-
ern states. 1903. 587.3-W31F
- Weed, Clarence Moores.
Seed travelers; studies of the meth-
ods of dispersal of various com-
mon seeds. 1899. 581.3-W418
- Wilson, William.
Bryologia Britannica; containing
the mosses of Great Britain and
Ireland, with illustrative plates.
1855. 588.2-W69
- Winkler, Eduard.
Antodidactische botaniker. 1858.
580-G-W72
- Woolson, George A.
Ferns, and how to grow them. 1905.
587.3-W856F
- Wright, Mabel Osgood.
Flowers and ferns in their haunts;
with illustrations from photo-
graphs by the author and J.
Horace McFarland. 1901.
580-W93
- Wood, Alphonso.
Class-book of botany; being out-
lines of the structure, physiology,
and classification of plants, with
a flora of the United States and
Canada. 1881. 581-W85C

ZOOLOGY.

- Allen, Charles Grant Blainfindie.
In nature's workshop; with 100 il-
lustrations by Frederick Enock.
1901. 590-A15I
- Arnold, Augusta Foote.
Sea-beach at ebb-tide: a guide to
the study of the seaweeds and
the lower animal life found be-
tween tide-marks: with more than
600 illustrations. 1901.
591.92-AR6
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde.
Nature portraits; studies with pen
and camera of our wild birds, ani-
mals, fish, and insects. 1903.
590-B15N

- Baker, Frank.**
Shells of land and water. 1903.
594-B1738
- Ballard, Julia P.**
Among the moths and butterflies:
a revised and enlarged edition of
"Insect lives; or, Born in prison."
1899. 595.7-B21A
- Bamford, Mary E.**
Look-about club and the curious live
things they found. 1887. 590-B21
Second year of the Look-about club.
1899. 590-B21S
- Bartlett, A. D.**
Life among wild beasts in the
"Zoo": being a continuation of
Wild animals in captivity, the
habits, food, management, and
treatment of the beasts and birds
at the "Zoo"; with reminiscences
and anecdotes. 1900. 591.5-B28
- Baskett, James Newton.**
Story of the fishes. (Appletons'
home reading books.) Illus.
597-B29
- Beavan, Arthur Henry.**
Animals I have known. n. d.
590.5-B387A
- Beddard, Frank Evers.**
A book of whales. 1900.
599.5-B39
- Bernaert.**
Notice sur la baleine, échouée près
d'Ostende, de 5 Novembre 1827,
et sur les fêtes données par H.
Kessels, 1829. 599.5-F-B456N
- Beutenmüller, William.**
Manual of American and European
butterflies and moths. 1906.
595.78-B467M
Manual of common American and
European insects. 1906.
595.7-B467M
- Bewick, Thomas.**
Description of three hundred ani-
mals. 1801. 590-B46D
- Bloch, Marc Elléser.**
Ichthyologie ou histoire naturelle
des poissons. 6 vs. 1796.
597-F-B622I
- Bonnaterre, Joseph P. l'abbé.**
Tableau encyclopedique et metho-
dique des trois regnes de la na-
ture. Cétologie. 1789.
599.5-F-B464T
- Bostock, Frank Charles.**
Training of wild animals. 1903.
590.7-B657T
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter, compiler.**
Animals in action: studies and
stories of beasts, birds, and rep-
tiles; their habits, their homes,
and their peculiarities. 1901.
591.5-B791A
- Bullen, Frank Thomas.**
Denizens of the deep. 1904.
597-B87D
- Burroughs, John.**
Squirrels and other fur-bearers:
with fifteen illustrations in colors
after Audubon, and a frontispiece
from life. 1900. 599-B94
- Camper, Pierre et Camper, Adrien-
Gilles.**
Observations anatomiques sur la
structure intérieure et le sque-
lette de plusieurs espèces de
cétacés. 2 vs. 1820.
599.5-F-C153O
- Champlin, John Denison.**
Young folks' cyclopaedia of natural
history. 1905. 590.3-C356Y
- Comstock, Anna Botsford.**
Ways of the six-footed. 1903.
595.7-C729W
- Comstock, John Henry and Anna
Botsford.**
How to know the butterflies: a man-
ual of butterflies of the eastern
United States. 1904.
595.78-C737H
- Cornish, Charles John, and others,
editors.**
Living animals of the world: a pop-
ular natural history, with one
thousand illustrations. 2 vs. 1902.
590-C811L
- Cram, William Everett.**
Little beasts of field and wood. 1899.
590-C84
- Denton, Sherman F.**
Moths and butterflies of the United
States east of the Rocky Moun-
tains as nature shows them. 1899.
595.7-D43
- Dewhurst, Henry William.**
Natural history of the order cetacea,
and the oceanic inhabitants of the
Arctic regions. 1834.
599.5-D51N
- Dickerson, Mary C.**
Moths and butterflies: with two hun-
dred photographs from life by the
author. 1901. 595.78-D55
- Ditmars, Raymond Lee.**
Reptile book, a comprehensive,
popularised work on the structure
and habits of the turtles, tortoises,
crocodilians, lizards, and snakes
which inhabit the United States
and northern Mexico. 1907.
598.1-D637R
- Du Chaillu, Paulselloni.**
World of the great forest: how ani-
mals, birds, reptiles, insects talk,
think, work, and live; with over
fifty illustrations by C. R. Knight
and J. M. Gleeson. 1900.
590-D85W
- Elliot, Ida Mitchell, and Soule, Caro-
line Gray.**
Caterpillars and their moths. 1902.
595.78-EL46C
- Elliot, Daniel Giraud.**
Synopsis of the mammals of North
America and the adjacent seas.
1901. 599-EL5

- Emerton, James Henry.
Common spiders of the United States. 1902. 595.4-EM3C
Structure and habits of spiders. 1896. 595.4-EM3
- Fabricius, Otho.
Favna Groenlandica. 1780. 591.998-F113F
- Flower, William Henry.
On whales, past and present, and their probable origin. n. d. 599.5-F657W
- Garner, Richard Lynch.
Apes and monkeys: their life and language. 1900. 599.8-G13
Gorilla and chimpanzees. 1896. 599.8-G18G
- Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, Etienne.
Fragments sur la structure et les usages des glandes mammaires des cétacés. 1854. 599.5-F-G294F
- Graells, M. P.
Les ballenas en las costas oceánicas de España. n. d. 599.5-S-G754B
- Gray, John Edward.
Catalogue of seals and whales in the British museum. 2 vs. 1866. 599.5-G796E
- Grinnell, Morton.
Neighbors of field, wood, and stream. 1901. 590-G887N
- Guérin, Raoul.
Etudes zoologiques et paléontologiques sur la famille des cétacés. 1874. 599.5-F-G934E
- Hardy, Mrs. Mary Earle.
Sea stories for wonder eyes. 1901. 591.92-H227S
- Harris, William Charles.
Fishes of North America that are captured on hook and line: with eighty colored plates made from oil portraits of living fishes before their color tints had faded. 1898. 597-H24F
- Hehn, Martinus.
De tectura et formatione Barbae Balaenae. 1849. 599.5-H366T
- Holder, Charles Frederick.
Along the Florida reef. 1902. 590-H71A
Half hours with the lower animals. 1905. 593-H714H
- Holland, William Jacob.
Moth book: a popular guide to a knowledge of the moths of North America. 1903. 595.78-H71M
- Holmes, Samuel J.
Biology of the frog. 1906. 597.8-H734B
- Hornaday, William Temple.
American natural history: a foundation of useful knowledge of the higher animals of North America. 1904. 590-H78A
- Howard, Leland Ossian.
Insect book: a popular account of the bees, wasps, ants, grasshoppers, flies, and other North American insects, exclusive of the butterflies, moths and beetles, with full life histories, tables and bibliographies. 1901. 595.7-H83
Mosquitoes: how they live; how they carry disease; how they are classified; how they may be destroyed. 1901. 595.76-H83M
- Ingersoll, Ernest.
Country cousins; short studies in the natural history of United States. 1884. 590-IN4C
Friends worth knowing: glimpses of American natural history. 1880. 590-IN4F
Wild life of orchard and field. 1902. 590-IN4W
Wit of the wild. 1906. 590-IN4WI
- Ingersoll, Ernest, and others.
Habits of animals. c1882. 590-IN41
- Jordan, David Starr.
Guide to the study of fishes. 2 vs. 1905. 597-J76G
True tales of birds and beasts. 1904. 590-J76T
- Jordan, David Starr and Heath, Harold.
Animal forms: a second book of zoology. 1902. 590-J761A
- Jordan, David Starr and Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.
Animal life. 1901. 590-J761
- Kellogg, Vernon Lyman.
American insects. 1905. 595.7-K294I
- Le Conte, Joseph.
Outlines of the comparative physiology and morphology of animals. 1900. 591-L49
- Lilljeborg, Wilhelm.
Ofversigt af Skandinaviens Hvaldjur. 1862. 599.5-SW-L627O
On two subfossil whales discovered in Sweden. 1867. 599.5-L627T
- Lindsay, B.
Story of Animal Life. 1904. 590-L64S
- Loeb, Jacques.
Studies in general physiology. 2 vs. 1905. 591-L82S
- Long, William Joseph.
Beasts of the field. 1901. 590-L85B
Following the deer. 1903. 591.5-L85F
- Little brother to the bear, and other animal stories. 1903. 590-L85L
- School of the woods; some life studies of animal instincts and animal training. 1902. 590-L85SC
- Secrets of the woods. 1901. 590-L85S
- Ways of wood folk. Wilderness ways. 2 vs. 1900. 590-L85
- Wood folk at school. 1903. 590-L85W

- Lydekker, Richard, and others.
Natural history. 1897. 590-L983N
New natural history. 6 vs. 1901.
590-L983
- McCarter, Henry editor.
Bear stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1904. 599.7-M127B
Lion and tiger stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1904. 599.7-M127L
Panther stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1904. 599.7-M127P
- McCook, Henry Christopher.
Nature's craftsmen, popular studies of ants and other insects. 1907.
595.7-M137N
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Life of the bee. 1901. 595.79-M2d
Vie des abeilles. 1903. 595.79-F-M26
- Malm, A. W.
Hyaldjur I Sveriges Museer, ar 1869. 1871. 599.5-SW-M296H
- Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough.
Sea-shore life. 1906. 593-M456S
- Mermilliod, M.
Discours de M. Mermilliod député de la Seine—inférieure. 1841. 599-M317-P No. 2
- Merrill, James Andrew.
Studies in zoology. 590.7-M55S
- Miall, Louis C.
Injurious and useful insects: an introduction to the study of economic entomology. 1902. 595.7-M499f
- Miller, Cincinnati Helner. (Joaquin.)
True bear stories: together with a thrilling account of the capture of the celebrated grizzly, "Monarch." 1900. 591.5-M61
- Monaco, Albert Honore Charles, Prince de.
Notes sur un cachalot. 1841. 599.5-F-M74N
- Moore, J. Howard.
Universal kinship. 1906. 590-M784U
- Morley, Margaret Warner.
Grasshopper land. 1907. 595.72-M826G
Honey-makers. 1899. 595.79-M82H
Insect folk. 1903. 595.7-M82I
Life and love. 1899. 591.16-M82L
Renewal of life. 1906. 591.16-M82R
Wasps and their ways. 1900. 595.79-M82W
- Muller, Mary (Leonore Elizabeth Mullers).
Insect stories. 1905. 595.7-M913S
Stories of little animals. 1905. 590-M913S
- Murie, James.
On the organization of the Caaling whale. 1873. 599.5-M94O
- New Orleans Board of Health.
Problem of mosquito destruction in New Orleans. 1903. 595.7-IN78-P No. 1
- Nutting, Charles Cleveland.
American hydroids. pt. 1. The Plumularidae, with thirty-four plates. 1900. 593.71-N97
- Orton, James.
Comparative zoology. 1894. 591-OR86C
- Packard, Alpheus Spring.
Zoology. 1899. 590-P122Z
- Patterson, Alice Jean.
Spinner family. 1903. 595.4-P27S
- Peckham, George W. and Ellz. G.
Wasps social and solitary. 1905. 595.79-P337W
- Pierson, Clara Dillingham.
Among the farmyard people. 1900. 590-P61A
Among the pond people. 1901. 590-P61AP
Dooryard stories. 1903. 590-P61D
- Pouchet, M. G.
Anciens éshouages de cétacés du IX au XVII. siècle. 1893. 599-M317-P No. 4
- Programm des zur Schau ausgestellten Wallfisch-Ungeheuers. n. d. 599-M317-P No. 3
- Psyche. vs. 8-13. 595.7-P95
- Pycraft, W. P.
Story of fish life. 1901. 597-P99S
Story of reptile life. 1905. 598.1-P997S
- Rice, Wallace.
Animals; a popular natural history of wild beasts. 1901. 590-R36A
- Roberts, Charles George Douglass.
Haunters of the silences, a book of animal life. 1907. 591.5-R547H
Kindred of the wild: a book of animal life. 1902. 590-R54K
Watchers of the trails: a book of animal life. 1904. 590-R54W
- Ross, Ronald.
Mosquito brigades and how to organize them. 1902. 595.76-R73M
- Scudder, Samuel Hubbard.
Alphabetical index to North American Orthoptera, described in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. 1901. 595.7-SCU2A
- Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Lives of the hunted. 1901. 590-SE76L
Natural history of the ten commandments. 1907. 591.5-SE76N
- Sharp, Dallas Lore.
Wild life near home. 1901. 590-SH26W
- Shipley, Arthur Everett, and Mac Bride, Ernest W.
Zoology: an elementary text-book. 1901. 593-SH671

- Smith, Eugene.
Home aquarium, and how to care for it; a guide to its fishes, other animals, and plants, with many illustrations. 1902. 590.7-SM5H
- Smith, Stephen.
Scientific research: a view from within. n. d. 591.7-SM6S
- Step, Edward.
Little folks' picture natural history: first glimpses of the animal world. n. d. t590-ST46L
Shell life: an introduction to the British mollusca. 1902. 594-ST4S
- Stone, Witmer and Cram, William Everett.
American animals: a popular guide to the mammals of North America north of Mexico, with intimate biographies of the more familiar species. 1902. 590-ST751A
- Struthers, John.
Memoir on the anatomy of the humpback whale. 1889. 599.5-ST87M
- Tullberg, Tycho.
Bau und entwicklung der barten bei Palaeoptera Sibbaldii. 1883. 599.5-G-T826B
- Turner, William.
Account of the great Finner whale stranded at Longniddry. n. d. 599.5-T85A
- Van Beneden, P. J.
Un mot sur la Baleine du Japon. n. d. 599.5-F-V274M
- Van Bruyssel, Ernest.
The population of an old pear-tree, or, Stories of insect life. 1894. 595.7-V27
- Velvin, Ellen.
Behind the scenes with wild animals. 1906. 591.58-V547B
Wild-animal celebrities. 1907. 591.5-V547W
Wild creatures afield. 1902. 590-V548W
- Wall, William S.
History and description of the skeleton of a new sperm whale, lately set up in the Australian Museum. 1851. 599.5-W15H
- Wallihan, Allen Grant.
Camera shots at big game: with an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 1901. 590-W15
- Walton, Mason Augustus.
Hermit's wild friends; or, Eighteen years in the woods. 1903. 590-W176H
- Walwyn, H. W. Shephard.
Nature's riddles; or, The battle of the beasts. 1903. 591.5-W178N
- Weed, Clarence Moores.
Insect World: a reading book of entomology. 1899. 595.7-W41I
- Weed, Clarence Moores, and Murtfeldt, Mary E.
Stories of insect life. 2 vs. 1900. 595.7-W41IS
- Weidemeyer, J. and others, publishers.
North American lepidoptera. Sphingidae plates. 595.78-W428N
- Weyasse, Arthur Wisswald.
Synoptic text-book of zoology, for colleges and schools. 1904. 590.7-W54S
- Wood, Theodore.
Natural history for young people. n. d. 590-W857N
- Zoological Society of London.
Record of the progress of the Zoological Society of London during the nineteenth century. 1901. 590.6-Z7RE

BIRDS.

- Allen, Joel Asaph.
Birds of Springfield, Mass. 1864. 598.2-AL53C
Notes on some of the rarer birds of Massachusetts. 1869. 598.2-AL53R
Revised list of the birds of Massachusetts. 1886. 598.2-AL53RE
American Ornithologists' Union.
Check-list of North American birds, according to the canons of nomenclature of the American Ornithologists' Union. 1889. 598.2-AM3
- Auk (The). vs. 17-21. 598.2-AU4
- Bignell, Effie.
Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenney; the life story of two robins. 1901. 598.2-B48
- Bird-lore. vs. 5-8. 598.2-B529
- Birds. vs. 5-6. 1899-1900. 598.2-B53
- Boraston, John Macclair.
Birds by land and sea; the record of a year's work with field-glass and camera. 1905. 598.2-B647B
- Chapman, Frank M.
Color key to North American birds. 1903. 598.2-C36C
- Dixon, Charles.
Birds' nests; an introduction to the science of callology. 1902. 598.2-D64B
- Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie B., (Neltje Blanchan.)
Birds that every child should know. 1907. 598.2-D74BI
How to attract the birds, and other talks about bird neighbors. 1902. 598.2-D74H
- Dugmore, Arthur Radclyffe.
Bird homes, the nests, eggs, and breeding habits of the land birds in the eastern United States; with hints on the rearing and photographing of young birds. 1900. 598.2-D87
- Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy.
Woodpeckers (The). 1901. 598.2-EC5

- Finley, William Lovell.
American birds; studied and photographed from life. 1907.
598.2-F496A
- Forbush, Edward Howe.
Useful birds and their protection, containing brief descriptions of the more common and useful species of Massachusetts, with accounts of their food habits, and a chapter on the means of attracting and protecting birds. n. d.
598.2-F742U
- Greene, William Thomas.
Parrots in captivity. 3 vs. 1884.
598.7-G88P
- Grinnell, Elizabeth and Joseph.
Our feathered friends. 1899.
598.2-G881
- Herrick, Francis Hobart.
Home life of wild birds; a new method of the study and photography of birds. 1901.
598.2-H43
- Hoffman, Ralph.
Guide to the birds of New England and Eastern New York. 1904.
598.2-H67G
- Job, Herbert Keightley.
Among the water fowl, observation, adventure, photography. 1903.
598.4-J576A
- Wild wings. 1905. 598.2-J573W
- Kearton, Richard.
Wild nature's ways. 1903.
598.2-K21W
- Long, William Joseph.
Fowls of the air. 1901.
598.2-L85F
- Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler.
Field book of wild birds and their music; a description of the character and music of birds, intended to assist in the identification of species common in the Eastern United States. 1904. 598.2-M42F
- Mershon, W. B.
Passenger pigeon. 1907.
598.6-M556P
- Miller, Mrs. Harriet Mann.
Second book of birds. Bird families; with eight colored plates from designs by Louis Agassiz, Fuertes, and sixteen other full-page illustrations. 1901.
598.2-M61F
- True bird stories from my notebooks. 1903. 598.2-M61T
- With the birds in Maine. 1904.
598.2-M61W
- Muller, Mary. (Lenore Elizabeth Mulets.)
Bird stories. 1905. 598.2-M913S
- Nuttall, Thomas.
Popular handbook of the birds of the United States and Canada. 1903. 598.2-N96P
- Parker, B.
Book of baby birds. 1905.
598.2-P219B
- Sandys, Edwyn and Van Dyke, Theodore Strong.
Upland game birds. 1902.
598.2-SA54U
- Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Bird portraits; with descriptive text by Ralph Hoffman. 1901.
598.2-T372
- Stickney, Jennie H., and Hoffman, Ralph.
Bird world; a bird book for children. 1899. 598.2-ST53
- Torrey, Bradford.
Everyday birds; elementary studies, with twelve illustrations in colors after Audubon, and two from photographs. 1901. 598.2-T63E
- Wood, John George.
Illustrated natural history. Birds. 598.2-W853I
- Youth's Companion.
Bits of bird life. (Braille system for the blind.) 598.2-Y87B
- Our little neighbors. (Braille system for the blind.) 598.2-Y87O

USEFUL ARTS.

- Aguilar, F. M. de Souza.
Brazil at the Louisiana Purchase
Exposition, St. Louis. 1904. 606-AG95B
- Amateur Work. v. 1-5. 605-AM11
- Baker, Ray Stannard.
Boys' second book of inventions.
1903. 608-B169A
- Bennitt, Mark, and others.
History of the Louisiana Purchase
Exposition, St. Louis World's Fair
of 1904. 606-SA26B
- Brigham, J. H.
Report on the United States govern-
ment exhibit at the Tennessee
Centennial exposition, Nashville,
1897. 1901. 606-B76R
- Byrn, Edward Wright.
Progress of invention of the nine-
teenth century. 1900. 608-B99
- Chase, Annie, and Clow, E.
Stories of industry. 1891. 609-C38S
- Cochrane, Charles Henry.
Modern industrial progress. 1904. 609-C64M
- Coman, Katherine.
Industrial history of the United
States. 1905. 609-C732I
- Courvoisier, Clarice T., compiler.
Spots, or, Two hundred and two
cleansers. 1906. 602-C836S
- Cresee, Franklin Allison.
Practical pointers for patentees;
containing valuable information
and advice on the sale of patents.
1901. 608-C86
- Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, and others.
Report of the Board of General
Managers of the exhibit of the
state of New York at the World's
Columbian Exposition. 1894. 606-D441R
- Doubleday, Russell.
Stories of inventors; the adventures
of inventors, and engineers; true
incidents, and personal experi-
ences. 1904. 608-D74S
- Fernandez, Leandro.
Official catalogue of the Mexican
exhibits at the Pan-American ex-
position at Buffalo, N. Y., U. S.
A., May first to November first,
1901. 1901. 606-F39
- Fraser, John Foster.
America at work. 1903. 609-F86A
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Cassell's cyclopaedia of mechanics;
containing receipts, processes,
and memoranda for workshop
use, based on personal experience
and expert knowledge, with 1,200
illustrations, and an index of
8,500 items. 1900. 603-H27C
- Hiscox, Gardner, D., editor.
Henley's Twentieth century book of
receipts, formulas, and processes.
1907. 603-H622H
- Hoard, William Dempster, and others.
Wisconsin at the Louisiana Pur-
chase Exposition. 1904. 606-W753H
- Hodgson, Frederick T.
Mechanics' slide rule and how to
use it; being a compilation of ex-
planations, rules, and instructions
suitable for mechanics and others
interested in the industrial arts.
1881. 600-AR7-P No. 4.
- How to make and how to mend, by
an amateur mechanic. 1900. 603-H83
- Hoyer, Egbert V. and Kreuter, Franz,
editors.
Technological dictionary; English-
German-French, of terms em-
ployed in the manufactures, etc.
1903. 603-H856T
- Iles, George.
Flame, electricity, and the camera;
man's progress from the first
kindling of fire to the wireless
telegraph, and the photography
of color. 1900. 600-IL3
- Inventors at work, with chapters on
discovery. 1906. 608-IL37I
- Inventors' Manual.
How to work a patent to make it
pay. 1901. 608-IN87
- Japp, Alexander Hay.
Days with industrials; adventures
and experiences among curious
industries. 1889. 609-J27
- Lane, Mrs. Martha Allen Luther, ed-
itor.
Industries of today. 1904. 609-L24I
- Leland, Charles Godfrey.
Manual of mending and repairing,
with diagrams. 1896. 602-L53M
- Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.
International Exposition, St. Louis.
Official catalogue, exhibition of the
German empire. 1904. 606-SA26OG
- Mechanical Index. 1904. 603-M462
- Park, William Hallock and Guerard,
A. R.
Bacteriology in medicine and sur-
gery; a practical manual for phy-
sicians, health officers, and stu-
dents. 1899. 606-O1-P211
- Phin, John.
Workshop companion. 1905. 602-P55W
- Raymond, Howard Monroe, editor.
Cyclopaedia of modern shop prac-
tice; manual of shop practice,
pattern making machine design,
etc. 4 vs. 1907. 603-R216C
- Scientific American.
Vs. 82-95. SCI2
Building edition. vs. 29-39. SCI2A
Supplement. vs. 46-63. SCI2S

- Standage, H. C.
Agglutinants of all kinds for all purposes. 1907. 603-ST26A
- Sutherland, George.
Twentieth century inventions. 1901. 608-SU87T
- Tolhausen, Alexander and Louis, editors.
Dictionnaire technologique dans les langues française. 1902. 603-F-T577
- Technological dictionary in English. 1902. 603-T577
- Technologisches Wörterbuch in Deutscher. 1902. 603-G-T577
- United States Congress.
Consular reports. January 1901. Commerce, manufactures, etc. In House doc. v. 66, 67, 56th congress, second session.
- Publications of the United States Naval observatory. In House doc. v. 84, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Report of the board of engineers on deep waterways between the Great Lakes and the Atlantic tide waters. v. 73. Plates. In House doc. v. 71, 73, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Report of the commissioners of fish and fisheries. In House doc. v. 122, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Report of the director of the mint upon the production of the precious metals in the United States during the calendar year 1899. In House doc. v. 82, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Report of the industrial commission of the distribution of farm products. In House doc. v. 94, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Report of the tests of metals and other materials for industrial purposes for 1900. In House doc. v. 80, 56th congress, 2 session.
- Report upon the participation of the United States in the international fisheries exhibition, Bergen, Norway, 1898. In Senate document. v. 4, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Special consular reports. Acetic acid in foreign countries. In House doc. v. 65, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Special consular reports. Foreign trade in heating and cooking stoves. In House doc. v. 65, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Special consular reports. Mineral water industry. In House doc. v. 65, 56th congress, 2d session.
- Year book of the United States department of agriculture. In House doc. v. 105, 56th congress, 2d session.
- United States Dept. of Agriculture.
Report on the big trees of California. In Senate doc. v. 35, 56th congress, 1st session.
- United States Patent Office.
Official Gazette.
Specifications and drawings.
- United States. State Department of.
Reports of the United States commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition. 1878. 5 vs. 1880. 606-Un3
- Willels, Gilson, and others.
Workers of the nation. 1903. 603-W66W
- Williams, Archibald.
How it works, dealing in simple language with steam, electricity, light, heat, etc., and with their applications to apparatus in common use. n. d. 608-W67H
- Romance of modern invention; containing interesting descriptions in non-technical language of wire-less telegraphy, liquid air, modern artillery, submarines, solar motor, airships, etc. 1903. 608-W67R
- Wilson, H. W., and others.
Britain at work; a pictorial description of our national industries. 1902. 609-W696B
- Youth's Companion Series.
Triumphs of science. 1903. 608-Y87T
- MEDICINE, ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY, AND HYGIENE.**
- Ambulance work and nursing.
A handbook on first aid to the injured with a section on nursing, etc. 617.1-AM16
- American Journal of Nursing. vs. 3-5. 610.73-AM37
- American Medical Directory; a register of legally qualified physicians of the United States and Canada. v. 1. 1906. 610.3-AM37
- Baldwin, Winifred E.
Advanced lessons in human physiology and hygiene. 1899. 612-B19A
- Behring, Emile Adolph von.
Suppression of tuberculosis. 1904. 616.24-B397
- Blaikie, William.
Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1883. 613.7-B57S
- Blaisdell, Albert Franklin.
Our bodies and how we live. 1885. 612-B57O
- Boston. Health Department.
Thirtieth annual report of the Health Department of the city of Boston for the year 1901. 1902. 614.09-B65
- Brown-Sequard, Edouard.
Elixir of life; Dr. Brown-Sequard's own account of his famous alleged remedy for debility and old age. Dr. Variot's experiments, and contemporaneous comments of the profession and the press. 1889. 615.7-B81

- Bucknill, John Charles, and Tuke, Daniel H.
Manual of psychological medicine, containing the history, description, and treatment of insanity. 1858.
616.84-B854
- Byford, William Heath.
Practice of medicine and surgery applied to the diseases and accidents incident to women. 1867.
618.1-B99F
- Calder, John.
Prevention of factory accidents. 1899.
614.8-C12
- Call, Annie Payson.
Freedom of life. 1905. 613.7-C13F
- Chittenden, Russell Henry.
Physical economy in nutrition. 1905. 612.39-C446P
- Christian, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene.
Uncooked foods and how to use them. 1904. 613.2-C464U
- Churchill, Fleetwood.
On the diseases of infants and children; edited with additions by William V. Keating. 1856.
618.9-C474
- Clark, Alexander.
Diseases of the human foot. 1897.
617.58-C54D
Feet and hands; how to take care of them. 1901. 617.58-C54F
- Clemens, Samuel L.
Christian Science, with notes containing corrections to date. 1907.
615.8-C59C
- Coleman, Walter Moore.
Elements of physiology for schools. 1893. 612-C67E
- Colton, Buel Preston.
Physiology, experimental and descriptive. 1901. 612-C72PE
Physiology, illustrated by experiment. Briefer course. 1903. 612-C72P
- Cornaro, Louis.
Art of living long. 1903. 613-C81A
- Cushman, Herbert Ernest.
Truth in Christian science; a lecture before the College Club, at Boston, Massachusetts. 1902.
615.8-C95T
- Dewey, Edward Hooker.
True science of living. 1902.
613.2-D574T
- Dewey, Willis Alonzo.
Essentials of homoeopathic therapeutics; being a quiz compend of the application of homoeopathic remedies to diseased states. A companion to the "Essentials of homoeopathic materia medica." 1898. 615.53-D51E
Practical homoeopathic therapeutics. 1901. 615.53-D51P
- Donson, Walter.
The Wellcome physiological research laboratories, founded 1894. n. d. 616.01-D76W
- Downes, Alfred M.
Fire fighters and their pets. 1907.
614.84-D756F
- Dowd, Professor D. L.
Physical culture for home and school; scientific and practical. 1888. 613.7-D75P
- Druitt, Robert.
Principles and practice of modern surgery. 1842. 617-D84
- Dubois, Paul.
Psychic treatment of nervous disorders. 1906. 616.85-D853P
- Earle, Pliny.
Examination of the practice of blood-letting in mental disorders. 1854. 615.811-EA7
- Ebert, Albert E., and Hiss, A. Emile
Standard formulary. 1905. 615.13-EB37S
- Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.
Pulpit and press. 1905. 615.8-ED21P
Retrospection and introspection. 1906. 615.8-ED21R
Unity of good. 1905. 615.8-ED21U
- Edson, Cyrus.
La grippe and its treatment for general readers. 1891. 610-M46-P No. 10.
- Erichsen, John Eric.
Science and art of surgery; being a treatise on surgical injuries, diseases, and operations. 1860.
617-ER4
- Fletcher, Ella Adelia.
Woman beautiful. 1901. 613-F63W
- Fletcher, Horace.
New glutton or epicure. 1904. 612.39-F63N
- Flint, Austin.
Clinical medicine; a systematic treatise on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases. 1879. 616.07-F62
Handbook of physiology, for students and practitioners of medicine. 1905. 612-F647H
- Foster, Sir Michael, and others.
Royal commission on tuberculosis (human and bovine). Second interim report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the relations of human and animal tuberculosis. 2 vs. 1907.
616.995-F814R
- Foot, Edward B.
New plain home talk. 1904. 612.6-F736N
- Francine, Albert Phillip.
Pulmonary tuberculosis, its modern and specialized treatment. 1906. 616.246-F84P
- Frankland, Mrs. Grace C. Toynbee.
Bacteria in daily life. 1903. 616.01-F855B
- Freeman, John Ripley.
Safeguarding of life in theatres. 1906. 614.841-F874S

- Frost, William Dodge.
Laboratory guide in elementary bacteriology. 1903. 616.01-F92L
- Gardner, John.
Longevity. 1875. 612.68-G173L
- Granville, Augustus Bozzi.
The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. 2 vs. 1841. 613.12-G76
- Greene, Cordella Agnes.
Art of keeping well. 1906. 613-G829A
- Greene, Robert Holmes.
Healthy exercise. 1900. 613.71-G83
- Griffith, Robert Eglesfeld.
Universal formula; containing the methods of preparing and administering official and other medicines. New edition by Robert P. Thomas. 1859. 615-G87U
- Groff, John E.
Materia medica for nurses. 1903. 615.1-G894M
- Gross, Samuel David.
Practical treatise on the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the urinary bladder, the prostate gland, and the urethra. 1855. 616.6-G91
- Guerber, Helene Adeline.
Yourself. 1902. 612-G93Y
- Gulick, Luther Halsey.
Efficient Life. 1907. 613-G956E
Ten minutes' exercise for busy men. 1902. 613.71-G95T
- Halg, Alexander.
Diet and food. 1904. 613.2-H12D
Uric acid; an epitome on the subject. 1904. 616.6-H127U
- Hall, Granville Stanley.
Adolescence, its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion, and education. 2 vs. 1904. 612.66-H14A
- Hamilton, Frank H.
Essentials of physiology and hygiene. 1886. 612-W58E
Practical treatise on military surgery. 1861. 617.99-H18
- Hamilton, G.
Elements of vegetable and animal physiology. 1849. 612-H18
- Hancock, Harry Irving.
Japanese physical training. 1904. 613.7-H19J
Jiu Jitsu combat tricks. 1904. 613.7-H19J1
Physical training for women, by Japanese methods. 1904. 613.71-H193P
- Harrington, Thomas Francis.
Harvard Medical School, a history, narrative, and documentary. 3 vs. 1905. 610.71-H237H
- Hatfield, Marcus Patten.
Acute contagious diseases of childhood. 1901. 618.9-H28A
- Hart, Mrs. Alice M.
Diet in sickness and in health. n. d. 613.2-H256D
- Henderson, Mary Foote.
Aristocracy of health. 1904. 613-H38A
- Hooper, Robert.
Lexicon medicum, or, Medical dictionary. 1860. 610.3-H76L
Physician's vade-mecum, or, A manual of the principles and practice of physicc. 1853. 615-H76P
- Hope, George H., and Kydd, Mary Mitchell.
Till the doctor comes and how to help him. 1901. 610-H77T
- Hopkins, Samuel A.
Care of the teeth. 1902. 617.6-H77C
- Howard, Russell.
Surgical nursing. 1905. 617.93-H83S
- Huber, John Bessner.
Consumption; its relation to man and his civilization, its prevention and cure. 1906. 616.246-H862C
- Hudson, Thomas Jay.
Law of mental medicine; the correlation of the facts of psychology and histology in their relation to mental therapeutics. 1903. 615.8-H86L
- Hutchinson, Jonathan.
On leprosy and fish-eating. 1906. 616.998-H973O
- Hutchinson, Joseph C.
Treatise on physiology, and hygiene. 1904. 612-H97T
- Hutchinson, Robert.
Food and the principles of dietetics. 1902. 613.2-H97F
- Iles, George, editor.
Little masterpieces of science. Health and healing. 1902. 615-IL37H
- International Sanitary Convention.
Transactions of the second international sanitary convention of the American Republics. 1906. 614.06-IN84T
- Jensen, C. O.
Essentials of milk hygiene. 1907. 614.32-J457E
- Keith, George S.
Plea for a simpler life. 1904. 613.2-K26P
- Kellogg, John Harvey.
Art of massage; its physiological effects and therapeutic applications. 1895. 615.82-K29
- Kimber, Diana Clifford, compiler.
Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 1901. 611-K56
- Levis, S. Virginia.
Nursing. 1903. 610.73-L57N
- Lewis, George Andrew.
Home cure for stammerers. 1907. 616.87-L585H
- Masse, Joseph Nicolas.
Pocket atlas of the descriptive anatomy of the human body. 1845. 611-M38

- May, Charles Henry.
Anatomy, physiology, and hygiene.
1899. 612-M457A
- Meigs, Charles Delucena.
Philadelphia practice of midwifery.
1838. 618.2-M47
- Metchinkoff, Elle.
Immunity in infective diseases.
1905. 614.44-M567I
Nature of man; studies in optimistic
philosophy. 1903. 612-M56N
- Miles, Eustace Hamilton.
Boy's control and self-expression.
1904. 613-M596B
- Milton, J. L.
Hygiene of the skin. 1879.
610-M46-P No.9
- Müller, Jörgen Peter.
My system, 15 minutes' work a day
for health's sake. 1905.
613.7-M884M
- Mutual Life Insurance Company of
New York.
Accidents, emergencies, and illness.
1900. 617.1-M98A
- Mynter, Herman.
Appendicitis, and its surgical treat-
ment; with a report of one hun-
dred and eighty-five operated
cases. 1900. 616.38-M99
- Neill, John, and Smith, Francis Gur-
ney.
Analytical compendium of the vari-
ous branches of medical science.
1859. 610.2-N313
- Neligan, J. Moore.
Medicines, their uses and mode of
administration. 1844. 615-N323M
- New York Charity Organization So-
ciety.
Handbook on the prevention of tu-
berculosis. 1903. 616.995-N483H
- Nutting, M. Adelaide and Dock, La-
vinia L.
History of nursing. 2 vs. 1907.
610.73-N976H
- O'Connor, William Douglas.
Heroes of the storm. 1904. 614.868-OC56H
- Osler, William.
Aequanimitas, with other addresses
to medical students, nurses, and
practitioners of medicine. 1904.
610.4-OS53A
- Overton, Frank.
Applied physiology, including the
effects of alcohol and narcotics.
1897. 612-OV27A
- Packard, Francis Randolph.
History of medicine in the United
States; a collection of facts and
documents relating to the history
of medical science in this country,
from the earliest English colon-
ization to the year 1800; with a
supplemental chapter on the dis-
covery of anaesthesia. 1901.
610.9-P12
- Parsons, Usher.
Physician for ships; containing med-
ical advice for seamen and other
persons at sea, on the treatment
of diseases, and on the preserva-
tion of health. 1877. 610-P25
- Payne, Joseph Frank.
Fitz-Patrick's lectures for 1903.
English medicine in the Anglo-
Saxon times. 1904. 610.4-P296F
- Peters, Hermann.
Arzt und die Heilkunst in der
Deutschen Vergangenheit. 1900.
610.9-G-P44A
- Phillips, Charles D. F.
Materia medica, pharmacology, and
therapeutics. 1904. 615-P54M
- Pilcher, James E.
First aid in illness and injury; com-
prised in a series of chapters on
the human machine, its structure,
its implements of repair, and the
accidents and emergencies to
which it is liable. 1899. 614.88-P64
- Plauzoles, Dr. Sicard de.
Consumption; its nature, causes,
prevention, and cure. 1903.
616.2-P69C
- Plummer, Alexander, and others,
compilers.
Army horse in accident and disease.
1906. 619.1-P736A
- Politzer, Anthony P.
Rabbi of Liszka, and the possibili-
ties of Christian Science in the
twentieth century; a personal ex-
perience. 1901. 615.8-P78
- Polk, R. L. & Co., publishers.
Polk's medical register and direc-
tory of North America. 1904.
610.3-P757M
- Posse, Baron Nils.
Special kinesiology of educational
gymnastics. 1894. 613.71-P847S
- Potter, Asa.
First report of the General Assem-
bly of Rhode Island, relative to
the registry and returns of births,
marriages, and deaths, in the
state, for the year ending May 31,
1853, 1854. 614.09-R347P
- Preece, Louise.
System of physical culture, pre-
pared expressly for public school
work. 1894. 613.71-P91S
- Prudden, Theophile Mitchell.
Dust and its dangers. 1903.
614.71-P95D
- Story of the bacteria, and their re-
lations to health and disease.
1899. 616.01-P95S
- Ramsbotham, Frances H.
Principles and practice of obstetric
medicine and surgery. 1860. 618.4-R14P
- Ranney, Ambrose L.
Eye-strain in health and disease.
1897. 617.7-R17E

- Rebmann, Dr., and Sellar, Dr. Carl.
Human frame and the laws of health. 1900. 611-R24
- Reese, John James.
Manual of toxicology, including the consideration of the nature, properties, effects, and means of detection of poisons, more especially in their medico-legal relations. 1874. 615.9-R257M
- Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
Cost of food; a study in dietaries. 1902. 613.2-R39C
First lessons in food and diet. 1904. 613.2-R39F
- Richards, Ellen Henrietta, and Woodman, Alpheus G.
Air, water, and food, from a sanitary standpoint. 1904. 614-R393A
- Richards, George L.
Nose and throat work, for a general practitioner. 1903. 616.21-R39N
- Rosen, Carl.
Face, hair, and scalp, their care and treatment. 1906. 616.5-R726F
- Rotch, Thomas Morgan.
Pediatrics: the hygienic and medical treatment of children. 1903. 618.9-R74P
- Sargent, Dudley Allen.
Health, strength, and power. 1904. 613.7-SA76H
- Sargent, Fitzwilliam.
On bandaging and other operations of minor surgery. 1859. 617-SA7
- Schäfer, Edward Albert, editor.
Text-book of physiology. 2 vs. 1898. 612-SCH3
- Schmidt, F. A., and Miles, Eustace, H.
Training of the body for games, athletics, etc. 1905. 613-72-SCH54T
- Schofield, Alfred Taylor.
Force of mind; or, The mental factor in medicine. 1903. 615.85-SCH6F
Nerves in disorder: a plea for rational treatment. 1903. 616.8-SCH6N
- Scoville, Wilbur L.
Art of compounding. 1897. 615.4-SCO3
- Steele, Joel Dorman.
Fourteen weeks in human physiology. 1872. 612-ST3
- Sternberg, George Miller.
Infection and immunity, with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases. 1903. 616.4-ST47I
- Stoll, Robert.
Gymnastics and rope climbing. 1901. 613.71-ST67G
- Stoner, George W.
Handbook for the ship's medicine chest. 1904. 616.02-ST73H
- Stoney, Emily Marjory Armstrong.
Practical materia medica for nurses, with an appendix. 1906. 615-ST74P
- Practical points in nursing, for nurses in private practice. 1898. 610.73-St7
- Sturge, M. Carta.
Truth and error of Christian Science. 1903. 615.8-ST97T
- Sutro, Emil.
Basic law of vocal utterance. 1894. 612.78-SU86B
Duality of thought and language. 1904. 612.78-SU86DU
Duality of voice. 1899. 612.78-SU86D
- Sydenham, Thomas.
Whole works of Dr. Thomas Sydenham. 1696. 616-SY24W
- Thompson, J. Audley.
Catechism in pharmacy. n. d. 615.4-T37C
1,000 questions in pharmacy. n. d. 615.4-T37O
- Thomson, William Hanna.
Brain and personality. 1906. 612.82-T387B
- Thorington, James.
Refraction and how to refract. 1906. 617.7-T395R
- Towne, Elizabeth.
Just how to wake the solar plexus. 1901. 612-P567-P No. 1
- Turner, W. Pickett.
Tuberculosis, its origin and extinction. 1906. 616.995-T856T
- Underhill, Andrew Findlay.
Valid objections to so-called Christian Science. 1902. 615.8-C463-P No. 7
- United States Congress.
Agricultural resources and capabilities of Porto Rico. In House doc., v. 43. 56th. congress. 2d. session.
Fourth report on the agricultural investigations in Alaska, 1900. In House doc., v. 43. 56th. congress. 2d. session.
- United States Life-Saving Service.
Annual reports for 1900-1902. 614.868-UN3
- United States. Navy department.
List of lights of the world. v. 3. West coast of Africa, and Europe and the Mediterranean sea, including the Adriatic, the Black sea, and the sea of Azov. 1901. 614.865-UN3L
- United States. Treasury department.
Annual report of the lighthouse board for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1900. 1900. 614.865-UN3
- United States Pharmacopoeial Convention.
Pharmacopoeia of the United States of America; eighth decennial revision. c1905. 615.11-UN34P

- Walters, Fredrick R.
Home doctor, a medical guide for the family, the school, and general use. 1905. 610-W173H
- Warman, Edward B.
Physical training simplified. 1901. 613.71-W237P
Scientific physical training. The care of the body. 1902. 613.71-W237S
- Warren, Ira, and others.
New Warren's household physician. 1904. 610-W25N
- Warwick, F. J.
First aid to the injured. 1905. 614.8-W26F
- Whipple, Leander Edmund.
Philosophy of mental healing: a practical exposition of natural restorative power. 1901. 615.8-W57
- Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train.
Integrity of Christian Science. 1900. 615.8-W61
- Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
Heart of the new thought. 1902. 615.8-W646H
- Wiley, Harvey Washington.
Foods and their adulteration. 1907. 614.31-W646F
- Wilson, Erasmus.
On diseases of the skin. 2 vs. 1857. 616.5-W69D
- Winkley, Jonathan Wingate.
First lessons in the new thought. 1904. 615.8-W72F
- Winslow, Kenelm, editor.
Home medical library. 6 vs. 1907. 613.04-W727H
- Withington, Edward Theodore.
Medical history from the earliest times, a popular history of the healing art. 1894. 610.9-W775M
- Wood, George B.
Treatise on the practice of medicine. 2 vs. 1858. 615.5-W85
Treatise on therapeutics and pharmacology, or materia medica. 2 vs. 1856. 615-W85
- Wood, George D.
Dispensatory of the United States of America. 19th edition. 1907. 615.12-W85
- Yellon, Evan.
Surdus in search of his hearing, an exposure of aural quacks and a guide to genuine treatments and remedies, electrical aids, lip-reading, and employments for the deaf. 1906. 617.8-Y36S
- Yeo, Isaac Burney.
Food in health and disease. 1901. 613.2-Y4F
- ENGINEERING.**
- Anthracite Coal Strike Commission.
Report to the President on the anthracite coal strike of May-October, 1902. 1903. 622.33-AN8R
- Baker, Moses Nelson.
Sewerage and sewage purification. 1905. 628.2-B173S
- Barnard, Charles.
Tools and machines. 1903. 621.9-B257T,
- Barr, John H.
Kinematics of machinery. 1906. 621.8-B27K
- Barwise, Sidney.
Purification of sewage. 1904. 628.2-B287P
- Bashore, Harvey Brown.
Sanitation of a country house. 1905. 628.6-B295S
- Blackall, Robert H.
Air brake catechism. 1907. 625.2-B562U
- Branch, Joseph Gerald.
Heat and light from municipal and other waste. 1906. 628.44-B736H
- Burr, S. D. V., compiler.
Rapid transit in New York city and in other great cities. 1905. 625.4-N487B
- Byrne, Austin Thomas and Phillips, Alfred E.
Highway construction. 1908. 625.7-B996H
- Carr, D. J.
Manual of visual signaling of the U. S. Signal Corps. 1905. 623.7-C23M
- Chandler, C. De F.
Property and disbursing regulations of the U. S. Signal Corps. 1906. 623.7-C363P
- Cochrane, Charles Henry.
Wonders of modern mechanism: a resumé of progress in mechanical, physical, and engineering science at the dawn of the twentieth century. 1900. 620.9-C64W
- Conger, Clinton B.
Air brake catechism, and instruction book on the construction and operation of the Westinghouse air brake and the New York air brake. 1906. 625.2-C763A
- Davis, William Morris.
Friction and lubrication: a handbook for engineers, mechanics, superintendents, and managers. 1903. 621.89-D29F
- Dunkerley, S.
Mechanism. 1905. 621.8-D926M
- Fairbanks Company.
Illustrated catalogue and price list of Fairbanks' asbestos disc valves, asbestos packed cocks, etc. 1899. 621.84-F15C
- Farrow, Edward Samuel.
American small arms. 1904. 623.4-F24A

- Fitzgerald, Percy.**
Great canal at Suez: its political, engineering, and financial history, with an account of the struggle of its projector, Ferdinand de Lesseps. 2 vs. 1876. 626.9-F57
- Folwell, Amory Prescott.**
Sewerage: the designing, construction, and maintenance of sewerage systems. 1900. 628.2-F73
- Foster, Sir Clement Le Neve.**
Elements of mining and quarrying. 1903. 622.2-F81E
- Fuertes, James Hillhouse, and others.**
Waste of water in New York and its reduction by meters and inspection. 1906. 628.17-F954W
- Glover, William.**
First lessons in coal mining for use in primary schools. 1906. 622.33-G51
- Goodrich, W. Francis.**
Economic disposal of town's refuse. 1901. 628.44-G62
- Saw-filing and management of saws.**
1901. 621.9-G88S
- Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley, editor.**
Reference library, modern engineering practice; steam, electricity, mechanics. A reliable guide for engineers, mechanics, machinists, and students. Illustrating and explaining the theory, design, construction, and operation of all kinds of machinery. Diagrams, working drawings, plates and engravings of machines and tools. 10 vs. 1903. 620-G95M
- Vol. 1. Mathematics, arithmetic, elementary algebra, and mensuration, algebra.
- Vol. 2. Geometry, trigonometry and logarithms, navigation, mechanics, heat.
- Vol. 3. Pattern making, foundry work, forging, machine shop work, tool making.
- Vol. 4. Machine designs, construction of boilers, types of boilers, boiler accessories, flying machines, gas engines.
- Vol. 5. Chemistry, metallurgy, steam engine, steam engine indicators, valve gears, automobiles.
- Vol. 6. Marine boilers, marine engines, locomotive boilers and engines, air brake, high speeds upon American railroads, development of American railway cars.
- Vol. 7. Elements of electricity, electric current, theory of dynamo-electric machinery, direct current dynamos, design of direct current dynamos, direct current motors, electrical measurements, electric telegraph, electric telephone, wireless telegraphy.
- Vol. 8. Types of dynamo-electric machinery (direct current), alternating current machinery, electric lighting, electric railways, central stations and power transmissions, storage batteries.
- Vol. 9. Heating and ventilation, plumbing.
- Vol. 10. Mechanical drawing.
- Halsey, Frederick Arthur.**
Worm and spiral gearing. 1902. 621.84-H16W
- Hatch, Frederick H., and Chalmers, J. A.**
Gold mines of the Rand: being a description of the mining industry of Witwatersrand, South African republic. 1895. 622.3-H281
- Hawkins, Nehemiah.**
Advanced machinist: a practical and educational treatise, with illustrations. 1903. 621.9-H31A
- Handbook of calculations for engineers and firemen, relating to the steam engine, the steam boiler, pumps, shafting, etc.; comprising the elements of mechanical philosophy, mensuration, geometry, algebra, arithmetical signs, and tables; U. S. weights, measures, and money; tables of wages, with copious notes, explanations and help rules useful for an engineer; and for reference, tables of squares and cubes, square and cube roots, circumference and areas of circles, tables of weights of metals and pipes, tables of pressures of steam, etc. 1903. 621-H31H**
- New catechism of the steam engine with chapters on gas, oil and hot air engines; relating to stationary, marine, and locomotive engines; steam fire engines, pumping, hoisting, and portable engines; gas, oil, and air engines; explaining their principal points and their care and management. 1902. 621-H31N**
- Pumps and hydraulics. 2 vs. 1905. 621.2-H315P**
- Hazelhurst, James Nesbit.**
Towers and tanks for water-works: the theory and practice of their design and construction. 1901. 628.1-H33T
- Henley, Norman W.**
Encyclopaedia of practical engineering and allied trades. 2 vs. 1906. 620.3-H385
- Hill, Alfred P.**
Machine drawing. 1904. 620.04-H55M
- Hiscox, Gardner Dexter.**
Mechanical appliances, mechanical movements, and novelties of construction. 1904. 621-H62ME
- Mechanical movements: powers, devices, and appliances used in constructive and operative machinery and the mechanical arts. 1903. 621-H62M**

- International Correspondence Schools.
Mechanics' pocket memoranda.
1904. 621-IN83M
- International Textbook Company.. In-
ternational library of technology.
- International Textbook company.
Air-brake pumps; Operating and
testing trains; Air signal system;
High-speed brakes. 1907.
625.2-IN83A
- Grinding; Bench, vise, and floor
works; Erecting; Shop hints;
Toolmaking; Gauges and gauge
making; Dies and die making;
jigs and jig making. 1905.
621.9-IN83G
- Machine design; Dynamos and mo-
tors. 1905. 620.04-IN83M
- Reading working drawings; Arith-
metic; Measuring instruments;
Precision measurements; Lathe
work. 1905. 620.04-IN83R
- Steam engine elevators.
621-IN83
- Water closets; House drains; Soil
waste and vent stacks; Traps and
vents; Drainage and sewerage;
Sewage disposal; Sources of wa-
ter supply; Water filtration;
Cold-water supply; Hot-water
supply; Plumbing inspection;
Plumbing plans and specifica-
tions. 1905. 628.6-IN83W
- Working chilled iron; Planer
work; Shaper and slotter work;
Drilling and boring; Milling-ma-
chine work; Gear calculations;
Gear cutting. 1905.
621.9-IN83W
- Kelley, Henry Harrison.
Engineers' examiner: for the aid of
those who wish to obtain an en-
gineer's license, and a guide for
self-examination, including ex-
haustive instructions for valve-
setting. 1900. 621-K28
- Kerr, George L.
Elementary coal-mining: designed
to meet the requirements of stu-
dents attending classes on coal-
mining, and of miners and others
engaged in practical work. 1902.
622.33-K46E
- King, William T.
History of the American Steam
Fire Engine. 1896. 621.68-K586H
- Leask, A. Ritchie.
Refrigerating machinery: its princi-
ples and managements. 1901.
621.5-L48
- McAdams, John Loudon.
Remarks on the present system of
road making; with observations,
deduced from practice and expe-
rience. 1823. 625.7-M11
- Massachusetts General Court.
Report of the committee on Charles
River dam. 1903. 627.8-M38R
- Report of the joint committee of
1860 upon the proposed canal to
unite Barnstable and Buzzards
Bays. 1864. 626.8-M38R
- Matheson, Ewing.
Aid book to engineering enterprise.
1898. 621-M42
- Maurer, Edward Rose.
Strength of materials. 1908.
620.1-M446S
- Mead, Elwood, compiler.
Plans of structures in use on irriga-
tion canals in the United States.
1903. 626.8-M46P
- Report of irrigation investigations
in Utah. 1903. 626.8-M46R
- Merriman, Mansfield.
Elements of mechanics. 1905.
621-M55E
- Model Engineer and Amateur Elec-
trician. v. 3. A journal of me-
chanics and electricity for ama-
teurs and students. 1900.
620.5-M722
- Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.
Makers of increase and constant
angle twist drills, reamers, chucks,
milling cutters, taps, dies, ma-
chinery, and machinists' tools.
New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A.
1904. 621.95-M837
- Neillson, Robert M.
Steam turbine. 1903.
621.24-N316S
- New England Water Works Associa-
tion Journal.
Vs. 12-19. 628.06-N44N
- Newell, Frederick Hayes.
Irrigation in the United States.
1902. 626.8-N44
- Pearson, J. C.
Introduction to metal-working.
1904. 621.9-P31M
- Poore, George Vivian.
Colonial and camp sanitation. 1903.
628.54-P79C
- Providence Machine Company, Provi-
dence, R. I.
Catalogue for 1900. 1900. 621-P94
- Redwood, Ilyd I.
Theoretical and practical ammonia
refrigeration. 1902. 621.5-R24T
- Richard, Thomas Arthur.
Copper mines of Lake Superior.
1905. 622.34-R422C
- Rothwell, Richard Pennefather, ed-
itor.
Mineral industry: its statistics,
technology, and trade in the
United States and other countries
to the end of 1900. v. 9. 1901.
622-R74
- Sames, Charles MacCaughey.
Pocketbook of mechanical engineer-
ing. 1905. 621-SA43P
- Schmidt, Louis M.
Principles and practice of artificial
ice-making and refrigeration.
1900. 621.5-SCH5

- Schuyler, James Dix.
Reservoirs for irrigation, water-power, and domestic water-supply: with an account of various types of dams and the methods and plans of their construction. 1901. 628.13-SCH86
- Sellerier, Carlos.
Data referring to Mexican mining, prepared in view of the participation of Mexico in the Universal exposition of Paris in 1900. 1901. 622-SE4D
- Simmons, William E.
The Nicaragua canal. 1900. 626.9-S14
- Supplee, Henry Harrison.
Mechanical engineer's reference book; a hand-book of tables, formulas, and methods for engineers, students, and draftsmen. 1904. 621-SU77M
- Taylor, Alexander James Wallis, editor.
Pocketbook of refrigeration and ice-making. 1906. 621.5-T216P
"The Times," (London).
American engineering competition: being a series of articles resulting from an investigation made by "The Times," London. 1901. 621-T48A
- Tonge, James.
Principles and practice of coal mining. 1906. 622.33-T614P
- Turneure, Frederick Eugene.
Water Supply. 1908. 628.1-T856W
- Turner, Frederic W.
Machine shop work. 1908. 621.9-T854M
- United States Navy Department.
Manual of instructions in ordnance and gunnery for the United States naval training service. 1900. 623.5-Un3M
- Usher, John T.
Modern machinist: a practical treatise on modern machine shop methods. 1904. 621.9-US3M
- Van Dervoort, William Humphrey.
Modern machine shop tools; their construction, operation, and manipulation, including both hand and machine tools. 1903. 621.9-V28M
- Venable, William Mayo.
Garbage crematories in America. 1906. 628.44-V552G
- Williams, Archibald.
Romance of mining. 1905. 622-W672R
Romance of modern engineering. 1904. 620-W67R
- STEAM ENGINEERING.**
- Buchetti, Jacques.
Engine tests and boiler efficiencies. 1903. 621.1-B85E
- Constantine, E. G.
Marine engineers and how to become one. 1906. 621.12-C767M
- Creighton, William Henry Paul.
Steam-engine, and other heat-motors. 1907. 621.1-C865S
- Durand, William Frederick.
Practical marine engineering for marine engineers and students, with aid for applicants for marine engineers' licenses. 1901. 621.12-D93P
- Grimshaw, Robert.
Engine runner's catechism. 1903. 621.1-G88E
- Hawkins, Nehemiah.
Hawkins' Indicator catechism; a practical treatise for the use of erecting and operating engineers, superintendents, students of steam engineering, etc., relating to the description of the instrument and directions for its application in obtaining the best results in the economical production and use of steam. 1902. 621.11-H311
- Howden, J. R.
Boys' book of locomotives. 1907. 621.13-H834B
- International Textbook Company.
International Library of Technology.
Hot air heating; Blower systems of heating; Drying and cooking by steam; Engine-room equipment; High pressure pipe-fitting; Heating plans and specifications. 1905. 621.19-IN83H
Marine Engineering. 621.12-IN83
Pipes and fittings; Steam-fitting accessories; Radiators and coils; Heating and power boiler; Boiler fittings; Principles of heating; Principles of ventilation. 1905. 621.19-IN83P
- Steam and steam engines; Applied mechanics; Steam boilers. 1905. 621.1-IN83
- Steam engine; Indicator; Engine testing; Governors; Valve gears; Condensers; Compound engines; Engine management; Engine installation; Pumps. 1904. 621.1-IN83S
- Steam generation; Pipe-fitting tools; Pipe-fitting practice; Steam heating pipe systems; Exhaust and vacuum systems; Hot-water heating systems; Hot-water heating apparatus; Central-station heating. 1905. 621.18-IN83S
- Types of marine boilers; Marine boiler inspection; Propulsion of vessels; Refrigeration. 1907. 621.12-IN83T
- Types of steam boilers; Boiler details; Boiler fittings; Combustion; Firing and draft; Boiler design; Economic combustion of coal; Automatic furnaces and mechanical stokers; Boiler installation; Boiler management; Boiler trials; Boiler feeding and feedwater problems; Elevators. 1904. 621.18-IN83T

- Kendall, (Edward Kendall and sons).
Catalogue of steam boilers and other products of the Charles River Iron Works. 1903. 621.18-K33C
- Leland, Walter S. and Dow, Carl S.
Valve gears and indicators. 1908. 621.11-L536V
- Lineham, Wilfrid J.
Text-book of mechanical engineering. Part 1, Workshop practice. Part 2, Theory and examples. 1902. 621.1-L64
- The Locomotive Magazine.
Locomotive of today. 1904. 621.13-L817
- Low, F. R., editor.
Power catechism. 1903. 621.18-P874
- Lucas, Theodore and Hawkins, Nehemiah.
Questions and answers for marine engineers. 1903. 621.12-L963Q
- Parsons, Harry de Berkeley.
Steam-boilers; their theory and design. 1905. 621.18-P257S
- Potter, Austin Everett.
On modern screw propellers. 1905. 621.12-P853O
- Reagan, Harry C.
Locomotives, simple, compound and electric. 1907. 621.13-R222L
- Ripper, William.
Steam engine theory and practice. 1899. 621.11-R48
- Roberts, Charles W.
Practical advice for marine engineers. 1907. 621.12-R544P
- Roberts, Edmund Wilson.
On marine motors and motor launches. 1901. 621.12-R546O
- Roper, Stephen.
Hand-book of modern steam fire engines, including the running, care, and management of steam fire engines and fire pumps. 1897. 621.68-R68H
- Instructions and suggestions for engineers and firemen. 1897. 621-R68I
- Roper's questions and answers for stationary and marine engineers and electricians, sixth edition, rewritten and greatly enlarged by Edwin R. Keller and Clayton W. Pike. 1900. 621.1-R68Q
- Young engineer's own book. 1897. 621.1-R68Y
- Snow, Walter Bradlee and Leland, Walter S.
Steam engine; practical guide to construction, operation, and care. 1908. 621.1-SN64S
- Thorn, W. H. and Son.
Reed's engineers' handbook to the Board of Trade examinations for certificates of competency as first and second class engineers. 2 vs. 1904. 621.1-T396R
- Tulley, Henry Charles.
Handbook on engineering. The practical care and management of dynamos, motors, boilers, engines, pumps, inspirators and injectors, refrigerating machinery, hydraulic elevators, electric elevators, air compressors, rope transmission and all branches of steam engineering. 1900. 621.1-T82
- Wilkins, W. Owen.
Turbine steamer; a review of the progress of the Parsons system of marine propulsion. 1905. 621.12-W656T
- Wilson, Robert.
Treatise on steam boilers. 1903. 621.18-W696T
- ### ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.
- Abbott, Arthur Vaughan.
Electrical transmission of energy. 1904. 621.3-AB27E
- Bottomone, S. R.
Ignition devices for gas and petrol motors. 1902. 621.32-B656I
- Cravath, James Raley and Trow, Harris C.
Electric railways. 1908. 621.33-C857E
- Foster, Horatio A.
Electrical engineer's pocketbook, 3rd edition. 1903. 621.3-F81E
- Houston, E. J. & Kennelly, A. E.
Electric street railways. 1906. 621.33-H818E
- International Textbook Company.
I. S. C. reference library. Electric railway systems; Line and track; Line calculations; Motors and controllers; Electric-car equipment; Multiple-unit systems. 1905. 621.33-IN83E
- Livermore, Virgil B. and Williams, James.
How to become a competent motor-man. 1903. 621.33-L754H
- Rosenberg, E.
Electrical engineering; an elementary text-book. 1903. 621.3-R72E
- ### AUTOMOBILES AND GAS ENGINES.
- Adams, W. Poynter.
Motor-car mechanism and management. v. 1. 1906. 621.36-AD12M
- Allen, Horace.
Gas and oil engines. n. d. 621.4-AL54G
- Bale, M. Powis.
Gas and oil engine management. 1903. 621.4-B19G
- Brookes, Leonard Elliott.
Automobile hand-book. 1905. 621.36-B795A
- Brown, C. W.
Petrol engine; troubles and remedies. n. d. 621.4-B816P

- Clough, Albert L.
Gasoline automobile. 1905.
621.36-AU87-P No.1
- Dyke, Andrew Lee and Dorris, G. P.
Diseases of a gasoline automobile
and how to cure them. 1903.
621.36-D994D
- Faurote, Fay Leone.
How and why of the automobile.
1907. 621.36-F276H
- Grain, Francis Kneeland.
Gas engines and launches. 1905.
621.4-G766G
- Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, and
others.
Motors and motor-driving. 1902.
621.36-H22M
- Hiscox, Gardner Dexter.
Gas, gasoline, and oil engines; an
up-to-date book on the subject of
explosive motor power; descrip-
tive of the theory and power of
internal combustion, construction,
and operation for stationary,
maritime, and vehicle motive
power. 1902. 621.4-H62G
- Horseless vehicles, automobiles,
motor cycles operated by steam,
hydro-carbon, electric, and pneu-
matic motors; a practical treatise
for automobilists, manufacturers,
capitalists, investors, and every-
one interested in the development,
use, and care of the automobile.
Including a special chapter on
how to build an electric cab,
with detail drawings. 1900.
621.36-H62
- Homans, James Edward.
Self-propelled vehicles; a practical
treatise on the theory, construc-
tion, operation, care, and manage-
ment of all forms of automobiles.
1903. 621.36-H75S
- Huddy, Xenophon Pearce.
Law of automobiles. 1906.
621.36-H86
- Lee's American Automobile Annual.
For 1900. 621.36-L51
- Levergne, Gerard.
Automobile; its construction and
management. n. d. 621.36-L38A
- Lougheed, Victor.
Motor-car handbook. 1905.
621.36-L924M
- Lucke, Charles Edward.
Gas engine design. 1905.
621.4-L963G
- Marks, Lionel Simeon and Wyer,
Samuel S.
Gas engines and gas producers
1908. 621.4-M347G
- Mathot, R. E.
Gas-engines and producer-gas
plants. 1905. 621.4-M42G
- Matson, C. G.
Modest man's motor. 1903.
621.36-M42M
- Montagu, John Scott, editor.
Cars and how to drive them. pt 2.
1905. 621.36-M762C
- Moss, Sanford Alexander.
Elements of gas engine design.
1906. 621.4-M857E
- Motor.
Illustrated directory of the speci-
fications of all domestic and
foreign motor-cars, and motor
business wagons, gasoline, steam,
and electric, sold in this coun-
try. 1907. 621.36-M806
- Parsell, Henry V. A., Jr., and Weed,
Arthur J.
Gas engine construction; a practical
treatise, describing the theory and
principles of the action of gas
engines of various types, and the
design and construction of a
half-horsepower gas engine; with
illustrations of the work in ac-
tual progress, together with di-
mensioned working drawings,
giving clearly the sizes of the va-
rious details for the student, the
scientific investigator, and the
amateur mechanic. 1900.
621.4-P25
- Roberts, Edmund Wilson.
Gas engines and their troubles. n.
d. 621.4-R54G
- How to build a three-horsepower
launch engine; with a full set of
working drawings and explana-
tory text. 1901. 621.4-R54
- Scarritt, Winthrop Eugene.
Three men in a motor car, or, A
summer tour in France and
Switzerland. 1906. 621.36-SCA77T
- Sloss, Robert Thompson.
Book of the automobile. 1905.
621.36-SL57B
- Spooner, Henry John.
Motors and motoring. 1905.
621.36-SP67M
- Stritmatter, Albert.
Gas engine troubles and remedies.
1903. 621.4-ST85G
- Thompson, Sir Henry.
The motor-car, an elementary
handbook on its nature, use, and
management. 1902.. 621.36-T37M
- Tillson, Benjamin R.
Complete automobile instructor,
over six hundred questions with
answers and illustrations, cover-
ing the principle, the operation,
and the care of gasoline auto-
mobiles. 1907. 621.36-T46C
- Tooke, W. A.
Gas engines; their advantages, ac-
tion, and application. n. d.
621.4-T617G
- Walford, Eric W.
Practical motor car repairing;
handbook for motor car owners
and drivers. n. d. 621.36-W144P
- Whitman, Roger B.
Motor-car principles, the gasoline
automobile. 1907. 621.36-W596M

Williams, Edward Joseph.
Gasoline engine ignition. 1906.
621.4-W676G

Woods, Clinton Edgar.
Electric automobile, its construction, care, and operation. 1900.
621.36-W86

AGRICULTURE.

Abbe, Cleveland.
First report on the relations between climates and crops. 1905.
633-AB17F

American Agriculturist.
Vs. 27-38, 52, 66-70. 630.5-AM3

Bailey, Liberty Hyde.
Principles of vegetable gardening. (Rural science series). 1901.
635-B15P

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, editor.
Cyclopaedia of American agriculture. 630.3-B153C

Bartrum, E.
Book of pears and plums. 1903.
634-B28B

Beckett, Edwin.
Book of the strawberry. 1902.
634-B387B

Bowman, F. H.
Structure of the cotton fibre in its relation to technical applications. 1882. 633-B684S

Bradley, Edith and La Mothe, Bertha.
Lighter branches of agriculture. Woman's library. v. 6. n. d.
630-B727L

Brooks, William P.
Agriculture. 3 vs. 1903. 630-B795A

Brunken, Ernest.
North American forests and forestry; their relations to the national life of the American people. 1900.
634.9-B83

Burkett, Charles William.
Cotton, its cultivation, marketing, manufacture, and the problems of the cotton world. 1906.
633-B915C

Cassels, Water Richard.
Cotton; an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency. 1862.
633-C27C

Country Life in America.
V. 1-11. 630.5-C836

Edgar, William Crowell.
Story of a grain of wheat. 1904.
633-ED3S

Flatters, Abraham.
Cotton plant; its development and structure. 1906. 633-F617C

Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb.
How to make a fruit garden, a practical and suggestive manual for the home garden. 1906.
634-F637H

French, Allen.
Book of vegetables and garden herbs. 1907. 635-F886B

Fullerton, Edith Loring.
How to make a vegetable garden. 1905. 635-F953H

Garden.
Vs. 57-69. 630.5-G161

Gifford, John.
Practical forestry, for beginners in forestry, agricultural students, woodland owners, and others desiring a general knowledge of the nature of the art. 1902.
634.9-G36P

Goff, Emmet Stull and Mayne, Dexter Dwight.
First principles of agriculture. 1904.
630.7-G557F

Goodrich, Charles Landon.
First book of farming. 1905.
630.7-G62F

Greeley, Horace.
What I know of farming; a series of brief and plain expositions of practical agriculture as an art based upon science. 1871.
630-G81W

Haggard, Henry Rider.
Rural England; being an account of agricultural and social researches carried out in the years 1901 and 1902. 2 vs. 1902.
630-H12R

Hall, Bolton and Powell, R. F.
Three acres and liberty. 1907.
630-H142T

Hemenway, Herbert Daniel.
How to make school gardens; a manual for teachers and pupils. 1903. 630.7-H37H

Hosmer, Ralph S., and others.
Forest working plan for township 40, Totten and Crossfield Purchase, Hamilton County, New York State Forest Preserve. 1901.
634.9-F76-P No. 9.

Ilott, Charles.
Book of asparagus; with selections also on celery, salsify, scorzonera, and seakale. 1901. 635-IL87B

Kains, Maurice Grenville.
Ginseng; its cultivation, harvesting, marketing, and market value, with a short account of its history and botany. 1903.
633-K12G

King, Franklin Hiram.
Irrigation and drainage; principles and practice of their cultural phases. 1899. 631-K58I

Miller, Claude H., compiler.
Farming almanac. 1907.
630.5-F226

Miller, Louise Klein.
Children's gardens, for schools, and home. 1904. 630.7-M617C

Mortimer, John.
Cotton; from field to factory. 1894.
633-M84C

Penn, William A.
Soverane herbe; a history of tobacco. 1901. 633-P38

Pierce, Newton B.
Peach leaf curl; its nature and treatment. 1900. 634-P61

- Pinchot, Gifford.
Primer of Forestry. Pt. 2. 1905.
634.9-P65P
- Powell, Edward Payson.
Orchard and fruit garden. 1905.
634-P873O
- Roberts, Isaac Phillips.
The farmstead; the making of the rural home, and the layout of the farm. 1900. 630-R54
Fertility of the land; a summary sketch of the relationship of farm-practice to the maintaining and increasing of the productivity of the soil. 1899. 631-R54
- Roe, Edward Payson.
Home acre. 1889. 634-R62H
- Saint Maur, Kate Vandenhoff.
Self-supporting home. 1905.
630-SA26S
- Shepperson, Alfred B.
Cotton facts, a compilation from official and reliable sources of the crops, receipts, exports, stocks, home and foreign consumption, visible supply, prices, and acreage of cotton for a series of years. 1896. 633-SH47C
- Streeter, John Williams.
Fat of the land; the story of an American farm. 1904.
630-ST84F
- Thomas, H. H.
Book of the apple. 1902.
634-T359B
- Tompkins, Daniel Augustus.
Cotton and cotton oil. Cotton planting, cultivating, harvesting and preparation for market. Cotton seed oil mills; organization, construction and operation. Cattle feeding; production of beef and dairy products. Cotton seed meal and bulbs as stock feed. Fertilizer. Manufacture, manipulation, and uses. Full information for investor, student, and practical mechanic, profusely illustrated. 1901. 633-T59
- United States. Dept. of Agriculture.
Progress of the beet-sugar industry in the United States in 1900. 1901. 634.1-UN3P
Year-book of the United States department of agriculture. 1902-1906. 630.5-UN3
- Ward, H. W.
Book of the grapes. 1901.
634-W21B
- Wilcox, Early Vernon, and Smith, C. B.
Farmer's cyclodaedia of agriculture; a compendium of agricultural science and practice on field, orchard, and garden crops, spraying, soils, the feeding and diseases of farm animals, dairy farming, and poultry in the United States and Canada. 1904.
630.3-W647F
- Wythes, George.
Book of vegetables. 1902.
635-W99B
- Wythes, George and Roberts, Harry.
Book of rarer vegetables. 1906.
635-W991B
- DOMESTIC ANIMALS.**
- American Kennel Club.
Stud book. vs. 20-23. 1903-1905.
636.7-AM36S
- Belcher, Sarah Drowne.
Clean milk. 1903. 637-B41C
- Bolton, Sarah Knowles.
Our devoted friend the dog. 1902.
636.7-B62
- Borden, Spencer.
Arab horse. 1906. 636.1-B646A
- Brown, Edward.
Poultry-keeping, as an industry for farmers, and cottagers. n. d.
636.5-B81P
- Bruce, Saunders D.
Thoroughbred horse. 1892.
636.1-B83T
- Champfleury, Jules Fleury-Husson.
Les chats; historie, moeurs, observations, anecdotes. Illustre de 80 dessins. 1870. 636.8-F-C35
- Compton, Herbert.
Twentieth century dog, sporting and non-sporting. 2 vs. 1904.
636.7-C737T
- Dalziel, Hugh.
Diseases of dogs; their causes, symptoms, and treatment. n. d.
636.7-D17D
- Field dog stud book. vs. 1-5.
636.7-F456
- Flske, George Burnap, editor.
Profits in poultry; useful and ornamental breeds and their profitable management. 1900. 636.5-F54P
- Graham, Joseph Alexander.
Sporting dog. 1904. 636.7-G76S
- Greene, William Thomas.
Canary keeping for amateurs; a practical handbook on the canary as a song-bird and pet. 1902.
636.6-G83C
Diseases of cage birds. n. d.
636.6-G83D
- Haig, J. P.
Common sense in the poultry yard. 1900. 636.5-H126C
- Harrison, Charles.
Book of the honey-bee. 1903.
638-H24B
- Hill, John Woodroffe.
Diseases of the cat. 1901.
636.8-H55D
- Keulemans, J. G.
Natural history of cage birds. 3 pts. 1871. 636.6-K51N
- Lane, Charles Henry.
All about dogs; a book for doggy people. 1901. 636.7-L24
- Lee, Rawdon B.
History and description of the modern dogs of Great Britain and Ireland. The terriers. 1903.
636.7-L51H

- McCarter, Henry.
Stories of brave dogs, retold from
St. Nicholas. 1904. 636.7-M127S
- Mayo, Nelson S.
Diseases of animals, a book of brief
and popular advice on the care
and the common ailments of farm
animals. 1907. 636-M456D
- Mott, J. Varnum.
Popular dogs of the day. v. 1. The
Boston terrier. 1906. 636.7-M856P
- Neel, Edith K.
Cats; how to care for them in
health and treat them when ill.
1902. 636.8-N29
- Nonatuck Silk Company.
Silk, its origin, culture, and manu-
facture. 1895. 638-N73S
- Perry, Joseph F., Jr., ("Ashmont.")
Kennel diseases, their symptoms,
nature, causes, and treatment.
1903. 636.7-P42K
- Perry, Joseph Frank, Jr.
Kennel secrets. How to breed, ex-
hibit, and manage dogs. 1893. 636.7-P42
- Poultry monthly. vs. 20, 22. 636.5-P859
- Repplier, Agnes.
Fireside sphinx. 1901. 636.8-R29
- Riley, Harvey.
Mule (The); a treatise of the
breeding, training, and uses to
which he may be put. 1867. 636.1-R45
- Roberts, Isaac Phillips.
Horse (The). 1905. 636.1-R54H
- Sewell, A. J.
Dogs medical dictionary. 1907. 636.7-SE86D
- Shields, George O., editor.
American book of the dog; the ori-
gin, development, special charac-
teristics, utility, breeding, train-
ing, points of judging, diseases,
and kennel management of all
breeds of dogs. 1891. 636.7-SH64A
- Taylor, J. M.
Field trial record of dogs in
America. 1907. 636.7-T216F
- Watson, James.
Dog book. 1905. 636.7-W33D
- Webb Publishing Company.
Poultry houses, coops, and equip-
ment. n. d. 636.5-W382P
- Willcox, Early Vernon.
Farm animals; horses, cows, sheep,
swine, goats, poultry, etc. 1906. 636-W647F
- Wing, Henry Hiram.
Milk and its products; a treatise
upon the nature and qualities of
dairying milk and the manufac-
ture of butter and cheese. 1900. 637-W72

FISHING.

- Andersch Brothers.
Hunters' and trappers' guide, il-
lustrating the fur bearing ani-
mals of North America. 1906. 639-AN2
- Beavan, Arthur Henry.
Fishes I have known. 1905. 639-B387F
- Mulertt, Hugo.
Goldfish and its systematic culture
with a view to profit: a practical
treatise on the fish, its propaga-
tion, enemies, diseases, and care
of the fish in captivity, together
with hints on the construction of
ponds, etc. 1896. 639-M89
- Stevenson, Charles H.
Aquatic products in arts and indus-
tries: fish oils, fats, and waxes;
fertilizers from aquatic products.
1903. 639-ST47A
Utilization of the skins of aquatic
animals. 1903. 639-ST47U
- Wright, Sidney.
Romance of the world's fisheries;
interesting descriptions of the
many and curious methods of
fishing in all parts of the world.
1908. 639-W934R
- Yhlen, Gerhard von.
Die Seefischerei an der Westküste
Schwedens. n. d. 639-G-Y47S

WHALE FISHERY.

- Cramer, Daniel.
Kurtze Beschreibung Des grossen
Walffisches Welcher jungsthin in
Pommern Todt Angestrandet ist.
1620. 639.3-W55-P No. 15
- Dodge, George A.
Narrative of a whaling voyage, in
the Pacific ocean, and its inci-
dents. 1882. 639.3-W55-P No. 2
- Fighting the whales. 1865. 639.3-F45
- Gerstäcker, Friedrich.
Die Goldbarren, die Nacht auf dem
Walffisch. n. d. 639.3-W55-P No. 14
- Holmes, Lewis.
Arctic whalerman. 1857. 639.3-H73A
- Hutchinson, H. S. & Co., publishers.
Cutting in a whale; a series of twenty-five photographs taken on
board bark California. 1903. 639.3-H91C
- Ives and Jewett, publishers.
Catching of the whale and seal.
1838. 639.3-IV37C
- Lindeman, Phil Moritz.
B. 1. Arktische Fischerei der deut-
schen Seestädte. 1620-1868.
B. 2. Die Seefischeren ihre Gebi-
ete, Betrieb und enträge in den
Jahren. 1869-1878. 639.3-G-L64A

- Louis Philippe, King of the French.
Convention réglement et loi concernant les pêcheries dans les mers. 1846. 639.3-W55-P No. 18
- Mermilliod, M.
Rapport, fait au nom de la commission chargée de l'examen du projet de loi relatif à la pêche de la baleine. 1841. 639.3-W55-P No. 17
- Müller, H. C.
Whale-fishing in the Faroe Isles. n. d. 639.3-M884E
- Rhodes, James S.
Cruise in a whaleboat by a party of fugitives; or, Reminiscences and adventures during a year in the Pacific Ocean and the interior of South America. 1848. 639.3-W55P No. 7
- Sampson, William.
Is a whale a fish? An accurate report of the case of James Maurice against Samuel Judd, tried in the mayor's court of the city of New York, on the 30th and 31st of December, 1818, wherein the above problem is discussed theologically, scholastically, and historically. 1819. 639.3-SA46
- Scoresby, William, Jr.
Tagebuch einer Reise auf den Wallfischfang. 1825. 639.3-G-SCO7
- Teller, Thomas, editor.
Stories about whale-catching. 1845. 639.3-W55-P No. 9
- Tiphaigne, M.
Essai sur l'histoire oeconomique des mers, occidentales de France. 1760. 639.3-F-T496E
- Tower, Walter S.
History of the American whale fishery. 1907. 639.3-T654H
- United States. Congress.
Report of the secretary of state, on the subject of the cod and whale fisheries. Feb. 1, 1791. 639.3-UN3R
- Van Deer Laan, Adrien (1690-1742.)
La pêche a la baleine. Engravings representing the whale and herring fisheries of ancient times; also sundry views of vessels and ships. 639.3-V284P
- Van Sante, Gerret.
Alphabetische naam-lyst van alle de Groenlandsche en Staraat-Davissche Commandeurs. 1770. 639.3-D-V361A
- Voyages and adventures of Jack Hallard in the Arctic ocean. 1854. 639.3-V94
- De Walvischvangst, met veele byzonderheden daartoe betrekkelyk. 1784. 639.3-D-W177
- Wilkinson, David.
Whaling in many seas, and Cast adrift in Siberia. n. d. 639.3-W676W

- Williams, E. C.
History of the whale fisheries. Life in the South seas. 1862. 639.3-W55-P No. 10

- Winslow, J.
Letter sur la pêche de la baleine. n. d. 639.3-W55-P No. 19

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

- American Kitchen Magazine. vs. 11-20. 640-AM3
- American School of Home Economics.
Library of home economics, a complete home study course. 12 vs. 1907. 640-AM37L
- Babyhood. vs. 16-18. 649-B11
- Balderston, Lydia Ray, and Limerick, Margaret C.
Laundry manual. 1902. 648-B19L
- Barrett, Howard.
Management of children, a book for mothers and nurses. 1906. 649-B274M
- Beard, Sidney Hartnoll.
Comprehensive guide-book to natural, hygienic, and humane diet: a vegetarian cook-book. 1900. 641-B38
- Berry, Riley M. Fletcher.
Fruit recipes, a manual of the food values of fruits, and nine hundred different ways of using them. 1907. 642.2-B456F
- Braun, Emil, editor.
Baker's book: a practical hand book of the baking industry in all countries. 2 vs. 1903. 641-B73B
- Calder, Fanny L. and Mann, E. E.
Teachers' manual of elementary laundry work. 1899. 648-C127T
- Chapin, Henry Dwight.
Theory and practice of infant feeding; with notes on development. 1902. 649-C36T
- Coolidge, Emelyn Lincoln.
Mothers' manual: a month by month guide for young mothers. 1904. 649-C77M
- Eghian, Setrak G.
Mothers' nursery guide for the care of the baby in health and in sickness. 1907. 649-EG36M
- Farmer, Fannie Merritt.
Food and cookery for the sick, and convalescent. 1904. 641-F22F
- What to have for dinner. 1905. 641-F22W
- Fischer, Louis.
Health-care of the baby; a handbook for mothers and nurses. 1906. 649-F523H
- Good housekeeping. vs. 29-40. 640-G61
- Green, Olive, pseud.
How to cook shell-fish. 1907. 641-G82H

- Griffith, John Price Crozer.
Care of the baby: manual for mothers and nurses, containing practical directions for the management of infancy, and childhood in health, and in disease. 1903. 649-G87C
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncrie, editor.
Upholstery. 1904. 645-H27U
- Herrick, Christine Terhune.
Expert maid-servant. 1904. 647-H43E
- First aid to the young housekeeper. 1900. 640-H43F
- In city tents: how to find, furnish, and keep a small home on slender means. 1902. 640-H43I
- Little dinner. 1896. 641-H43L
- Hill, Mrs. Janet McKenzie.
New cook book; or, Housekeeping made easy. 1896. 641-H55
- Practical cooking and serving: a complete manual of how to select, prepare, and serve food. 1902. 641-H55P
- Salads, sandwiches, and chafing-dish dainties. 1899. 641-H55S
- Holt, Emily.
Encyclopaedia of household economy. 1903. 640-H79E
- Holt, Luther Emmett.
Care and feeding of children. 1903. 649-H74C
- Home Science Magazine. vs. 19-20. 640-AM3
- Jack, Florence B.
Art of laundry work. 1905. 648-J124A
- Jones, Annie M.
Homespun candles: simple and thoroughly tested recipes for candy to be made at home. 1904. 642-J71H
- Judson, Charles Francis and Gittings, J. Claxton.
Artificial feeding of infants: including a critical review of the recent literature of the subject. 1902. 649-J921A
- Keen, Adelaide, compiler.
With a saucepan over the sea: quaint and delicious recipes from the kitchens of foreign countries. 1902. 641-K25W
- Ladies' Home Journal Style Book. June, 1906. 646-L124
- Lane, Anna Eichberg King.
Forbidden-fruit, or shaddock, or grape-fruit; how to serve and how to eat it. 1905. 642.2-L24F
- Langdon, Amelle.
Just for two: a collection of recipes designed for two persons. 1903. 641-L25J
- Larned, Linda Hull.
Hostess of today. 1899. 641-L32
- Laughlin, Clara E., editor.
Complete dressmaker, with simple directions for home millinery. 1907. 646-L364C
- Lord, Mrs. E.
Theory and practice of laundry work for scholars. 1906. 648-L887T
- Low, Berthe Julienne.
French home cooking; adapted to the use of American households. 1904. 641-L95F
- Manning, Anne.
First principles of nursing. 1901. 649-M29
- Margesson, Isabel, and others.
Nursery and sick room. Woman's library, vs. 3. n. d. 649-M336N
- Maxwell, Anna Caroline, and Pope, Amy Elizabeth.
Practical nursing; a textbook for nurses and a handbook for all who care for the sick. 1907. 649-M457P
- Oppenheim, Nathan.
Care of the child in health. 1900. 649-OP5C
- Payne, A. G. (Phyllis Browne, pseud.).
Cassell's vegetarian cookery; a manual of cheap and wholesome diet. n. d. 641-P296C
- Pope, Mary.
Vegetarian savouries. 1904. 641-P81V
- Practical upholsterer. 1891. 645-P882
- Praga, Mrs. Alfred.
Cookery and housekeeping. Woman's library, vs. 5. n. d. 641-P883C
- Richardin, Edmond.
La cuisine française, l'art du bien manger, suivi de l'art de choisir les vins et de les servir à table. n. d. 641-F-R387C
- Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
Cost of living as modified by sanitary science. 1900. 640-R39C
- Cost of shelter. 1905. 640-R39CO
- Richards, Paul.
Bakers' bread. 1906. 641-R394B
- Rorer, Mrs. Sarah Tyson.
Canning and preserving. 1887. 641-R69CA
- Sachse, Helena Viola.
How to cook for the sick and convalescent. 1904. 641-SA13H
- Seely, Mrs. Lida.
Mrs. Seely's cook book: a manual of French and American cookery, with chapters on domestic servants, their rights and duties, and many other details of household management. 1902. 641-SE3
- Smedley, Emma.
Institution recipes, in use at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, and Drexel Institute Lunch Room. 1904. 641-SM33I

- Southworth, May E., compiler.
 101 Beverages. 1904. 663-SO87O
 101 Candies. 1904. 642-SO87O
 101 Entrees. 1904. 641-SO87E
 101 Salads. 1904. 641-SO87O
 101 Sandwiches. 1901. 641-SO87OS
 101 Sauces. 1906. 641-SO87S
- Sowle, Henrietta.
 I go a-marketing. 1900. 641-SO9
 Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher.
 House and home papers. 1865.
 640-ST7
- Thompson, Sir Henry.
 Food and feeding. 1901. 641-T37F
 365 breads and biscuits; a bread or
 biscuit for every day in the year.
 1905. 641-T412B
 365 breakfast dishes; a breakfast
 dish for every day in the year.
 1901. 641-T412BR
 365 cakes and cookies; a cake or
 cookie for every day in the year.
 1904. 641-T412C
 365 desserts; a dessert for every day
 in the year. 1900. 641-T412N
 365 dinner dishes; a dinner dish for
 every day in the year. 1903.
 641-T412D
 365 luncheon dishes; a luncheon
 dish for every day in the year.
 1902. 641-T412L
- Wheeler, Marianna.
 Baby, his care and training. 1901.
 649-W56
- Wilson, Lucy Langdon Williams.
 Domestic science in grammar
 grades. A reader. 1900.
 640-W69D
 Handbook of domestic science, and
 household arts, for use in elemen-
 tary schools: a manual for teach-
 ers. 1900. 640-W69
- Winters, Joseph Edcll.
 Feeding of infants: home guide for
 modifying milk. 1901.
 649-W73F
- Yale, Leroy Milton and Pollak, Gus-
 tav.
 Century book for mothers: a prac-
 tical guide in the rearing of heal-
 thy children. 1901. 649-Y11
- COMMUNICATION AND COM-
 MERCE.
- Bauer, Alfred Gay.
 Art of window dressing for grocers.
 1902. 659-B32A
- Beach, Elmer Henry, editor.
 Tools of business. 1905. 651-B351T
- Blackie, John Stuart.
 On self-culture. 1903. (Printed in
 phonography.) 653.5-B56S
- Blaine, Robert Gordon.
 Aetheric, or wireless telegraphy. n.
 d. 654-B576A
- Boyd, Robert.
 Boyd's syllabic shorthand text book.
 1903. 653-B697S
- Collins, Archie Frederick.
 Manual of wireless telegraphy. 1906.
 654-C696M
- Commercial code list; for the use of
 ships at sea, and for signal stations.
 1866. 654.9-C73
- Dodge, George M.
 Telegraph instructor. Revised and
 enlarged. 1900. 654-D66
- Eichhorn, Gustav.
 Wireless telegraphy. 1906.
 654-EI25W
- Fahle, J. J.
 History of wireless telegraphy.
 1838-1899. 1900. 654-F14H
- Forbes, Bertha Alexander.
 Money making hints for soda foun-
 tain owners. 1907. 659-F742M
- Howard, Jerome Bird.
 Phonographic amanuensis. 1904.
 653-H83P
- International Textbook Company.
 International library of technology.
 Backgrounds. (Advertising.) 1903.
 659-IN83B
 Dress goods, white goods, cloth-
 ing. (Advertising.) 1905.
 659-IN83D
 Foot, hand, and head covering, men
 and women's furnishings, hand-
 kerchiefs, linens, house furnish-
 ings. (Advertising.) 1905.
 659-IN83F
- Irving, Washington.
 Legend of Sleepy Hollow. 1904.
 (Printed in phonography.)
 653.5-IR86L
 Rip Van Winkle. 1902. (Printed in
 phonography.) 653.5-IR86R
- Kennelly, Arthur Edwin.
 Wireless telegraphy, an elementary
 treatise. 1906. 654-K396W
- Loomis, Henry Thomas.
 New practical typewriting. 1907.
 652.1-L876N
- MacDonald, John Angus.
 Successful advertising; how to ac-
 complish it. 1902. 659-M148
- Munson, James Eugene.
 Art of phonography. 1903.
 653.4-M92A
 Shorter course in Munson phonogra-
 phy. 1901. 653.4-M92S
 lisher.
 Official cable code and general in-
 Official Cable Code Company, pub-
 formation for European tourists,
 including French and German
 phrases with English pronuncia-
 tion. 1887. 654-OF4
- Pitman, Benn and Howard, Jerome B.
 Phonographic dictionary and phrase
 book. 1904. 653-P68P
 Reporters' companion. 1901.
 653-P68R
- Pitman, Isaac.
 Pitman's twentieth century business
 dictation book. 1903.
 653.042-P683T
- Powell, George Henry.
 Powell's practical advertiser. 1905.
 659-P874P

- Robinson, S. S.
Manual of wireless telegraphy for the use of naval electricians. 1906. 654-R556M
- Russell, Edgar and Reber, Samuel.
Handbook of submarine cables. U. S. Signal Corps. 1905. 654.5-R914H
- St. John, Thomas Matthew.
Wireless telegraphy, for amateurs and students. 1906. 654-SA23W
- Scott, Walter Dill.
Theory of advertising: a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. 1903. 659-SCO8T
- Sewall, Charles Henry.
Wireless telegraphy: its origins, development, inventions, and apparatus. 1903. 654-SE86W
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 1903. (Printed in phonography.) 653.5-ST47S
- Thom, Charles and Collins, A. Fred-
eric.
Electric telegraph; pt. 1. Electric telegraphy; pt. 2. Wireless telegraphy. 1908. 654-T36E
- Thompson, J. Walter.
Thompson blue book on advertising. n. d. 659-T37T
- Tunzelmann, G. W. de.
Wireless telegraphy. 1901. 654-T83W
- United States, Navy Department.
International code of signals for the use of all nations. 1901. 654.9-UN3
- PRINTING. PUBLISHING. COPY-
RIGHT.**
- Bishop, Henry Gold.
Practical printer. 1903. 655.3-B546P
- Crane, Walter.
Of the decorative illustration of books, new and old. 1901. 655.53-C85
- De Vinne, Theodore Low.
Correct composition: a treatise on spelling, abbreviations, the com-
pounding and division of words,
the proper use of figures and nu-
merals, italic and capital letters,
notes, etc., with observations on
punctuation, and proof reading.
1901. 655.25-D49
- Practice of typography; a treatise
on the processes of typemaking,
the point system, the names, sizes,
styles, and prices of plain printing
types. 1900. 655.2-D49
- Practice of typography; a treatise
on title-pages, with numerous il-
lustrations in fac-simile, and some
observations on the early and re-
cent printing of books. 1902. 655.2-D49T
- Gress, Edmund Geiger.
American handbook of printing.
1907. 655-G867A
- Hamlin, Arthur Sears, compiler.
Copyright cases. 1904. 655.6-H18C
- Jacobi, Charles Thomas, compiler.
Printers' handbook of trade recipes,
hints, and suggestions relating to
letters, press and lithographic
printing, bookbinding, stationery,
process work, etc. 1905. 655-J15A
- Leicester, Muriel Essex.
Leicester's stepping stones to au-
thorship. 1902. 655.52-L53S
- Littlefield, George Emery.
Early Massachusetts press, 1638-
1711. 2 vs. 1906. 655.1-L735E
- Luce, Robert.
Writing for the press: a manual for
editors, reporters, correspondents,
and printers. 1891. 655-P93-P No. 10
- Pollard, Alfred William.
Early illustrated books. 1893. 655.53-P76E
- Publisher's Confession. 1905. 655.52-P96
- Putnam, G. P. and Putnam, J. B.
Authors and publishers; a manual
of suggestions for beginners in
literature. 1900. 655-P98A
- Putnam, George Haven.
Books and their makers during the
Middle Ages. 1897. 655.4-P98
- Rawlings, Gertrude Burford.
Story of books. 1904. 655.1-R195S
- Society of Printers.
Development of printing as an art:
a handbook of the exhibition in
honor of the bi-centenary of
Franklin's birth held at the Bos-
ton Public Library under the
auspices of the Society of Printers.
1906. 655.1-SO16
- Smith, Adèle Millicent.
Proof-reading and punctuation.
1902. 655.2-SM5P
- Solberg, Thorwald, compiler.
Copyright in Congress. 1789-1904. 655.6-SO42C
- White, Gleeson.
English illustration, "The Sixties"
1855-1870. 1897. 655.53-W58
- TRANSPORTATION. RAILROAD-
ING. SHIPS.**
- Abbot, Willis John.
American merchant ships and sail-
ors. 1902. 656-AB27A
- Bates, William Wallace.
American navigation: the political
history of its rise and ruin, and
the proper means for its encour-
agement. 1902. 656-B31A
- Buckman, David Lear.
Old steamboat days on the Hudson
River. 1907. 656-B854Q

- Bullen, Frank Thomas.**
Men of the merchant service: being the polity of the mercantile marine for 'longshore readers. 1900. 656-B87
- Great Eastern:** an illustrated description of the great steamship, constructed for the Eastern Steam Navigation Company. 656-G79
- Heckford, N.**
Practical sailing directions and coasting guide from the Sand Heads to Rangoon, Maulmain, Akyab, and vice versa. 1865. 656-H35
- Holmes, Sir George Charles Vincent.**
Ancient and modern ships. 2 vs. 1906. 656-H734A
- Hoyt, John Colgate, compiler.**
Old ocean's ferry: the log of the modern mariner, the trans-Atlantic traveler, and quaint facts of Neptune's realm. 1900. 656-H85
- Imray, James and son, publisher.**
Sailing directions for the Bay of Biscay, also coasts of Spain and Portugal. 1867. 656-IM8B
Sailing directions for the Mediterranean. Pt 1. 1867. 656-IM8M
Sailing directions for the River Thames, east coast of England, east coasts of England and Scotland, and coasts of France, Belgium, Holland, Schleswig-Holstein, and Denmark. 1868. 656-IM8T
- King, Phillip Parker and Fitzroy, Robert.**
South America pilot. Pt. 2. 1865. 656-K58S
- Knickerbocker Guide company.**
Travelers' railway guide. Eastern section. 1902. 656-K739T
- Knight, Austin M.**
Modern seamanship. 1901. 656-K74
- The "Locomotive Magazine."**
British expresses; World's famous railway trains; British express locomotive during the Victorian era; Locomotives of 1900; Locomotives at work; Cars of 1900. 656.1-L816B
- Lloyd's register of British and foreign shipping.** 2 vs. 1907. 656-L776R
- Lloyd's register of British and foreign shipping:** rules and regulations for the construction and classification of steel vessels. 1907. 656-L776RU
- Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt.**
American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 1902. 656-M36A
- Moore, Henry Charles.**
Omnibuses and cabs. 1902. 656.3-M78O
- Morrison, John H.**
History of American steam navigation. 1903. 656-M834H
- Patterson, Howard.**
Nautical encyclopedia: a work of reference for naval, revenue, coast survey, transport and light house services, merchant marine officers, yachtmen, U. S. local inspectors of steam vessels, builders of wooden and iron steam and sailing ships, admiralty lawyers, underwriters, naval cadets, and young men on board of state training vessels, marine draftsmen, builders of engines and boilers, and adapted for the use of the Naval Reserve. 1901. 656-P27
- Smyth, Herbert Warrington.**
Mast and sail in Europe and Asia. 1906. 656-SM97M
- Steel, David, compiler.**
Ship-master's assistant. 1801. 656-ST34S
Ship-master's assistant and owner's manual. 1788. 656-ST34S
- Steinitz, Francis.**
Ship (The). Its origin and progress. 1849. 656-ST36S
- Todd, John and Whall, W. B.**
Practical seamanship for use in the merchant service. 1898. 656-T564P
- United States Coast Pilot.**
Atlantic coast, part 3, From Cape Ann to Point Judith. 1903. 656-UN3F
Atlantic coast, part 8, Gulf of Mexico, from Key West to the Rio Grande. 1901. 656-UN3A
Atlantic coast. Parts 1 and 11. From the St. Croix river to Cape Ann. 1903. 656-UN3A
Atlantic coast from Chesapeake Bay entrance to Key West. Maps. 1900. 656-UN3
Atlantic coast from New York to Chesapeake Bay entrance. 1901. 656-UN3A
Atlantic coast, part 6. Chesapeake Bay and tributaries. 1902. 656-UN3A
California, Oregon, and Washington. 1903. 656-UN3
Pacific coast. Alaska. 1901. 656-UN3A
- United States, Commerce and Labor Dept.**
List of lights and fog signals on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of the United States. 1907. 656-UN32L
- Williams, Archibald.**
Romance of modern locomotion. 1904. 656-W67R
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.**
Sea rovers. 1906. 656-W696S
- BOOKKEEPING AND ACCOUNTS.**
- Altmaier, Carl Lewis.**
Business school course in letter writing. 1907. 658-AL76B

- Beach, Elmer Henry and Thorne, W. W. compiler.
American business and accounting encyclopaedia: a standard reference book for accountants and business men, profusely illustrated with hundreds of special forms and tables. 1901. 658-B353A
- Belding, Albert G.
Commercial correspondence. 1905. 658-B413C
- Book-Keeper Publishing Co.
Business short cuts. 1904. 658-B64B
- Burt, E. A., editor.
Business correspondence; the underlying factors of the art, practices, and methods in the various departments of business. 1905. 658-B95B
- Cordingley, W. G.
Commercial terms, phrases, and abbreviations. 1894. 658-C81C
658-C81C
Dictionary of abbreviations and contractions commonly used in general mercantile transactions. 1902. 658-C81D
- Curtiss, Carleton C.
American standard bookkeeping. High school edition. 1902. 657-C94A
- Ellis Publishing Co.
Guide to the Ellis system of actual business training, and practical accounting. 1897. 658-EL57G
- Emerson, S. S.
Every day business. 1866. 658-EM37E
(Braille type for the blind.)
- Goodwin, J. H.
Improved bookkeeping and business manual. 1901. 657-G63
- Gottsberger, Francis.
Accountant's guide; for executors, administrators, assignees, receivers, and trustees. 1902. 657-G71
- Graham, James and Oliver, George A. S.
Foreign traders' correspondence handbook for the use of British firms trading with France, Germany, Spain, their colonies, and with countries using their languages. 1905. 658-G761F
- Handelskorrespondenz.
Allgemeine Handelskorrespondenz. n. d. 658-H193
- Higinbotham, Harlow Niles.
Making of a merchant. 1906. 658-H539M
- International Correspondence School.
Business man's pocketbook; a handbook of reference for business men. 1904. 658-IN83B
- International Textbook Company.
International Library of Technology. Single-entry bookkeeping, etc. 657-IN83
Retail advertising. 659-IN83
- Ludwig, L. E.
Scientific business letter-writing. 1905. 658-L963S
- Meservey, A. B.
Meservey's bookkeeping: single and double entry. 1882. 657-M56B
- Practical Text-book Company.
Complete practical bookkeeping: a text-book on modern methods of accounting. 1900. 657-P88C
- Read, Frederick H.
Success in business: bookkeeping, business arithmetic, and correspondence. 3 vs. 1902. 658-R22S
- Roberts, Isaac Phillips.
Farmer's business handbook: a manual of simple farm accounts and of brief advice on rural law. 1903. 658-R54F
- Schwartz, George W.
Office routine and bookkeeping. 1898. 657-SCH92O
- Seavy, Manson.
Practical business bookkeeping in double entry. 1894. 657-SE17P
- Teller, William Pierre and Brown, Henry Edwin.
First book in business methods. 1903. 658-T23F
- System Company, publishers.
Buying; the methods, forms, and records of purchasing; how the buyer works; the rules which guide him. 1905. 658-SY86B
Selling; the principles of the science of salesmanship, methods and systems of selling in various lines. 1905. 658-SY86S
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.
- Ashley, Harrison Everett.
Slag-constitution, studied by means of the tri-axial diagram with rectangular co-ordinates. 1901. 669-M561-P No. 1
- Askinson, George William.
Perfumes and their preparation. 1900. 668.5-AS47P
- Bean, Percy and McCleary, William.
Chemistry and practice of finishing: a practical treatise on the bleaching and finishing of cotton goods for whites, dyes, and prints. 1905. 667-B376C
- Beech, Franklin.
Dyeing of cotton fabrics: a practical handbook for the dyer and student. 1901. 667.2-B39
- Bird, F. J.
American practical dyer's companion. 1882. 667-B53A
- Carvalho, David Nunes.
Forty centuries of ink. 1904. 667.4-C257F
- Delte, Dr. C.
Manual of toilet soapmaking. n. d. 668.1-D365M
- Del Mar, Alexander.
History of the precious metals, from the earliest times to the present. 1880. 669-D38

- Doat, Taxile.
Grand feu ceramics. 1905. 666.3-D657G
- Doman, W.
Production and use of acetylene gas. 1902. 665.7-D71P
- Duerr, George and Turnbull, William.
Bleaching and calico-printing. 1896. 667.1-D866B
- Eccles, R. G.
Food preservatives, their advantages and proper use. 1905. 664.8-EC27F
- Faraday, Michael.
Course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 1903. 665.1-F22C
- Gardner, Walter M.
Wool dyeing. 2 vs. n. d. 667.2-G173W
- Georgievics Georgvon.
Chemical technology of textile fibres: their origin, structure, preparation, washing, bleaching, dyeing, printing, and dressing. 1902. 667-G29C
- Gibbs, William E.
Lighting by acetylene. Generators, burners, and electric furnaces. 1899. 665.7-G35
- Heermann, Paul.
Dyers' materials. 1901. 667.2-H363D
- Hellot, M., and others.
Art of dyeing wool, silk, and cotton. 1901. 667.2-H367A
- Hummel, J. J.
Dyeing of textile fabrics. 1903. 667.2-H88D
- Hurst, George H.
Textile soaps and oils. 1904. 668.1-H947T
- Ingle, Herbert and Harry.
Chemistry of fire and fire prevention: a handbook for insurance surveyors, works' managers, and all interested in fire risks and their diminution. 1900. 662-IN41
- International Textbook Company.
International Library of Technology. Gas making; Gas supply and distribution; Domestic uses of gas; Soldering and wiping; Lead work; Pipe work; Washing and drinking fixtures; Baths and urinals. 1905. 665.7-IN83G
- Manufacture of cement; Manufacture of paper; Manufacture of sugar; Petroleum and products; Manufacture of gas. 1905. 660-IN83M
- Packing house industries; Cottonseed oil and products; Manufacture of leather; Manufacture of soap. 1905. 660-IN83P
- Sulphuric acid, alkalis, hydrochloric acid, iron, and steel. 661-IN83
- Iron and Steel Magazine. vs. 7-11. 669.1-IR66
- Jennison, Francis H.
Manufacture of lake pigments from artificial colours. 1900. 667.6-J44M
- Kappeler, George J.
Modern American drinks: how to mix and serve all kinds of cups and drinks. 1900. 663-K14
- Knecht, Edmund, and others.
Manual of dyeing: for the use of practical dyers, manufacturers, students, and all interested in the art of dyeing; with numerous illustrations and specimens of dyed fabrics. 3 vs. 1893. 667.2-K731
- Leavitt, Thomas Hooker.
Facts about peat, peat fuel, and peat coke. 1904. 662.6-L48F
- Longmuir, Percy.
Elementary practical metallurgy: iron and steel. 1905. 669.1-L866E
- Modern bleaching and finishing. 667.1-M72
- Morris, Arthur, and others, editors.
Mercerization: a practical and historical manual. 2 vs. v. 2 patterns. 1903. 667-M832M
- Paterson, David.
Colour-matching on textiles: a manual intended for the use of dyers, calico printers, and textile colour chemists. 1901. 667.2-P27C
- Paul, Alexander.
Practical ostrich feather dyer. 1888. 667.2-P284P
- Peters, Edward Dyer, Jr.
Modern copper smelting. 1899. 669.8-P44
- Phin, John.
Useful and precious minerals. 1902. 669-P55U
- Rawson, Christopher, and others.
Dictionary of dyes, mordants, and other compounds, used in dyeing and calico printing. 1901. 667.2-R197D
- Sabin, Alvah Horton.
Industrial, and artistic technology of paint and varnish. 1905. 667.6-SA121
- Spitzli, Alfred.
Manual for managers, designers, weavers, and all others connected with the manufacture of textile fabrics. 1881. 667-SP47M
- Talfer, Louis.
Practical treatise on the bleaching of linen and cotton yarn, and fabrics. 1901. 667.1-T13P
- Theis, Friedrich Carl.
"Khaki," on cotton and other textile material. 1903. 667.2-T345K
- West, Thomas Dyson.
Metallurgy of cast iron. 1904. 669.1-W52M
- White, Mary.
How to make pottery. 1904. 666.3-W58H

- Wright, Herbert Edwards.
Handy book for brewers: being a practical guide to the art of brewing and malting, embracing the conclusions of modern research which bear upon the practice of brewing. 1897. 663.3-W93
- MANUFACTURES.**
- Ainley, Albert.
Woolen and worsted loomfixing. 1900. 677-A16
- Alcan, Michel.
Etudes sur les arts textiles, a l'Exposition universelles de 1867; 2 vs. 1868. 677-F-AL1
677-F-AL1
- American Cotton Manufacturers' Association.
Proceedings. vs. 5-8. 677-AM33
677-AM33
- American School of Correspondence.
Cyclopedia of textile works. 7 vs. 1907. 677-AM36C
- Ashenhurst, Thomas R.
Design in textile fabrics. 1899. 677-AS3D
Lectures on practical weaving; the power loom and cloth dissecting. 1895. 677-AS3L
Treatise on textile calculations and the structure of fabrics. 1902. 677-AS3T
- Ashton, Frederick T.
Theory and practice of the art of designing fancy cotton and woolen cloths from sample; with fifty-two illustrations. 1874. 677-AS37
- Baldwin, A. A.
Self-instructor in textile designing; or, A practical guide in designing and weaving. 1890. 677-B19S
- Barker, Alfred F.
Analysis and reproduction of textile fabrics. 1894. 677-B239A
Introduction to the study of textile design. 1903. 677-B239I
- Bartlett, Ellsha.
Vindication of the character and condition of the females employed in the Lowell mills. 1841. 677-T315-P No. 10
- Bean, Percy and Scarisbrick, F.
Chemistry and practice of sizing. 1906. 677-B376S
- Beaumont, Roberts.
Colour in woven design. 1890. 677-B38C
- Bennett, Frank P. & Co.
Cotton fabrics glossary; containing instructions for the manufacture of every known grade and variety of cotton fabrics. 1907. 677-B436C
- Bevan, E. J. and Cross, C. F.
Contributions to the chemistry of bast fibres. 1880. 677-B468C
- Blue book textile directory of the United States and Canada. 1901-1906. 677-B627
- Bradbury, Fred.
Calculations in yarns and fabrics. 1900. 677-B72
- Brannt, William T.
India rubber, gutta-percha, and balata; occurrence, geographical distribution, and cultivation of rubber plants; manner of obtaining and preparing the raw materials, modes of working and utilizing them, including washing, loss in washing, maceration, mixing, vulcanizing rubber, and gutta-percha compounds, utilization of waste, balata, and statistics of commerce. 1900. 678-B73
Metal worker's handy-book of receipts and processes. 1903. 671-B73M
- Bridge, James Howard.
Inside history of the Carnegie Steel Company. 1903. 672-B76I
- Broadbent, J. T.
Cotton manual for manufacturers and students. 1905. 677-B78C
- Brooks, Christopher Parkinson.
Cotton manufacturing. 1892. 677-B79C
- Brown, Alexander.
Practical treatise on the construction of the power-loom, and the art of weaving. n. d. 677-B81P
- Brown, Joseph.
Practice in wool carding. 1886. 677-T315-P No. 5.
- Bryers, Thomas.
Student's assistant to practical cotton spinning. 1894. 677-B84S
- Buchanan, John F.
Brassfounders' alloys; a practical handbook containing many useful tables, notes, and data, for the guidance of manufacturers and tradesmen, together with several illustrations and descriptions of approved modern methods and appliances for melting and mixing the alloys. 1901. 671-B85
- Buckley, M. M.
Cone drawing, illustrated with numerous diagrams. 1900. 677-B856C
- Butler, J. W., Paper Company.
Story of paper making; an account of paper making from its earliest known record down to the present time. 1901. 676-B97
- Carter, Herbert R.
Spinning and twisting of long vegetable fibres: flax, hemp, jute, tow, and ramie. 677-C243S
- Chapman, Sydney John.
Cotton industry and trade. 1905. 677-C366C
- Cheetham, Joseph.
Complete guide to self-acting mules, with calculations in the card and twining rooms. n. d. 677-T315P No. 7

445853

- Cole, George S.
Cole's encyclopedia of dry goods; a reference book for the wholesale and retail dry goods trade of the United States, containing a descriptive list of all the standard fabrics, garments, and related articles of merchandise handled by the general dry goods trade of the United States, together with a history of cotton, silk, wool, flax, jute, ramie, hemp, and other commercial fibres, and a full description of the processes of carding, spinning, weaving, bleaching, dyeing, and printing. 1900. 677-C67
- Cook, William H.
Plain series of cotton spinning calculations. n. d. 677-C77P
- Cornthwaite, Robert.
Cotton spinning. n. d. 677-C817C
- Cross, Eugene.
Change tables for Denn warp machine. 1899. 677-C878C
- Cross, Richard.
Cotton yarn spinner, showing how the preparation should be arranged for different counts of yarn. 1882. 677-C88
- Cunliffe, Robert.
Cotton student's manual. n. d. 677-C91C
- Dana, William B.
Cotton, from seed to loom; a handbook of facts for the daily use of producer, merchant, and consumer. 1878. 677-D19C
- Davis, George E. and Dreyfus, Charles.
Sizing and mildew in cotton goods. 1889. 677-D292S
- Delessard, E.
Filature du coton par les machines modernes. 8 plates. 2 vs. 1903. 677-F-D37F
- Depierre, Joseph.
Elementary treatise on the finishing of white, dyed, and printed cotton goods. 1889. 677-D44E
- Dobson, Sir Benjamin A.
Humidity in cotton spinning. n. d. 677-D65H
Some difficulties in cotton spinning. 1893. 677-D65S
- Dockham, C. A.
Dockham's American report and directory of the textile manufacture and dry goods trade; embracing the cotton, woolen, silk, jute, and linen manufacturers in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. 1901. 1905. 677-D652
677-D652
- Donat, Franz.
Bindungs-lexikon für Schaftweberei. n. d. 677-G-D71B
- Donat, Franz, editor.
Large book of textile designs; a collection of patterns for every textile specialist and a guide for the designing of textile fabrics. n. d. 677-D71L
- Draper, George Otis, compiler.
Labor-saving looms; a brief treatise on plain weaving, with special reference to the Northrop looms. 1904. 677-D79L
Textile texts for cotton manufacturers. 1903. 677-D79T
- Duncan, John.
Practical and descriptive essays on the art of weaving. 1808. 677-D913P
- Edmondson, Joseph.
Universal tables of textile structure for the use of manufacturers in every branch of textile trade. n. d. 677-ED56U
- Filature mécanique du coton, du lin, du chanvre, et du jute. 1902. 677-F-F478
- Finsterebusch, Robert.
Die Mechanische Weberei und die Fabrikation der Kunst- und Figurendrehe. 677-G-F49
- Foley, E. D.
Cotton manufacturer's assistant. 1877. 677-F696C
- Fraps, George Stronach.
Principles of dyeing. 1903. 667.2-F866P
- Geldard, James.
Handbook on cotton manufacture. 1867. 677-G28H
- Gilroy, Clinton G.
Art of weaving by hand and by power. 1845. 677-G427A
- Greer, James A.
Greer's practical carder. 1901. 677-G867
- Gruner, Anton.
Mechanische Weberei-praxis sowie Garnnumerirungen und Garnnummernrechnungen. 1898. 677-G-G92M
Power-loom weaving, and yarn numbering, according to various systems, with conversion tables. 1900. 677-G92P
- Guest, Richard.
British cotton manufactures; and a reply to an article on the spinning machinery. 1828. 677-G93B
Compendious history of the cotton manufacture. 1823. 677-G93C
- Hannan, William I.
Textile fibres of commerce. 1902. 677-H19T
- Harding, Whitman, and company.
A textile "At home" with Harding, Whitman, and Company, and their allied mills. 1902. 677-H211
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Leather working; with numerous engravings and diagrams. 1904. 675-H27L
Sewing machines; their construction, adjustment, and repair. 1905. 670.1-H276S

- Herzfeld, J.**
Technical testing of yarns and textile fabrics, with reference to official specifications. 1898. 677-H446T
- Hetherington, John & Sons.**
Illustrated catalogue of cotton and woolen spinning machines. n. d. 677-H475I
- Holland, James.**
Cotton spinners' guide, and managers' assistant; containing the art of calculation through all the various operations in a cotton mill. n. d. 677-T315-P No. 1
- Holmes, James.**
Cotton cloth designing. 1904. 677-H735C
Manuscript notes on weaving. 3 vs. 677-H735F
- Hurst, George H.**
Garment dyeing and cleaning. 1901. 667.2-H947G
- Hyde, James.**
Science of cotton spinning; practically arranged and simplified. n. d. 677-H993S
- Ivey, George Francis.**
Carding and spinning; a book for practical mill men. 1904. 677-IV3C
- International Textbook Company.**
International library of technology. Cotton; Pickers; Cotton cards; Drawing rolls; Railway heads and drawing frames; Combers; Fly frames. 1906. 677-IN83C
Glossary of weaves; Elementary textile designing; Analysis of cotton fabrics; Analysis of woolen and worsted fabrics; Twill weaves and derivations; Combination weaves; etc. 1906. 677-IN83G
- Machine molding; Foundry appliances; Malleable casting; Brass founding; Blacksmith shop equipment; Iron forging; Tool dressing; Hardening and tempering; Treatment of low carbon steel; Hammer work; Machine forging; Special forging operations. 1906. 671-IN83M**
- Ring frames; Cotton mules; Twist-ers; Spoolers; Beam warpers; Slasher; Chain warping. 1906. 677-IN83R**
- Wool; Wool scouring; Wool drying; Burr picking; Carbonizing; Wool mixing; Wool oiling; Woolen carding; Woolen spinning; Woolen and worsted warp preparation. 1906. 677-IN83W**
- Woolen and worsted cam-looms; Woolen and worsted fancy looms; Woolen and worsted loom fixing; Plain looms; Fixing looms; Loom attachments; Automatic looms; Dobbies; Leno attachments; Box motions; Jacquards. 1906. 677-IN83WO**
- Yarns; Cloth rooms; Mill engineering; Reeling and baling; Winding. 1906. 677-IN83Y**
- Jones, Alfred Seymour.**
Roller leather for cotton spinning; its use and abuse. 1893. 677-J71R
- Kastanek, Ivo.**
Manual of weave construction; a systematic arrangement and explanation of the foundation and derivative weaves for harness looms. 1903. 677-K15M
- Kelley's Directories, Ltd.**
Directory of the manufacturers of textile fabrics, and other trades connected therewith. 1906. 677-T304K
- Kennedy, Alexander.**
Practical cotton spinner. 1845. 677-K38P
- Kniveton, John.**
Art of weave-room calculations in a nutshell. 1901. 677-K747A
- Knowles, Norman.**
Tables showing the production of slubbing, intermediate, and roving frames; also of mules, ring, and flyer throstles. 1885. 677-K76T
- Latham, James.**
Art of managing the patent power loom. n. d. 677-T315-P No. 8
- Lindsay, John.**
Practice in cotton-carding. 1888. 677-T315-P No. 6
- Lord, R. T.**
Decorative and fancy textile fabrics; with designs and illustrations. 1898. 677-L88D
- McConnel, John W.**
Century of fine cotton spinning. 1906. 677-M137C
- McLaren, Walter S. Bright.**
Spinning woolen and worsted. 1884. 677-M22S
- M'Lennan, Blair & Co.**
International yarn tables. 1903. 677-M223I
- Manufacturers' Red Book Pub. Co.**
Knauer's manufacturers of the United States. 1905. 670-M318K
- Martin, Henry D.**
Economical and successful management of cotton mills. 1905. 677-M364E
- Matthews, Joseph Merritt.**
Textile fibres. 1904. 677-M43T
- Megraw, Robert H.**
Textiles, and the origin of their names. 1906. 677-M476T
- Mierzinski, S.**
Waterproofing of fabrics. 1903. 677-M58W
- Monie, Hugh.**
Cotton fibre and the mixing of cotton. 1904. 677-M74C
Sizing, ingredients, size mixing, and sizing; a complete practical work dealing with everything relating to the modern process of sizing. n. d. 677-M74S

- Montgomery, James.
Cotton spinner's manual; or, A compendium of the principles of cotton spinning. 1835. 677-M76C
Practical detail of the cotton manufacture of the United States of America; and the state of the cotton manufacture of that country contrasted and compared with that of Great Britain. 1840. 677-M76P
Theory and practice of cotton spinning. 1836. 677-M76T
- Moss, John.
Cotton manufacturers, managers, and spinners' new pocket guide; containing examples of the various calculations connected with the machinery of a cotton mill. 1884. 677-M85C
- Nasmith, Joseph.
Recent cotton mill construction and engineering. n. d. 677-N17R
- Nelson, Thomas.
Weaving, plain and fancy. 1907. 677-N337W
- Neville, H.
Student's handbook of practical fabric structure. 1897. 677-N41
- Newton, Charles Munroe.
Newton's carder. 1900. 677-T315-P No. 4
Practical spinner. 1897. 677-T315-P No. 3
Practical weaver. 1892. 677-T315-P No. 2
- New England Cotton Manufacturers' Association.
Transactions, vs. 1-29, 32-34, 37-71, 73-76. 677-N447
- Nichols, William G.
Methods of cost finding in cotton mills; a full description of methods used in accurate cost finding for cloth or yarn mills, fully illustrated by blanks and tables; adapted to mills with a wide variety of product. 1900. 677-N51
- Nightingale, B. D.
Practice in weaving and loom-fixing; a complete manual for the weave room. 1887. 677-N56P
- Nisbet, Harry.
Grammar of textile design. 1906. 677-N633G
- Overlookers and weavers' guide to calico weaving, by an Overlooker. n. d. 677-OV27
- Posselt, Emanuel Anthony.
Cotton manufacturing; dealing with the fibre, ginning, mixing, picking, scutching, and carding. 2 vs. n. d. 677-P84C
Recent improvements in textile machinery relating to weaving. 3 vs. 677-P84R
- Prestwich, A.
Cotton doubler's assistant. 1888. 677-P92C
Young man's assistant to cotton spinning. 1883. 677-P92Y
- Priestman, Howard.
Principles of worsted spinning. 1906. 677-P934P
- Reiser, Nicolas.
Spinning and weaving calculations, with special reference to woollen fabrics. 1904. 677-R276S
- Rose, Joseph H.
Modern sheet-metal workers' instructor. 1906. 671-R72M
- Scoresby, William.
American factories and their female operatives. 1845. 677-T315-P No. 9
- Scott, R.
Practical cotton spinner and manufacturer. 1861. 677-SCO8P
- Snell, Daniel W.
Manager's assistant. 1850. 677-SN27M
- South Kensington Museum.
Illustrations of the textile manufactures of India. 1881. 677-SO87I
- Spitzil, Alfred.
Manual for managers, designers, weavers, and all others connected with the manufacture of textile fabrics. 1881. 677-SP47M
- Taggart, William Scott.
Cotton machinery sketches. 1903. 677-T123C
- Textile American. vs. 1-7. 677-T302
- Textile Mercury. 1895-'96. 677-T307
- Textile World Record. vs. 18-32. 677-T312
- Textile World's official directory of the textile manufacturers in the United States. Buyers of textile fabrics and dealers in raw materials, rags, and supplies. 1900-1907. 677-T313
- Thompson, Holland.
From the cotton field to the cotton mill. 1906. 677-T377F
- Thomson, William.
Sizing of cotton goods, and the causes and prevention of mill-dew. 1877. 677-T387S
- Thornley, T.
Cotton combing machines. 1902. 677-T39CO
Cotton spinning. First year and intermediate or second year. 2 vs. 1901. 677-T39C
Cotton spinning calculations. n. d. 677-T39CS
Draw frames and fly frames; being a practical treatise on the above machines. 1898. 677-T39D
Key to Thornley's cotton spinning calculations. n. d. 677-T39K
Practical treatise upon self-acting mules. n. d. 677-T39P

- Tompkins, Daniel Augustus.
Cotton mill, commercial features; a text book for the use of textile schools and investors, with tables showing cost of machinery and equipments for mills making cotton yarns and plain cotton cloths. 1899. 677-T59C
- Cotton mill processes and calculations; an elementary text book for the use of textile schools and for home study. 1899. 677-T59
- Cotton values in textile fabrics; a collection of cloth samples, arranged to show the value of cotton, when converted into various kinds of cloth. 1900. 677-T59CV
- Towne, Henry R.
Locks and builders' hardware. 1904. 671-T66L
- Townsend, Samuel.
Complete ready reckoner for cotton warps. 1860. 677-T66C
- Ure, Andrew.
Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2 vs. 1836. 677-UR2
- Uttley, T. W.
Cotton spinning and manufacturing in the United States of America. 1905. 677-UT86C
- Varlez, Louis.
Les salaires dans l'industrie cotonniere. 1901. 677-F-V428S
- Walsley, Herbert Edward.
Cotton spinning and weaving. 1885. 677-W16
- Watts, John.
Facts of the cotton famine. 1866. 677-W34F
- White, George.
Practical treatise on weaving. 1846. 677-W58P
- White, George S.
Memoir of Samuel Slater, the father of American manufactures; connected with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 1836. 677-W583M
- Whittam, William, Jr.
Cotton spinning; the questions set at the May examinations of the city and guilds of London, 1889, with answers. n. d. 677-W608C
- Whitworth, Ernest.
Practical cotton calculations; a treatise relating to cotton yarn, cloth structure, loom, and miscellaneous cotton mill calculations. 1901. 677-W61P
- Winchester, William Eugene.
Principles and processes of cotton yarn manufacture. 1902. 677-W72P
- Woodworth, Joseph V.
Hardening, tempering, annealing, and forging of steel. 1907. 672-W877H
- Wyckoff, William Cornelius.
Silk goods of America; a brief account of the recent improvements and advances of silk manufacture in the United States. 1879. 677-W97
- Yates, Thomas.
Practical treatise on yarn and cloth calculations for cotton fabrics. 1904. 677-Y27P
- Young, T. M.
American cotton industry; a story of work and workers, contributed to the Manchester Guardian. 1902. 677-Y8A
- Zipser, Julius.
Textile raw materials, and their conversion into yarns; the study of the raw materials and the technology of the spinning process. 1901. 677-Z65T

MECHANICAL TRADES.

- Arkwright, John P., editor.
Cabinet-making for amateurs; a practical handbook on the making of various articles of furniture. 684-AR4
- Britten, Frederick James.
Watch and clock makers' handbook, dictionary, and guide. 1902. 681-B77A
- Burr, S. D. V.
Bicycle repairing. 1899. 689-B94
- Cabinet Maker.
A practical guide to the principles of design, and the economical and sound construction of household furniture, furnishings, and fittings; together with treatises on the designing and setting out of mouldings, and of ornamental or cut-wood work; with 10 folding plates, and 62 illustrations in the text. 1892. 684-C11
- Cockerell, Douglas.
Bookbinding, and the care of books: a handbook for amateurs, bookbinders, and librarians. 1902. 686-C64B
- Firth, Annie.
Cane basket work; a practical manual on weaving useful and fancy baskets. 1899. 689-F51
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Bamboo work; comprising the construction of furniture, household fittings, and other articles in bamboo. 1901. 689-H27B
- Basket work of all kinds. 1902. 689-H27BA
- Cycle building and repairing. n. d. 689-H27C
- Industrial Publishing Company.
Hints and practical information for cabinet makers, upholsterers, and furniture men generally. 1899. 684-IN24
- Hopkins, George M.
Home mechanics for amateurs. 1903. 680-H77H

- Morse, Mrs. T. Vernetto.
Basket making; being the first book
of the "How to do it" series. 1902.
689-M83B
- Mummenhoff, Ernst.
Der Handwerker in der deutschen
Vergangenheit. 1901.
680-G-M917H
- Navajo School of Indian Basketry.
Indian basket weaving. 1903.
689-N227I
- Nye, Alvan Crocker.
Furniture designing and draughting;
notes on the elementary forms,
methods of construction and di-
mensions of common articles of
furniture. 1900. 684-N98
- Phin, John.
How to become a good mechanic;
a practical guide to self-taught
men; telling what to study, how
to begin, what difficulties will be
met, and how to overcome them;
in a word, how to carry on such
a course of self-instruction as will
enable the young mechanic to
rise from the bench to something
higher. 1901. 680-P55
- Popular Mechanics.
Mechanics for young America; how
to build boats, water motors, etc.
1905. 680-P817M
- Sutcliffe, John D.
Hand-craft; textbook embodying a
system of pure mechanical art,
without the aid of machinery;
being an English exposition of
Slöyd as cultivated in Sweden.
1890. 680-SU8
- White, Mary.
How to make baskets; with a chap-
ter on "What the basket means
to the Indian," by Neltje Blanch-
an. 1901. 689-W58
More baskets and how to make
them. 1903. 689-W58M
- BUILDING.
- Adams, Henry.
Joints in woodwork. 1894.
694.2-AD16J
- American School of Correspondence.
Cyclopedia of architecture, carpen-
try, and building. 10 vs. 1907.
694-AM36C
- Armstrong, George D.
Cyclopedia of painting. 1907.
698-AR5C
- Atlas Portland Cement Company, pub.
Concrete construction about the
home and on the farm. 1905.
693.5-AT62C
Concrete country residences. 1906.
691.3-AT6C
- Badenoch, James Greig.
Art of letter painting made easy.
1904. 698-B143A
- Bitmead, Richard.
Cabinet maker's guide. 1906.
694.7-B546C
French polishing and
enamelling. 1903. 698.3-B546F
- Black, John, ed.
Artificial stone, etc. n. d. 691.3-B562A
Bricklaying. n. d. 693.2-B562B
- Brown, William Norman.
Handbook on japanning and
enamelling for cycles, bedsteads,
tinware, etc. 1901. 693.3-B81
- Buel, Albert W. and Hill, Charles S.
Reinforced concrete. 1906.
691.3-B86R
- Carpenter, Rolla Clinton.
Heating and ventilating buildings;
a manual for heating engineers
and architects. 1903. 697-C22H
- Clark, Theodore Minot.
Care of a house. 1905. 690.1-C547C
- Cosgrove, J. J.
Principles and practices of plumb-
ing. 1906. 696-C824P
- Davies, Philip John.
Standard practical plumbing. vs.
2, 3. 1905. 696-D28
- Davis, Charles Gerard.
How to build a launch from plans.
1903. 699-D29H
- Donaldson, William.
Modern hot water heating; steam
and gas fitting. 1906. 697-D719M
- Durand, Prof. William Frederick.
Motor boats, a thoroughly scientific
discussion of their design, con-
struction, and operation. 1907.
699-D93M
- Eckel, Edwin Clarence.
Cements, limes, and plasters; their
materials, manufacture, and prop-
erties. 1905. 691.5-EC56C
- Ellis, George.
Modern practical carpentry, for the
use of workmen, builders, archi-
tects, and engineers. 1906.
694-EL5M
- Ferguson, Manton Marble, compiler.
Contractors' and builders' search-
light. 1901. 692.4-F38C
- Fisher, Herbert.
How to build a model yacht. 1902.
699-F53H
- Godfrey, C.
How to mix paints. 1905. 698-G544H
- Goss, William Freeman Myrick.
Bench work in wood; a course of
study and practice designed for
the use of schools and colleges.
1901. 694-G69
- Graef, E. W.
How to build a speed launch (Dol-
phin). 1903. 699-G753H
- Hartford, William Presto.
Motor launch; how to build and
how to run. 1905. 699-H257M
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Building model boats, including
sailing and steam vessels, with
numerous engravings and dia-
grams. 1900. 699-H27

- Handyman's book of tools, materials, and processes employed in woodworking. 1903. 694-H27H
- House decoration; comprising white-washing, paper hanging, painting, etc., with numerous engravings and diagrams. 1898. 698-H27
- How to write signs, tickets, and posters. 1901. 698-H27H
- Hawkesworth, John.
Graphical handbook for reinforced concrete design. 1906. 691.8-H31G
- Hawkins, Nehemiah.
Erecting and operating, an educational treatise for constructing engineers, machinists, millwrights and master builders. 1907. 690.1-H315E
- Henderson, R., compiler.
Signist. 1903. 698-H379S
- Henderson, R., publisher.
Modern sign-writer and art ornament. 1895. 698-H38
- Hodgson, Frederick Thomas.
Builders' guide and estimators' price book, being a compilation of current prices of lumber, hardware, glass, plumbers' supplies, paints, slates, stones, limes, cements, bricks, tin, and other building materials; also prices of labor and cost of performing the several kinds of work required in building, to which is appended a glossary of architectural and building terms. 1890. 690-H66
- Hardwood finisher; with rules and directions for finishing in natural colors, and in antique mahogany, cherry, birch, walnut, oak, ash, redwood, sycamore, pine, and all other domestic woods; also miscellaneous rules for dyeing, gilding, and bronzing. 1901. 698.3-H66
- Modern carpentry; a practical manual. 1902. 694-H66M
- Practical stone-cutter and mason's assistant; being a collection of everyday examples, showing arches, retaining walls, buttresses, skew-arches, vaults, domes and semi-domes, quoins, groins, etc.; with explanations of the most approved and economical methods of working them out; together with a copious description of the tools used by stone-cutters, showing methods of use, etc. 1899. 693.1-H66
- Hodgson, Frederic Thomas and Williams, Morris.
Stair building and steel square. 1908. 694.8-H664S
- Hodgson, Frederick Thomas, editor.
Modern carpentry and joinery. v. 2. Advanced series. 1906. 694-H66M
- Hood, Charles.
Practical treatise upon warming buildings by hot water. 1897. 697.4-H76P
- Hope, Linton.
Small yacht construction and rigging. 1903. 699-H77S
- International Correspondence School.
Building trades pocketbook. 1899. 690.2-IN84B
- International Textbook Company.
V. 30. Masonry, carpentry, joinery. 693-IN83
- V. 31. Stair building, ironwork, roofing, superintendence, contracts. 694-IN83
- V. 32. Plumbing, heating and ventilation, painting and decorating, estimating. 696-IN83
- Wood working; Wood turning; Pattern making; Green-sand molding; Core making; Dry-sand and loam work; Cupola practice; Mixing cast iron. 1905. 694-IN83W
- Jennings, Arthur Seymour.
Wallpapers and wall coverings; a practical handbook for decorators, paperhangers, architects, builders, and house-owners. 1903. 698.6-J44W
- Keim, Adolph Wilhelm.
Prevention of dampness in buildings; with remarks on the causes, nature, and effects of saline efflorescences and dry rot. 1902. 691.1-K26P
- Ketchum, Milo Smith.
Design of steel mill buildings and the calculation of stresses in framed structures. 1906. 690-K494D
- Kidder, F. E.
Building construction and superintendence. v. 3. Trussed roofs and roof trusses. 1906. 690-K53
- Lawler, James Joseph.
Modern plumbing, steam and hot water heating; a new practical work for the plumber, the heating engineer, the architect, and the builder. 1899. 696-L42M
- Maginnis, Owen B.
Bricklaying. 1900. 693.2-M27
- How to frame a house, or, House and roof framing. 1901. 694.2-M27H
- Maire, Frederick.
Modern wood-finisher; a practical treatise on wood-finishing in all its branches, including tools and materials employed, preparation of surfaces, stains and staining, fillers and filling, shellacking, varnishes and varnishing, rubbing, polishing, French polishing, wax polishing, oil polishing, etc. 1901. 698.3-M28

- Marshall, Percival, editor.**
Model sailing yachts. n. d.
699.3-M35M
- Meloy, D. H.**
Progressive carpentry; fifty years' experience in building, (during which time all known methods of construction have been thoroughly studied); many valuable improvements made, which are clearly set forth and fully explained in this work, together with a system of framing roofs, by which every stick can be fitted perfectly without making extra drawings to obtain cuts, bevels, etc., for the work. Fully illustrated with numerous diagrams. 1900. 694-M49
- Moore, Joseph Augustus.**
Schoolhouse, its heating and ventilation. 1905. 697.9-M78S
- Mower, Charles Drown.**
How to build a knockabout. 1902. 699-M87K
How to build a motor launch. 1901. 699-M87H
- Nelson, Adrian.**
Practical boat building for amateurs. 1901. 699-N31
- Nichols, Edward.**
Building superintendence. 1908. 692.6-N513B
Estimating; guide to systematic methods in taking of quantities and making up estimates of cost in building operations, with quotations of current prices for materials and labor. 1908. 692.5-N513E
- Phillips, Alfred E. and Byron, Austin T.**
Masonry construction. 1908. 693-P544M
- Plant, James C. and Zapf, Alfred E.**
Contracts and specifications. 1908. 692.3-P696C
- Plummer, Peter W.**
Carpenter' and builders' guide. 1891. 694-P73C
- Radford, William A.**
Practical carpentry. 2 vs. 1907. 694-R114P
- Rice, Harmon Howard.**
Concrete-block manufacture, processes, and machines. 1906. 691.3-R36M
- Rice, Harmon Howard, and others.**
Manufacture of concrete blocks and their use in building construction. 1906. 691.3-R36C
- Riley, J. W.**
Manual of carpentry and joinery. 1905. 694-R454M
- Ritchey, James.**
Pattern making. 1908. 694.1-R513P
- Rudder Publishing Company.**
Cat book, containing the designs and plans of twelve cat-rigged yachts. 1903. 699-R83C
How to build a flattie or sharpie, for racing or cruising. 1902. 699-R83HF
How to build a racer for \$50. 1899. 699-R83
How to build a skipjack. 1901. 699-R83H
- Schock, Edson B.**
How to build a rowboat. 1904. 699-SCH63H
- Siebert, John S. and Biggin, Frederic Child.**
Modern stone-cutting and masonry. 1904. 693.1-SI17M
- Skene, Norman Locke.**
Elements of yacht design. 1904. 699-SK27E
- Starbuck, Robert Macy.**
Practical wrinkles for the plumber. 1907. 696.1-ST27P
Questions and answers on the practice and theory of sanitary plumbing. 1904. 696-ST27Q
- Stephens, William P.**
Supplement to "Small Yachts," containing examples of yachts and small craft built in America and England between 1890 and 1896, with drawings and complete details of construction. 1896. 699-ST4S
- Sylvester, W. A.**
Modern carpentry and building, giving methods of obtaining the various cuts in carpentry; also, stair building, builders' estimates, slide rule, steel square, strength of materials, mathematical rules, etc.; also giving a number of half-tone views of beautiful modern residences, together with convenient modern floor plans; also a complete set of framing plans, showing most approved method of modern construction. 1896. 604-SY5M
- Taft, Harrison S., compiler.**
Shipbuilders' handbook. 1906. 699-T124S
- Tarn, Edward Wyndham.**
Elementary treatise on the construction of roofs of wood and iron. 1901. 695-T176E
- Townsend, Gilbert.**
Carpentry and joinery. 1908. 694-T667C
- Tucker, Edward A.**
Steel construction. 1908. 691.7-T793S

- United States. War Dept.
Report of Board of Engineer officers
on testing hydraulic cements.
1901. 691.5-UN33
- Webb, Walter Loring and Gibson, W.
Herbert.
Reinforced concrete. 1908.
691.3-W382R
- Wheeler, Charles Gardner.
Woodworking for beginners; a man-
ual for amateurs, with over 700
illustrations. 1900. 694-W56W
- Wright, John.
Home mechanic. 1903. 694-W93H
- Young, Francis Chilton.
Every man his own mechanic; a
complete and comprehensive
guide to every description of con-
struction and decorative work that
may be done by the amateur ar-
tisan at home and in the colonies.
n. d. 694-Y8E
- Home carpentry for handy men.
1899. 694-Y8H

FINE ARTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

FINE ARTS.

- American Art Annual. 1903-1904. 705-AM29
 Art Amateur. vs. 40-46. 705-AR73
 Art et Décoration. vs. 13-20. 705-F-AR696
 Art Interchange. v. 52. 705-AR698
 Art Journal. v. 31-58. 705-AR7
 L'Art Pour Tous. vs. 42-43. 705-F-AR77
 Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society.
 Arts and crafts essays, by members
 of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition
 Society. 1903. 704-AR76
 Balch, Edwin Swift.
 Comparative art. 1906. 701-B183C
 Breton, Jules.
 Nos peintres du siècle. n. d. 709-F-B75
 Brush and Pencil. vs. 3-18. 705-B837
 Burkhardt, Jacob.
 Cicerone, an art guide to painting
 in Italy, translated by Mrs. A. H.
 Clough; new edition, revised by
 J. A. Crowe. 1879. 708-B89C
 Burlington Magazine. v. 1-9. 705-B924
 Cassell & Company, publishers.
 Chantrey and his bequest. 1904/ 708.2-C27C
 Connoisseur. vs. 2-15. 705-C767
 Cox, Kenyon.
 Old masters and new. 1905. 704-C880
 Craftsman. vs. 1-11. 705-C844
 Cunynghame, Henry Hardinge.
 European enamels. Connoisseur's
 library. 1906. 709-C91E
 Davenport, Cyril, editor.
 Connoisseur's library.
 V. 1. Mezzotints.
 V. 2. Porcelain.
 V. 3. Miniatures.
 V. 4. Ivories.
 V. 5. English furniture.
 V. 6. English colored books.
 V. 7. European enamels.
 V. 8. Glass.
 V. 9. Goldsmiths' and silversmiths'
 work. 709-D274C
 Davidson, Thomas.
 Parthenon frieze and other essays.
 1882. 704-D28
 Drawing lessons for Japanese after
 the Chinese style. 709.52-D798
 Elmes, James.
 Arts and artists. 3 vs. 1825. 704-EL63A
 Froehlich, Hugo B. and Snow, Bonnie
 E.
 Text-books on art education. 7 vs.
 1904. 707-F923T
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
 Man in art; studies in religious and
 historical art, portrait, and genre.
 1892. 707-H17M
 Handicraft. vs. 1-2. 705-H193
 Hartmann, Sadakichi.
 Japanese Art. 1904. 709.52-H25J
 Henley, William Ernest.
 Views and reviews; essays in ap-
 preciation. 1902. 704-H38V
 Holme, Charles, editor.
 Art revival in Austria. 1906. 709.436-H734A
 Hopplin, James Mason.
 Great epochs in art history. 1903. 709-H77G
 House Beautiful. vs. 6-17. 705-H816
 International Studio. vs. 15-31. 705-IN83
 Japanese pictorial post cards; repre-
 senting Japanese art. 709.52-J276
 Keramic Studio. v. 7-8. 705-K451
 Lübke, Wilhelm.
 Die Kunst des Mittelalters. 1901. 709-G-L96K
 Magazine of Art. vs. 23-28. 705-M271
 Maspero, Gaston.
 Guide du visiteur au Musée de
 Boulaq. 1883. 708.9-F-M38
 Monaco, Domenico.
 Complete handbook to the Naples
 Museum. 1888. 708.5-M74C
 One day in the Naples Museum.
 1891. 708.5-M74O
 Moore, Charles, editor.
 Improvement of the park system of
 the District of Columbia. Pt. 1,
 Report of the senate committee
 on the District of Columbia. Pt.
 2, Report of the park com-
 mission. In-Senate Reports, 57th
 congress, 1st session, v. 3.
 Moore, George.
 Modern painting. 1898. 704-M783M
 Moore, N. Hudson.
 Collector's manual. 1906. 709-M784C
 Münsterberg, Hugo.
 Principles of art education. 1905. 707-M88P
 Nye, Phila Calder, compiler.
 Art history in outline. 1901. 709-N98
 Ottley, William Young.
 Engravings of the Marquis of Staf-
 ford's Collection of Pictures in
 London. 1818. 708.2-OT57E
 Poore, Henry Rankin.
 Pictorial composition and the criti-
 cal judgment of pictures; a hand-
 book for students and lovers of
 art. 1903. 707-P79P
 Portfolio. 1898. 705-P83
 Reinach, Salomon.
 Apollo; an illustrated manual of the
 history of art throughout the
 ages. 1907. 709-R276A
 Story of art throughout the ages.
 1904. 709-R276S
 Rhode Island School of Design.
 Year-book. 1906. 700-AR7-P No.14

- Robinson, Frederick S.
English furniture. 1905. v. 5 of.
709-D274C
- Salon.
Catalogue illustré du salon. 1903-
1906. 708.4-F-SA3
- Schubring, P.
Florenz. Die Gemälde-galerien der
Uffizien und des Palazzo Pitti. n.
d. 708.5-G-SCH7F
- Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
Catalogue illustré du salon de 1903-
1906. 708.4-F-SO1
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Book of the Tile Club. 1896.
706-SM54B
- Soule Art Company, publisher.
Complete art reference catalogue.
1902. 708-SO8
- Stimson, John Ward.
Gate beautiful; being principles and
methods in vital art education.
1903. 707-ST56G
- Triggs, Oscar Lovell.
Chapters in the history of the arts
and crafts movement. 1902.
709-T73C
- Waldstein, Charles.
Art in the nineteenth century. 1903.
704-W14A
- Walters, Henry Beauchamp.
Art of the Greeks. 1906.
709-W17A
- Waters, Clara Erskine Clement.
Women in the fine arts; from the
seventh century, B. C., to the
twentieth century, A. D. 1904.
709-W31W
- Wilson, Mrs. Lucy Langdon Williams.
Picture study in elementary schools.
vs. 1-2. Teacher's manual. Pupil's
book. vs. 3-4. 1900. 707-W69
- Witt, Robert Clermont.
How to look at pictures. 1902.
707-W78H
- Woermann, Karl.
Geschichte der Kunst, aller Zeiten
und Völker. 1900. 709-G-W82G
- Yamanaka & Co., publishers.
Brief history of the glyptic art and
architecture of Japan; together
with a brief description of
temples and shrines. 1902.
709-Y16B
- Year's art for 1899-1903. 705-Y3
- LANDSCAPE GARDENING.**
- Allen, Phoebe and Godfrey, Dr.
Miniature and window gardening.
716.4-AL531
- Arnott, S.
Book of bulbs. 1901. 716.2-AR67B
- Book of climbing plants, and wall
shrubs. 1903. 715-AR6B
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde and Miller, Wil-
helm.
Cyclopedia of American horticul-
ture; comprising suggestions for
cultivation of horticultural plants,
descriptions of the species of
fruits, vegetables, flowers, and
ornamental plants sold in the
United States and Canada, to-
gether with geographical and blo-
graphical sketches. 4 vs. 1900.
716-B151
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde, and others.
How to make a flower garden; a
manual of practical information
and suggestions. 1903.
716.2-B154H
- Barnard, Charles.
\$2,000 a year on fruits and flowers.
n. d. 716-B25T
- Barron, Leonard.
Lawns, and how to make them.
1906. 712-B276L
- Bourne, S. Eugene.
Book of the daffodil. 1903.
716.2-B664
- Cecil, Mrs. Evelyn.
Children's gardens. 1902.
716.2-C32C
- Cook, Edward Tyas.
Gardening for beginners; a hand-
book to the garden. 1901.
716-C77
- Cook, Edward Tyas, editor.
Carnations, picotees, and the wild
and garden pinks. 1905.
716.2-C775C
- Duncan, Frances.
Mary's garden and how it grew.
1904. 716-D91M
- Earle, Alice Morse.
Old time gardens newly set forth.
1902. 716-EA7O
- Sundials and roses of yesterday.
1902. 716-EA7S
- Elliott, James Wilkinson.
Plea for hardy plants; with sugges-
tions for effective arrangement.
1902. 710-EI53P
- Ely, Helena Rutherford.
Another hardy garden book. 1905.
716-EL9A
- Woman's hardy garden. 1903.
716-EL9W
- Fish, D. S.
Book of the winter garden. n. d.
716.2-F524B
- Fitzherbert, S. W.
Book of the wild garden. 1903.
716-F57B
- Follwell, Percy.
Book of the chrysanthemum. 1907.
716.2-F728B
- Goodrich, Samuel Griswold. (Peter
Parley.)
The garden, or, Familiar instruc-
tions for laying out and manage-
ment of a flower garden. 1834.
716-G62

- Gordon, George.
Book of shrubs. 1903. 715-G65B
- Harrison, Charles Simmons, editor.
Peony manual, giving up-to-date information regarding these beautiful flowers. 1907. 716.2-H247P
- Harwood, William Sumner.
New creations in plant life. 1905. 716-H267N
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Rustic carpentry. 1907. 717-H276R
- Heinrich, Julius J.
Window flower garden. 1897. 716.4-H36
- Henderson, Peter.
Practical floriculture; a guide to the successful cultivation of florists' plants. 1906. 716.2-H383P
- Hillhouse, Lizzie Page.
House plants, and how to succeed with them. 1897. 716.2-H55
- Holme, Charles, editor.
Gardens of England; in the southern and western counties. 1907. 710-H734G
- Hulme, Frederick Edward and Hiberd, Shirley.
Familiar garden flowers. 5 vs. 716.2-H872
- Hunn, Charles E. and Bailey, Liberty Hyde.
Amateur's practical garden-book; containing the simplest directions for the growing of the commonest things about the house and garden. 1900. 716-H891
- Jarvis, Mary Rowles.
Tree book. 1903. 715-J298T
- Jekyll, Gertrude.
Home and garden; notes and thoughts, practical and critical, of a worker in both. 1901. 716-J38H
- Wood and garden. 1901. 716-J38W
- Karr, Alphonse.
Voyage autour de mon jardin. 1892. 716-F-K14
- Kellaway, Herbert J.
How to lay out suburban home grounds. 1907. 710-K281H
- Kirby, A. M.
Daffodils, narcissus, and how to grow them. 1907. 716.2-K633D
- Leyland, John, editor.
Gardens old and new; the country house and its garden environments. n. d. 2 vs. 710-L59G
- Lowell, Guy, editor.
American gardens. 1902. 710-L953
- Muir, John.
Our national parks. 1901. 711-M89
- Nelson, T. & Sons, publisher.
Famous parks and gardens of the world, described and illustrated. 1880. 710-N33
- New York City. Dept. of Parks.
Report for the year 1902. 1903. 711-N48D
- Nichols, Rose Standish.
English pleasure gardens. 1902. 716-N51E
- Nicholson, George.
Century supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening. 2 vs. 1901. 716-N52B
- Northcote, Lady Rosalind.
Book of herbs. 1903. 716-N81B
- Ravenscroft, B. C.
Greenhouse construction and heating. 1901. 716.3-R194G
- Rexford, Eben E.
Four seasons in the garden. 1907. 716.2-R327F
- Roberts, Harry.
Book of old-fashioned flowers, and other plants which thrive in the open air of England. 1901. 716.2-R54B
- Robinson, W.
Garden beautiful, home woods, home landscape. 1906. 710-R56G
- Roland, Arthur.
Tree planting; for ornamentation or profit, suitable to every soil and situation. 1892. 715-R64
- Sedding, John D.
Garden-craft, old and new. 1902. 710-SE24G
- Shelton, Louise.
Seasons in a flower garden. 1907. 716.2-SH46S
- Springfield, Mass. Park Commissioners.
Park commissioners' report. 1900-1901. 711-SP86P
- Tallack, J. C.
Book of the greenhouse; with a special chapter on the little town greenhouse. 1901. 716.3-T14
- Thomas, Rose Fay (Mrs. Theodore).
Our mountain garden. 1904. 716-T36O
- Ward, Charles Willis.
American carnation; how to grow it. 1903. 716.2-W21A
- Waterfield, Margaret.
Garden colour. 1905. 716.2-W297G
- Weed, Clarence Moores.
Flower beautiful. 1903. 716.2-W41F
- White, W. H.
Book of orchids. 1902. 716.2-W584B
- Williams, Benjamin Samuel.
Choice stove and greenhouse flowering plants. 1883. 716.2-W67C
- Choice stove and greenhouse ornamental leaved plants. 1876. 716.1-W67C
- Wright, Walter P. and Horace J.
Pictorial, practical bulb growing; a concise guide to the culture of all the most important bulbous, tuberous, and allied plants. 1903. 716.2-W934P

ARCHITECTURE.

- American Homes and Gardens. vs. 1-2. 720.5-AM35
 Architectural annual for 1900. 720.5-AR24
 Architectural Record. vs. 13-21. 720.5-AR27
 Architectural Review. American country houses. 1904. 720.5-AR28
 Architectural Review. Ecclesiastical architecture. 1905. 726-AR25
 Baker, Harold. Collegiate church of Stratford-on-Avon, and other buildings of interest in the town and neighborhood. 1902. 726.6-B17C
 Baldry, Alfred Lys. Modern mural decoration. 1902. 729.4-B19M
 Barber, Edwin Atlee. American glassware, old and new: a sketch of the glass industry in the United States, and manual for collectors of historical bottles. 1900. 725.48-B23
 Bates and Guild Co., publishers. English country houses. 1901. 728.8-B314E
 Bax, Pearce B. Ironside. Cathedral church of St. Asaph. (Bell's cathedral series.) 1904. 726.6-B329C
 Binstead, Herbert E. Useful details, giving illustrations of architectural styles, and furniture design. The topics covered are Gothic; Moorish; Francis I; Henri II; Henri IV; Modern French; Louis XIV, Regency, Louis XV, Louis XVI, Empire, English Renaissance; Elizabethan, Jacobean, Chippendale, Sheraton, Heppelwhite, Adam. 1907. 720.2-B516U
 Book of a hundred homes: a collection of pictures, plans, and suggestions for householders. 1902. 728-B64
 Briggs, R. A. Bungalows and country residences, a series of designs, and examples of executed works. 1901. 728.7-B764B
 Brochure, vs. 8-9. 720.5-B783
 Bruckmann, F., publisher. Das moderne Landhaus und seine innere Ausstattung. 1904. 728.8-G-B83M
 Brüning, Adolf. Die Schmiedekunst, seit dem ende der Renaissance. n. d. 721.9-G-B83S
 Butler, Howard Crosby. Scotland's ruined abbeys. 1899. 726.7-B97
 Child, Edward Southwick. Colonial houses for modern homes. 1903. 728-C43
 Cook, W. E. Haddon Hall, illustrated. 1892. 723.42-C77
 Cram, Ralph Adams. Church building: a study of the principles of architecture in their relation to the church. 1901. 726.5-C84
 English country churches: one hundred views selected. 726.5-C84E
 Gothic quest. (The). 1907. 720.4-C846G
 Impressions of Japanese architecture, and the allied arts. 1905. 722.1-C846I
 Ruined abbeys of Great Britain. 1905. 726.7-C846R
 Dan, Horace, compiler. English Gothic architecture and ornament of the 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries, together with French Gothic ornament of the same period. 1897. 724.3-D19E
 Desmond, Harry W. and Croly, Herbert D. Stately homes in America, from colonial times to the present day. 1903. 728.3-D467S
 Ditchfield, Peter Hampson. Cathedrals of Great Britain, their history and architecture. 1902. 726.6-D63C
 Dow, Joy Wheeler. American renaissance: a review of domestic architecture. 1904. 728-D75A
 Duncan, J. H. Elder. Country Cottage and week-end homes. 1907. 728.6-D913C
 Eley, C. King. Cathedral church of Carlisle: a description of its fabric and a brief history of the Episcopal See. 1900. 726.6-EL9
 Emerson, William Ralph. Architecture and furniture of the Spanish colonies during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, including Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. 1901. 723.46-EM37
 Erskine, F. J. Bent iron work: a practical manual of instruction for amateurs in the art and craft. n. d. 721.9-ER84E
 Feasey, Henry John. Westminster Abbey, historically described. 1899. 726.6-F311W
 Ferree, Barr. American estates and gardens. 1904. 728.8-F41
 Fryer, William John, Jr. Architectural iron work: a practical work for iron workers, architects, and engineers. 1876. 721.9-F94

- Gilchrist, James Grant.
An itinerary of the English cathedrals for the use of travelers; revised and edited with an introduction on cathedral architecture, by T. Perkins. (Bell's cathedral series). 726.6-G383I
- Guedy, Henry.
Palais de Louvre, extérieur et intérieur, architecture, sculpture, décoration, ensembles et détails. n. d. 724.1-F-G934P
- Hallett, Cecil.
Cathedral church of Ripon: a short history of the church and a description of its fabric. 1901. 726.6-H15
- Hiatt, Charles.
Notre Dame de Paris: a short history and description of the cathedral, with some account of the churches which preceded it. 1902. 726.6-H52N
Westminster Abbey; a short history and description of the church and conventual buildings, with notes on the monuments. 1902. 726.6-H52W
- Hodges, George.
Fountains Abbey: the story of a mediaeval monastery. 1904. 726.7-H66F
- Hodgson, Frederick Thomas.
Practical bungalows and cottages for town and country. 1906. 728.7-H664P
- Hodgson, Frederick Thomas, editor.
Hodgson's low cost American homes. 1904. 728-H66L
- Holman, E. E.
Picturesque summer cottages. 3 vs. 1903. 728.7-H731P
- Holme, Charles, editor.
Old English country cottages. 1906. 728.6-H734O
- Hooper, Charles Edward.
Country house (The). 1905. 728.6-H766C
- Howitt, William.
Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland. 1864. 728.8-H84R
- Joseph, D.
Geschichte der Baukunst vom Altertum bis zur Neuzeit. 2 vs. n. d. 720.9-G-J77G
- Keeler, Charles.
Simple home. 1904. 728-K245S
- Kenilworth Illustrated; or, The history of the castle, priory, and church of Kenilworth, with a description of their present state. 1821. 728.8-K35
- King, Pauline.
American mural painting; a study of the important decorations by distinguished artists in the United States. 1902. 729.4-K58
- Latham, Charles.
In English homes; the internal character, furniture, and adornments of some of the most notable houses in England, historically depicted from photographs. 1904. 728.3-L345I
- Lent, Frank T.
Summer homes and camps. 1899. 728.6-L54S
- Lethaby, William Richard.
Mediaeval art, from the peace of the church to the eve of the renaissance. 1904. 726-L567M
Westminster Abbey. 1906. 726.6-L567W
- Loftie, William John.
Inigo Jones and Wren; or, The rise and decline of modern architecture in England. 1893. 724-L82
- Lübke, Wilhelm.
Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. 1877. 726-L96
- Malan, A. H., editor.
Famous homes of Great Britain, and their stories. 1900. 728.8-M29
More famous homes of Great Britain. 1900. 728.8-M29M
Other famous homes of Great Britain, and their stories. 1902. 728.8-M29O
- Mansfield, Milbourn F. (Francis Milbourn, pseud.)
Cathedrals of Northern France. 1904. 726.6-M316C
- Massé, Henri Jean Louis Joseph.
Cathedral church of Bristol; a description of its fabric and a brief history of the Episcopal See. 1901. 726.6-M38B
City of Chartres, its cathedral and churches. 1900. 726.6-M38C
Oxford. 1906. 727.3-M38
Short history and description of the church and abbey of Mont S. Michel, with some account of the town and fortress. 1902. 726.6-M38S
- Middleton, John Henry.
Plans and drawings of Athenian buildings. 1900. 722.8-M58P
- Millar, A. H.
Historical castles and mansions of Scotland. 1890. 728.8-M61H
- Minton, Hollins, & Co.
Minton's tiles. 1901. 721.6-M66C
- Morris, William.
Architecture and history; and Westminster Abbey; a paper read before the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, on July 1, 1884. 1900. 720-M83
- Nash, Joseph.
Mansions of England in the olden time. 1906. 728.3-N174M

- Ould, E. A.
Old cottages, farm houses, and other half-timber buildings. 1904.
728.6-OU53O
- Perkins, Clara Crawford.
French cathedrals and chateaux. 2 vs. 1903. 726.6-P399F
- Perkins, Thomas.
Cathedral church of Amiens; a short history and description of its fabric. 1902. 726.6-P41A
Cathedral church of Manchester; a short history and description of the church and of the collegiate buildings now known as Chet- ham's hospital. 1901. 726.6-P41M
Cathedral church of Saint Albans, with an account of the fabric and a short history of the abbey. 1903. 726.6-P41S
Churches of Rouen. (Bell's hand- book of continental churches.) 1900. 726.5-P41
- Powell, Edwin C.
Barn plans and outbuildings. 1903. 728.9-P87B
- Prentice, Andrew N.
Renaissance architecture and orna- ment in Spain; a series of exam- ples selected from the purest works executed between the years 1500-1560. n. d. 724.1-P91R
- Price, William L., and Johnson, Wil- liam Martin.
Home building and furnishing. 1903. 728-P931
- Prior, Edward S.
A history of Gothic art in England, with illustrations and many plans and diagrams. 1900. 723.5-P93
- Pugin, Augustus Northmore Welby.
Gothic ornaments of the 15th and 16th centuries; details of ancient timber-houses selected from those existing at Rouen, Caen, Beauvais, Gisors, Abbeville, Strasbourg, etc., drawn on the spot. 1836. 729.5-P96D
- Roeper, Adalbert.
Deutsche Schmiedearbeiten aus fünf Jahrhunderten. n. d. 721.9-G-R62D
- Routledge, Rev. Charles Francis.
Church of St. Martin, Canterbury; an illustrated account of its his- tory and fabric. 1898. 726.6-R76
- Salvatore, Camillo, compiler.
Italian architecture, furniture, and interiors; during the fourteenth, fifteenth, and sixteenth centuries. 1904 723.4-SA38I
- Savery, C. E.
Short history of church architecture in England, from the earliest to the present time. 726-SA93S
- Shoppell.
Modern houses. Nos. 71-77. n. d. 728-SH7M
- Singleton, Esther, editor.
Romantic castles and palaces, as seen and described by famous writers. 1901. 728.8-SI63R
- Smith, Franklin Webster.
National galleries of history and art. Descriptive handbook of the Halls of the Ancients constructed for promotion of said galleries ac- cording to design annexed. 1900. 722-SM5
- Stewart, D. J.
Architectural history of Ely cathe- dral. 1868. 726.6-ST47A
- Strange, Edward Fairbrother.
Cathedral church of Worcester; a description of the fabric and a brief history of the Episcopal See. 1900. 726.6-ST8
- Street, George Edmund.
Brick and marble in the Middle Ages; notes of a tour in the north of Italy. 1855. 720.4-ST8
"The Studio." Year book of decorative art. 1907. 729-ST94Y
- Sturgis, Russell.
How to judge architecture; a popu- lar guide to the appreciation of buildings. 1903. 723-ST96H
- Sturgis, Russell, editor.
Dictionary of architecture and build- ing, biographical, historical, and descriptive. 3 vs. 720.3-ST96
- Sweeting, W. D.
Cathedral church of Ely; a history and description of the building, with a short account of the former monastery and of the See. 1901. 726.6-SW3E
- Taber, Mary Jane.
Cathedrals of England; an account of some of their distinguishing characteristics; together with brief historical and biographical sketches of their most noted bish- ops. 1905. 726.6-T113C
- Todd, George Eyre.
Book of Glasgow cathedral; a his- tory and description. 1898. 726.6-T56B
- Topical architecture.
Ironwork (plates). Nos. 5, 6, 14, 15, 22, 25, 43. 721.9-T623
- United States. Treasury department.
History of public buildings under the control of the treasury depart- ment, exclusive of marine hospi- tals and quarantine stations. 1901. 725-UN3H
- Wall, J. Charles.
Shrines of British saints. 1905. 726.8-W156S
- Ware, William Rotch, editor.
Georgian period; a collection of pa- pers dealing with "colonial" or xviiiith century architecture in the United States, together with refer- ences to earlier provincial and true colonial work. 3 vs. 724.9-W22G

- Waterhouse, Percy Leslie.
Story of the art of building. 1904.
720.9-W298
- Wicks, William S.
Log cabins and cottages; how to
build and furnish them. 1900.
728.7-W63L
(Williams) David Williams Company.
Cottage designs with constructive
details by various architects.
(Carpentry and building series
No. 1). 1897. 728-W67C
- SCULPTURE, POTTERY, ETC.**
- Arnold Numismatic Company, publish-
er.
Numismatic guide. 1905.
737-AR66N
- Barber, Edwin Atlee.
Marks of American potters. 1904.
738-B23M
- Barber, Edwin Atlee.
Salt glazed stoneware. 1906.
738-B23S
Tin enamelled pottery. 1906.
738-B23TI
Tulip ware of the Pennsylvania-
German potters; an historical
sketch of the art of slip decoration
in the United States. 1903.
738-B23T
- Bell, Malcolm.
Old pewter. n. d. 739.5-B416O
- Binns, R. W.
Worcester china; a record of the
work of forty-five years, 1852-
1897. 1897. 738-B51W
- Borrmann, Richard.
Moderne keramik. n. d.
738-G-B64M
- Buck, John Henry.
Old plate; its makers' and marks.
1903. 739.6-B85O
- Burton, William.
History and description of English
porcelain. 1902. 738-B95H
- Caffin, Charles Henry.
American masters of sculpture; be-
ing brief appreciations of some
American sculpture and of some
phases of sculpture in America.
1903. 735-C113A
- Caproni, P. P. and Brother.
Catalogue of plaster cast reproduc-
tions from antique, mediaeval, and
modern sculpture. 1901.
730-C17
- Chaffers, William.
Collector's handbook of marks and
monograms on pottery and porce-
lain of the renaissance and mod-
ern periods. 1901. 738-C345C
- Cust, A. M.
Ivory workers of the Middle Ages.
1902. 736-C96
- Davenport, Cyril.
Cameos. 1900. 736-D27C
- De la Beche, Sir Henry and Reeks,
Trenham.
Catalogue of specimens, illustrative
of the composition and manufac-
ture of British pottery and porce-
lain, from the occupation of
Britain by the Romans to the
present time. 1855. 738-D37
- Fabriczy, Cornelius von.
Italian medals. 1904. 737.3-F112I
- Frederick, Frank Forrest.
Plasters casts and how they are
made. 1899. 730-F87
- Freeman, Lucy Jane.
Italian sculpture of the Renaissance.
1901. 734-F87
- Frey, Albert Romer and Frossard, Ed.
compilers.
Copper coins of the United States;
being the actual prices realized for
coins at auctions during 1900-
1901. 1901. 737-F87
- Gardner, John Starkie.
Old silver-work, chiefly English.
1903. 739.6-G173O
- Haslope, L. L.
Repousse work for amateurs; being
the art of ornamenting thin metal
with raised figures. 1902.
739-H27R
- Hayden, Arthur.
Chats on English china. 1904.
738-H32C
- Hill, George Francis.
Handbook of Greek and Roman
coins. 1899. 737-H55
- Hobson, Robert Lockhart.
Porcelain, oriental, continental, and
British. 1906. 738-H653P
- Hodgson, Mrs. Willoughby.
How to identify old china. 1904.
738-H66H
How to identify old Chinese Por-
celain. 1907. 738-H66HO
- Holme, Charles.
Course of instruction in wood carv-
ing according to the Japanese
method. n. d. 736-H73C
- Holme, Charles, editor.
Modern design in jewelry and fans.
1903. 739.8-H733M
- Hurll, Estelle May.
Greek sculpture; a collection of 16
pictures of Greek marbles with
introduction and interpretation.
1901. 733-H93
Tuscan sculpture of the fifteenth
century; a collection of sixteen
pictures reproducing works by
Donatello, the Della Robbia, Mino
da Fiesole, and others, with in-
troduction and interpretation.
1902. 734-H93T
- Hulsh, Marcus Bourne.
Greek terra-cotta statuettes, their
origin, evolution, and uses. 1900.
738-H87
- Hutton, C. A.
Greek terra-cotta statuettes. 1899.
738.4-H97G

- Jack, George.
Wood-carving design and workman-
ship. 1903. 736-J12W
- Jackson, Frank G.
Metal work; chasing and repoussé
for home art workers. 1903.
739-J13M
- Jervis, William Paget, compiler.
Encyclopedia of ceramics. 1902.
733-J48E
- Lüder, Hermann.
Technik der bronzeplastik. n. d.
739.11-G-L96T
- Mach, Edmund von.
Greek sculpture, its spirit and prin-
ciples. 1903. 733-M18G
- Masse, Henri Jean Louis Joseph.
Pewter plate; an historical and de-
scriptive handbook. 1904.
739.5-M38P
- Monkhouse, Cosmo.
History and description of Chinese
porcelain; containing twenty-four
plates in colours and numerous il-
lustrations. n. d. 738-M743
- Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
The old china book, including Staf-
fordshire, Wedgewood, Lustre,
and other English pottery and
porcelain. 1903. 738-M78O
Old pewter, brass, copper, and
Sheffield plate. 1905. 739.5-M78O
- Morse, Edward S.
Catalogue of the Morse collection of
Japanese pottery of Museum of
Fine Arts, Boston. With sixty-
eight photogravure plates, of
which forty are accompanied by
guide plates drawn by the author,
and fifteen hundred and forty-five
potters' marks in text. 1901.
738-M83
- Murray, Alexander Stuart.
Sculptures of the Parthenon. 1903.
733-M96S
- New York Coin and Stamp Co.
American coin and stamp premium
catalogue. n. d. 737-C66-P No. 5
- Notor, G.
La femme, dans l'antiquité Grecque.
1901. 733-F-N84F
- Renton, Edward.
Intaglio engraving, past and present.
1896. 736-R29
- Reymond, Marcel.
Les Della Robbia. 1897.
734-F-R33
La sculpture Florentine. 4 vs. 1897.
730-F-R33
- Robinson, Sir John Charles.
Italian sculpture of the Middle Ages
and period of the revival of art
plates. 1862. 734-R56
- Rose, Augustus F.
Copper work; a text book for teach-
ers and students in the manual
arts, fully illustrated. 1906.
739.4-R72C
- Rowe, Eleanor.
Practical wood-carving; a book for
the student, carver, teacher, de-
signer, and architect. 1907.
736-R79P
- Scott, Frank Jesup.
Portraits of Julius Caesar; a
monograph. 1903. 733-SCO8P
- Snowden, James Ross.
Description of ancient and modern
coins in the cabinet collection at
the mint of the United States.
1860. 737-SN6
- Sturgis, Russell.
Appreciation of sculpture. 1904.
730-ST97A
- Taft, Lorado.
History of American sculpture. 1903.
735-T12H
- Tarbell, Frank Bigelow.
History of Greek Art. 1802.
733-T173H
- Von Bergen, William.
Rare coin encyclopedia. 1901.
737-V89R
- Wilson, Herbert S.
Silverwork and jewelry; a textbook
for students and workers in metal,
with diagrams by the author and
other illustrations. 1903.
739.8-W69S
- DRAWING, DECORATION, AND DE-
SIGN.**
- Albee, Helen Rickey.
Abnakee rugs; a manual describing
the Abnakee industry, the meth-
ods used, with instructions for
dyeing. 1903. 745.4-AL13A
- American School of Correspondence.
Compendium of drawing. 2 vs.
1904. 744-AM36C
- Attwood, Francis Gilbert.
Attwood's pictures; an artist's his-
tory of the last ten years of the
19th century. 1900. 741.5-AT86
- Augsburg, D. R.
Augsburg's drawings. 3 vs. 1901.
740-AU4D
- Barritt, Leon.
How to draw. 1904. 741-B275H
- Bartholomew, William N.
First lessons in landscape drawing.
3 sets. 1894. 740-B279F
- Bartlett, George Hartnell.
Pen and ink drawing; a series of
drawings showing its perfect
adaptability to the modern pro-
cesses of reproduction, with a
brief history and description of
the arts of drawing and engraving
on wood, lithography, and the
modern processes most closely
correlated. 1903. 741.1-B28P
- Bartolozzi, Francesco.
Bartolozzi drawing-book. 1899.
740-B28D
- Batchelder, Ernest Allen.
Principles of design. 1904.
745-B31P

- Bates, Guild, & Co., publishers.
English household furniture; mainly
designed by Chippendale, Sheraton,
Adam, and others of the Georgian
Period. 1900. 749-B314E
- Bear Brand Yarn Manufacturers.
Manual of handiwork. 1905. 746.12-B38M
- Beeton, Samuel Orchart.
Book of needlework. 746-B39
- Bell, Sir Charles.
Anatomy and philosophy of expression
as connected with the fine arts. 1893. 743-B41
- Bell, Malcolm.
Drawings of Sir E. J. Poynter. n. d.
741.7-P876B
- Blunck, A.
Die formenlehre, Grundlagen des
ornaments, formen des Ornaments
als solchen, und Angewandtes
Ornament. 1901. 744-G-B62
- Bode, Wilhelm.
Die Italienischen Hausmöbel der
Renaissance. n. d. 749-G-B63I
Vorderasiatische knüpfteppiche. n.
d. 745.4-G-B63V
- Botrel, Théodore.
Chansons de chez nous. 1905.
740.04-F-B656C
- Briggs, Victor H. and Ernest L., compilers.
Twentieth century cover designs.
1902. 745.2-B763T
- Brown, Frank Chouteau.
Letters and lettering; a treatise with
200 examples. 1902. 745.1-B81L
- Butterick Publishing Company.
Art of drawn-work. 1901. 746.1-B99A
Tatting and netting. 1896. 746.12-B99T
- Cadness, Henry.
Decorative brush-work and elementary
design; a manual for the use of
teachers and students in elementary,
secondary, and technical schools. 1902.
745-C11D
- Candee, Helen Churchill.
Decorative styles and periods in the
home. 1906. 749-C16D
- Christy, Howard Chandler.
Christy girl. 1906. 741.7-C464C
Drawings; reproductions in black
and white. 1905. 741.7-C464D
- Crane, Walter.
Line and form. 1900. 740-C85L
- Crocker, J. B.
Complete and comprehensive treatise
on the art of crayon portraiture in
black and white. 1891. 741.2-C87C
- Croker, Richard, compiler.
Political cartoons. n. d. 741.5-C87P
- Crommelin, May, and others.
Some arts and crafts. Woman's
library, v. 4. n. d. 749.1-C884S
- Dawson, C. F.
Elementary design; a systematic
course of lessons for students.
1903. 745-D32E
- Day, Lewis Foreman.
Alphabets old and new; textbooks
of ornamental design, containing
over one hundred and fifty complete
alphabets, thirty series of numerals,
and numerous facsimiles of ancient
dates, etc., for the craftsmen, with
an introductory essay on "Art in the
alphabet." 1899. 745.1-D33A
- Day, Lewis Foreman and Buckle, Mary.
Art in needlework; a book about
embroidery. 1900. 746.D33
- Decker, W. F.
Manual of industrial drawing for
carpenters. 1892. 744-D35M
- Dolemetzsch, H.
Der Ornamentenschatz ein Musterbuch
Stilvoller Ornamente aus allen
Kunstepochen. 1897. 745-G-D69O
- Dow, Arthur Wesley.
Composition; a series of exercises
selected from a new system of art
education. 1899. 740-D75
- Dreger, M.
Die Wiener Spitzenausstellung,
herausgegeben von K. K. Österreichischen
Museum für Kunst und Industrie
in Wien, in zwei Teilen. 1906. 746.1-G-D814W
- Duff, Mildred.
Novelties and how to make them;
being a collection of hints and
helps in providing pleasant
occupation for young and old. 1907.
746.4-D874N
- Edminster, Clothier Franklin.
Architectural drawing. 1905. 744-ED57A
- Ellwanger, William De Lancey.
Oriental rug; a monograph on eastern
rugs and carpets, saddlebags,
mats, and pillows. 1905. 745.4-EL55O
- Elwell, Newton W.
Colonial furniture and interiors.
1896. 749-EL8C
- French, Lillie Hamilton.
Homes and their decoration. 1903.
749.1-F876H
- Frost, Arthur Burdett.
Drawings. 1904. 741.7-F927D
- Furniss, Harry.
How to draw in pen and ink. 1905.
741.1-F986H
- Gedde, Wa.
Booke of Sundry draughtes, principally
serving for glasiars. 1898. 748.2-G263B
- Gibson, Charles Dana.
Americans. 1900. 741.6-G35A
Eighty drawings, including The
weaker sex, the story of a susceptible
bachelor. 1903. 741.6-G35EI

- Everyday people. 1904. 741.6-G35EV
 Our neighbors. 1905. 741.6-G35O
 Social ladder. 1902. 741.6-G35SO
 Widow and her friends. 1901. 741.6-G35W
- Goupil, F.
 Pastel painting. n. d. 741.2-G74P
- Grand-Carteret, John.
 Les célébrités vues par l' image,
 "Lui," devant l' objectif caricatu-
 ral. n. d. 741.5-F-G767L
- Green, N. E.
 Hints on sketching from nature. 3
 vs. 741.3-G82H
- Griffin, Charles Lewis.
 Elementary text-book on machine
 design. 1904. 744-G874E
- Hadley, Sara.
 Complete hardanger book. 1904. 746.1-H113C
- Hadley, Sara, editor.
 Lace-maker. June, 1904. 746.1-H113L
- Harding J. D.
 Lessons on trees. 740.1-H21L
- Hartshorne, Emily Sophia, compiler.
 Designs for church embroidery and
 crewel work, from old examples,
 eighteen plates, containing up-
 wards of sixty patterns. 745-H27
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
 Decorative designs of all ages for all
 purposes; with numerous engrav-
 ings and diagrams. 1899. 749.3-H27
- Mounting and framing pictures. 1899. 749.3-H27
- Hatton, Richard G.
 Design; an exposition of the prin-
 ciples and practice of the making
 of patterns. 1902. 745-H28D
- Hawkins, Nehemiah.
 Rogers' drawing and design. 1903. 744-H31R
- Self-help mechanical drawing. An
 educational treatise. 1902. 744-H31S
- Hayden, Arthur.
 Chats on old furniture. 1905. 749-H327C
- Hoffmann, Julius, publisher.
 Dekorative Vorbilder. vs. 14, 15,
 17. 745-G-H671D
- Hoffmann, Julius, Jr., compiler.
 Moderne Stil; eine internationale
 Rundschau über die besten Leis-
 tungen der auf gewerblichen Ge-
 biete thätigen Künstler unserer
 zeit, mit besonderer Berücksichti-
 gung des Auslandes. 3 vs. 1899. 745-G-H67M
- Holt, Rosa Belle.
 Rugs, oriental and occidental, an-
 tique and modern; a handbook for
 ready reference, fully illustrated.
 1901. 745.4-H74
- Home Needlework Magazine. 1900-
 1902. 3 vs. 1902. 746-H753
- International Textbook Company.
 I. C. S. reference library; Geomet-
 rical drawing; Freehand drawing;
 Elements of perspective; Per-
 spective drawing; Historic orna-
 mental drawing; Architectural
 drawing; Advanced Architectural
 drawing. 1904 741-IN83
- Geometrical drawing; Mechanical
 drawing; Sketching; Practical
 projection; Development of sur-
 faces. 1905. 744-IN83
- Historical ornament; Elements of
 ornament; Practical design; Ap-
 plied design. 1904. 744-IN83
- Plant analysis; Distemper color;
 Bookcover designing; Carpet de-
 signing; Oilcloth and linoleum de-
 signing; Wall paper designing;
 American vignola; Color har-
 mony. 1905. 745-IN83P
- International Textbook Company.
 International Library of Technology.
 Elements of pen-and-ink render-
 ing, etc. 741.1-IN83
- Lettering and drawing. 745.1-IN83
- Jackson, F. Hamilton.
 Mural painting; handbooks for the
 designer and craftsman. 1904. 747.3-J13H
- Johnson, Edward.
 Writing, and illuminating, and let-
 tering. n. d. 745.1-J64
- Johnston, Philip Devereux.
 Manual of mechanical drawing.
 1903. 744-J656M
- Jones, Owen.
 Examples of Chinese ornaments.
 1867. 745-J72E
- Keller, Alferd.
 Décor par la plante. n. d. 745-F-K28D
- Kelley, Lilla Elizabeth.
 Three hundred things a bright girl
 can do. 1903. 746-K28T
- Kellogg, Alice M.
 Home furnishings, practical and ar-
 tistic. 1905. 749.1-K295H
- Kenison, Ervin.
 Mechanical drawing. 1908. 744-K354M
- Knaufft, Ernest.
 Drawings for printers, a practical
 treatise on the art of designing
 and illustrating in connection
 with topography. 1899. 741.1-K728D
- Kuehtmann, Gerhard.
 Motivenschazt fuer Moderne Kunst-
 schaffen. n. d. 745-G-K954M
- Langton, Mary Beach.
 How to know oriental rugs. 1904. 745.4-L26H
- Lefébure, Auguste.
 Dentelles et guipures. n. d. 746.1-F-L52D
- Lilley, A. E. V. and Midgley, W.
 Book of studies in plant form with
 some suggestions for their appli-
 cation to design. 1905. 745-L623B

- Litchfield, Frederick.
How to collect old furniture. 1904.
749-L71H
[Long], E. Long & Son, publisher.
Art of making portraits in pastel on
solar enlargements. 741.2-L85A
Luthmer, Ferdinand.
Deutsche Möbel der Vergangenheit.
n. d. 749-G-L97D
McCutcheon, John Tinney.
Bird Center cartoons; a chronicle of
social happenings at Bird Center,
Illinois. 1904. 741.6-M136B
Cartoons. 1903. 741.6-M136C
Mysterious stranger, and other car-
toons. 1905. 741.6-M136M
Malndron, Ernest.
Les affiches illustrées. 1886-1895.
1896. 741.4-F-M28A
Marks, Montague, editor.
Home arts and crafts. 1903.
745-M34H
Marsters, Ellen T.
Book of stitches. 1900. 746-M39
Maurice, Arthur Bartlett and Cooper,
Frederic Taber.
History of the nineteenth century in
caricature. 1904. 741.5-M447H
Maynard, Alice, editor.
What to knit and crochet and how
to do it. 746.12-M457W
Miller, Fred.
Art craft for amateurs. 1901.
745-M61
Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
Lace book. 1904. 746.1-M78L
Old furniture book, with a sketch
of past days and ways. 1903.
749-M78O
Mitchell, Frederick Scott.
Practical stencil work; a guide to
designing and cutting stencils,
and executing stencil work for
all purposes. 1906. 747.3-M696P
Morse, Frances Clary.
Furniture of the olden time. 1902.
749-M83F
Morse Mrs. T. Vernet. 746-M836E
Embroidery. 1905.
Mumford, John Kimberley.
Oriental rugs. 1900. 745.4-M91
Murray, Henry.
Art of painting and drawing in col-
ored crayons. n. d. 741.2-M96A
Nelan, Charles.
Cartoons of our war with Spain.
1898. 741.6-N32C
746-H256
Palliser, Mrs. Bury.
History of lace. 1802. 746.1-P22H
Pazanrek, Gustav E.
Moderne gläser. n. d. 748.2-G-P29M
Pennell, Joseph.
Pen drawings and pen draughtsmen;
their work and their methods, a
study of the art today with tech-
nical suggestions. 1889. 741.1-P38P
Pergolesi, M. A. and others.
Eighteenth century architectural
ornamentation, furniture, and
decoration, n. d. 747.3-P414E
Petzendorfer, Hofrat Ludwig, com-
piler.
Schriften atlas. 1898. 745.1-G-P458
Schriftenatlas neue Folge. n. d.
745.1-G-P45SA
Prang and Company, publishers.
Historical ornaments. 1874. 745-P88P
Prout, Samuel.
Prout's microcosm; the artist's
sketch-book of groups of figures,
shipping, and other picturesue
objects. 1881. 741.3-P94M
Provost, Charles Hope.
Treatise on how to illustrate for
newspapers, books, magazines,
etc. 1903. 741-P94H
Pugin, Augustus Northmore Wilby.
Designs for iron and brass work, in
the style of the 15th and 16th
centuries. 745.7-P759
"Punch."
Pictures from "Punch." 4 vs.
1904. 741.6-P966P
Récy, Georges de.
Décoration du cuir. n. d. 745.9-F-R24D
Décoration of leather; translated
from the French by Maude Na-
than. 1905. 745.9-R24D
Reinhardt, Charles William.
Lettering for draftsmen, engineers,
and students. 1906. 745.1-R27L
Remington, Frederic.
Done in the open; drawings, with
an introduction and verses by
Owen Wister and others. 1902.
741.7-R28D
Rhead, G. Woolliscroft.
Principles of design. 1905. 745-R344P
Ripley, Mary Churchill.
Oriental rug book. 1904. 745.4-R48O
Roble, Virginia.
Historic styles in furniture. 1905.
749-R554H
Ross, Denman W.
Theory of pure design, harmony,
balance, rhythm. 1907. 745-R737P
Sanford, Frank G.
Art crafts for beginners. 1904. 745-SA53A
Schumaker, Anna, compiler.
Columbia book of yarns. 1907. 746.12-SCH86C
Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Studies in the art anatomy of ani-
mals. 1896. 743-SE76S

Singleton, Esther.

French and English furniture; distinctive styles and periods described and illustrated. 1903.

749-SI6F

Furniture of our forefathers. 2 vs. 1900.

749-SI6

Sanborn, Kate.

Old time wall papers. 1905.

749.5-SA52O

Smith, Alexander & Sons.

Rugs. n. d.

745.4-SM52M

Sprinck, J. L.

Guide to pastel painting. n. d.

741.2-SP86G

Strong, Charles J.

Art of show card writing. 1907.

745.1-ST87A

Studio Year-book of Decorative Art. 1906.

749.1-ST93

Symonds, Miss E. M. (George Paston). Social caricature in the eighteenth century. 1905.

741.5-SY67S

Taylor, Talbot J.

Collection—furniture, wood-carving, and other branches of the decorative arts. 1906.

749.1-T216T

Tebbs, Louisa A.

New lace embroidery. (Punto tagliato). 1905.

746.1-T222N

Townsend, W. G. Paulson.

Embroidery, or, The craft of the needle. 1899.

746-T66

Turck, Eliza.

Practical handbook to marqueterie wood-staining, and kindred arts. 1899.

749.4-T84

Twopeny, William.

English metal work. 1907.

745.7-T936E

Washington, (D. C.) Library of Congress.

Library of Congress, mural paintings in the colors of the originals. 1902.

747.3-L61M

Wenzel, A. B.

Passing show. 1903.

741.6-W488P

Wheeler, Candace-Thurber.

How to make rugs. 1902.

745.4-W56H

Principles of home decoration, with practical examples. 1903.

749.1-W56P

White, Mary.

How to do bead work. 1904.

746.5-W58H

Williams, Archibald.

Petrol Peter. n. d.

741.6-W67P

Wright, Thomas.

History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 1875.

741.5-W93

Wyatt, M. Digby.

Specimens of ornamental art workmanship in gold, silver, iron, brass, and bronze, from the twelfth to the nineteenth centuries; fifty large plates, in gold and colors, of the choicest examples, with a history of the art in Italy, England, France, Germany, and

Spain; together with its theory and practice. 1852.

745.7-W97

Zur, Westen, Walter von.

Reklamekunst. 1903.

741.4-G-Z87R

PAINTING.

Abbey, Edwin Austin.

Quest of the Holy Grail, a series of paintings done for the decorations of the delivery room of the Public Library in the city of Boston. 1895.

753-AB13

Addison, Julia de Wolf.

Art of the Pitti Palace; with a short history of the building of the palace, and its owners, and an appreciation of its treasures. 1904.

759.5-AD26A

Balley, Henry Turner.

Great painters' gospel; pictures representing scenes and incidents in the life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. 1900.

755-B15G

Bell, Mrs. Nancy R. E.

Lives and legends of the evangelists, apostles, and other early saints.

755-B41L

Berenson, Bernhard.

Study and criticism of Italian art. 2 vs. 1901.

759.5-B45S

Blake, William.

Illustrations of the book of Job, in twenty-one plates, invented and engraved by William Blake. 1902.

755-B58I

Brinton, Selwyn.

Renaissance in Italian art. (Sculpture and painting) a handbook for students and travelers, in three parts. 3 vs. 1898.

759.5-B77

Caffin, Charles H.

How to study pictures. 1905.

750-C115H

Calvert, Albert Frederick and Hartley, Catherine Gasquoine.

Prado (The); a description of the principal pictures in the Madrid gallery, with 200 illustrations. 1907.

759.6-C137P

Church, Frederic Edwin.

Paintings by Frederic E. Church, N. A., special exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, May 28th to Oct. 15th, 1900.

759.1-C47P

Cole, Timothy.

Old English masters; with historical notes by John C. Van Dyke and comments by the engraver. 1902.

759.2-C67O

Collier, John.

Art of portrait painting. 1905.

757-C694A

Dallin, Colonna Murray.

Sketches of great painters for young people. 1902.

759-D16S

- Deming, Edwin Willard.
Indian pictures, facsimiles of paintings in water-colors, and engravings of drawings in black-and-white. c1899. 751-D39I
- Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of.
Masterpieces in the Duke of Devonshire's collection of pictures; sixty photogravures. 1901. 759-D496M
- Dutton, E. P. & Co., publishers.
National worthies; being a selection from the National Portrait Gallery of 153 portraits. 1899. 757-D95N
- Engels, Edward.
Hausbuch deutscher Kunst. 1907. 759.3-G-EN34H
- Fischer und Franke, Verlegers.
Hundert Hauptblätter der graphischen Kunst des XV. bis XVIII. Jahrhunderten. n. d. 759-G-F523H
- Fowler, Mary B. Odenheimer.
Text-book on flower painting, in two parts: Pt. 1, flower painting in oil colors; Pt. 2, flower painting in water colors. 1885. 758-F82
- Ganz, Henry F. W.
Practical hints on painting, composition, landscape, and etching. 1905. 751.2-G147P
- Greenhields, E. B.
Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. 1906. 759.9-G857L
- Hancock, E. Campbell.
Amateur pottery and glass painter, with directions for gilding, chasing, burnishing, bronzing, and ground-laying. 751-H19
- Harley, George.
Guide to landscape drawing in pencil and chalk. n. d. 758-H22G
- Hartmann, Sadakichi.
History of American art. 2 vs. 1902. 759.1-H25
Shakespeare in art. 1900. 756-H25
- Helden, Caroline West van.
Note on color for teachers of elementary schools. 1902. 752-H36N
- Hinds, Allen B.
Garner of saints; being a collection of the legends and emblems usually represented in art. 1900. 755-H58
- Holme, Charles, editor.
English water-colour, with reproductions of drawings by eminent painters. Introduction by Frederick Wedmore. 8 parts. 1902. 759.2-H73
- Genius of J. M. W. Turner, R. A. 1903. 759.2-H73G
- Masters of English landscape painting, J. S. Cotman, David Cox, Peter DeWint. 1903. 759.2-H73M
- Old water-colour society. 1804-1904. 751.1-H73O
- Royal institute of painters in water colours. 1906. 751.1-H73R
- Royal Scottish Academy. 1907. 759.21-H734R
- Hurll, Estelle May.
Bible beautiful, a history of Biblical art. 1905. 755-H93B
- Portraits and portrait painting; being a brief survey of portrait painting from the Middle Ages to the present day. 1907. 757-H936P
- Ingres, Jean-Auguste-Dominique.
Jean-Auguste-Dominique Ingres, painter, by Octave Uzanne, translated by Helen Chisholm. n. d. 759.4-IN47U
- Isham, Samuel.
History of American painting. 1905. 759.1-IS31H
- Johnson, Hickborn, & Co., publishers.
Cheltenham gravures. 759-J63C
- Jorgensen, Charles Julius.
Mastery of color; a simple and perfect color system, based upon the spectral colors, for educational purposes and practical use in the arts and crafts. 2 vs. 1906. 752-J764M
- Kemble, Marion.
How to learn to paint with oil and china colors. 1888. 751-K31
- Keramic Studio Publishing Company.
Book of roses. 1903. 751.3-K452B
- Fruit book; studies for the painter of china and the student of water colors. 1906. 758-K451F
- Kisa, U. und andere.
Der Kunstschatz; die Geschichte der Kunst in ihren Meisterwerken. n. d. 750-G-K641K
- Lafarge, John.
Great masters. 1903. 750-L13G
- La Fontaine, Rachel A.
Four evangelists (The), in classic art. 1900. 755-L13
- Days and hours of Raphael, with key to the hours. 1905. 759.5-L136D
- Landseer, Sir Edwin.
Works; comprising 44 steel engravings, and about two hundred woodcuts from sketches in the collection of Her Majesty the Queen, and other sources; with a history of his art life by W. Cosmo Monkhouse. 750-L23

- Linton, Sir James D.
Constable's sketches, in oil, and water colors. n. d. 759.2-L65C
- McKay, William D.
Scottish school of painting. 1906. 759.21-M19S
- Mackenzie, Marion.
Little artist; a guide in water-colors for kindergartners, mothers and teachers in connecting classes and lower grades of the public schools. 1898. 751-M19L
- McSpadden, Joseph Walker.
Famous painters of America. 1907. 759.1-M247F
- Masters in Art, 1900-1906.
A series of illustrated monographs. 750-M39
- Mauclair, Camille.
French impressionists. (1869-1900). 759.93-M443F
- Meynell, Alice.
Children of the old masters. (Italian school.) 1903. 755-M578C
- Miles, Leonidas Clint.
Guide to sketching from nature in water colors. 1868. 751.1-M59G
- Miller, Frederick.
Pictures in the Wallace collection. 1902. 750-M613P
- Montrosier, Eugene.
Les artistes modernes. 4 vs. 1884. 759.9-F-M76A
- Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson.
Children of other days; notable pictures of children of various countries and times, after paintings by great masters; with stories and descriptions. c1905. 757-M78C
- Payne, A. H.
Book of art, with the celebrated galleries of Munich; being a selection of subjects engraved after pictures by old and modern masters, with descriptive text, together with a history of art. 3 vs. n. d. 759-P29B
- Royal Dresden Gallery; being a selection of subjects engraved after pictures by the great masters. 2 vs. 759-P29R
- Potter, Mary Knight.
Art of the Louvre. 1905. 759-P85A
- Art of the Vatican. 1903. 759.5-P85A
- Powers, Ella M.
Legend of Saint Cecilia. 1900. 759.5-P869
- Samuel, Bunford.
Index to American portraits. 1901. 757-SA46A
- Sargent, John Singer.
Work of John S. Sargent, R. A., with an introductory note by Mrs. Maynell. 1903. 757-SA74M
- Singleton, Esther, editor.
Great portraits, as seen and described by great writers. 1905. 757-SI65G
- Smith, Charles Sprague.
Barbizon days; Millet, Corot, Rousseau, Barye. 1902. 759-SM5B
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
American illustrators; with fifteen plates and many text engravings. 1893. 759.1-SM5
- Sutro, Theodore.
Thirteen chapters of American history, represented by the Edward Moran series of thirteen historical marine paintings. 1905. 759.1-M796S
- Theuriet, Andre (Anatole France).
Nos enfants, scenes de la ville, et des champs, illustrations de M. B. de Morel. n. d. 751-F-M76N
- Thomson, David Croal.
The brothers Maris, (James, Matthew, William); edited by Charles Holme, text by D. Croal Thomson. 1907. 759.9-T386B
- Turner, Joseph Mallord William.
Liber studiorum. n. d. 759.2-T85L
- Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes.
Color problems; a practical manual for the lay student of color. 1902. 752-V28C
- Walters, Clara Erskine Clement.
Heroines of the Bible in art. 1900. 755-W31H
- Way, Thomas R., and Dennis, G. R.
Art of James McNeill Whistler. 1904. 759.1-W367A
- Williamson, George Charles.
How to identify portrait miniatures. 1904. 757-W67H
- Wood, T. Martin.
Drawings of Rossetti. n. d. 759.92-R738W

ENGRAVING.

- Dalziel, George and Edward.
Brothers Dalziel; a record of fifty years' work in conjunction with many of the most distinguished artists of the world. (1840-1890). 1901. 761-D178B
- Dilke, Lady Emilia Frances Strong.
French engravers and draughtsmen of the eighteenth century. 1902. 760-D57F
- Fetherston, Florence C.
A guide to pyrography or wood burning, for the use of students and amateurs. 1900. 767-F43

- Little engravings, classical and contemporary. No. 1. Albrecht Altdorfer; a book of 71 wood-cuts photographically reproduced in facsimile with an introduction by T. Sturgis Moore. No. 2. William Blake; being all his wood-cuts photographically reproduced in facsimile with an introduction by Lawrence Binyon. 2 vs. 1902. 761-L72
- Morse, Mrs. T. Vernetto. Pyrography and Flemish carvings; being the second book of the "How to do it" series. 1902. 767-M83P
- Myers and Rogers, publishers. Catalogue of engraved portraits of noted personages. 1903. 769-M994C
- Newbolt, Frank. Etchings and engravings of William Strang, A. R. A. n. d. 767-ST82N
- Salaman, Malcolm Charles. Old engravers of England, in their relation to contemporary life and art. (1540-1800.) 1907. 760-SA32O
- Slater, John Herbert. Engravings and their value; a guide for the print collector. 1900. 760-SL1
- Stokes, Hugh. Etchings of Charles Méryon. 767-ST65E

PHOTOGRAPHY.

- American Annual of Photography for 1900-1906. 770-AM3
- American Journal of Photography. vs. 19-20. 770-AM33
- Beck, Otto Walter. Art principles in portrait photography. 1907. 770-B383A
- Bolas, Thomas, and others. Handbook of photography in colors. Section I. Historical development of heliochromy. General survey of processes. Direct heliochromes on silver chloride, by Thomas Bolas. Section II. Tri-color photography, by Alexander A. K. Tallent. Section III. Lippmann's process of interference heliochromy, by Edgar Senior. 1900. 773-B63
- Bourne, Frank A., and others. Architectural drawing and lettering. 1908. 774-B667A
- British Journal of Photography. vs. 47-49. 770-B77
- British Journal Photographic Almanac. 1901, 1904-1906. 770-T68
- Brown, George E., editor. Finishing the negative. 1901. 770-B799
- Brownell, Leverett White. Photography for the sportsman naturalist. 1904. 770-B81P

- Caffin, Charles Henry. Photography as a fine art. 1901. 770-C11P
- Camera, (The.) v. 6. 770-C144
- Chapman, Frank Michler. Bird studies with a camera. 1900. 770-C36
- Clute, Fayette J. A. B. C of photography. n. d. 770-C627A
- Dugmore, Arthur Radclyffe. Nature and the camera; how to photograph live birds and their nests, animals, wild and tame; reptiles; insects; fish and other aquatic forms; flowers, trees, and fungi. 1902. 770-D87M
- Eastman Kodak Co. Modern way in picture making, published as an aid to the amateur photographer. 1905. 770-EA7M
- Gibson, Charles R. Romance of modern photography; its discovery and its achievements. 1908. 770-G357R
- Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor. Book of photography, practical, theoretic, and applied. 1905. 770-H274B
- Photographic cameras and accessories; comprising how to make cameras, dark slides, shutters, and stands. 1903. 770-H274P
- International annual of Anthony's photographic bulletin and American process year-book. vs. 11-13. 770-IN83
- Jenkins, Charles Francis. Animated pictures; an exposition of the historical development of chronophotography, its present scientific applications, and future possibilities, and of the methods and apparatus employed in the entertainment of large audiences by means of projecting lanterns, to give the appearance of objects in motion. 1898. 778-J41
- Mellen, George E. Panoramic photography. 1897. 770-P56-P No 2
- Paltridge, George H. Photographic instruction text. 1900. 770-P18P
- Photo Era. vs. 5-15. 770-P559
- Photo-Miniature. vs. 1-16. 770-P5594
- Photographic Mosaics. 1900-1901. 770.5-P56
- Piper, C. Welborne. First book of the lens; an elementary treatise on the action and use of the photographic lens. 1901. 770-P659
- Raymer, Felix. Photo lighting. 1902. 770-R217P

- Spuhler, A.
Mon voyage en Italie. n. d. 779-F-SP9
- Taylor, Charles Maus, Jr.
Why my photographs are bad. 1902. 770-T199W
- Todd, Frederick Dundas.
First step in photography. 1901. 770-T567F
- Ward, H. Snowden, editor.
Figures, facts, and formulae of photography, and guide to their practical use. n. d. 770-W21F
- Wilson's Photographic Magazine. vs. 10-43. 770-W693
784.3-G112E
- MUSIC.**
- Abt, Franz.
Souvenir of song. 1893. 784.3-AB8S
- Adams, John S.
Adams' new musical dictionary. 1865. 780.3-AD13
- Aldrich, Richard.
Guide to Parsifal; the music drama of Richard Wagner. Its origin, story, and music. 1904. 782.2-AL27G
- Apthorp, William Foster.
Opera, past and present; an historical sketch. 1901. 782-AP8
- Bach, Johann Sebastian.
Well tempered clavichord. 1893. 786.8-B12W
- Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Dolores M. Bacon).
Songs that every child should know. A selection of the best songs of all nations for young people. 1906. 784.3-B137S
- Barnes, James, editor.
Ships and sailors; being a collection of songs of the sea as sung by the men who sail it. 1898. 784.3-B26
- Baur, A., and others.
College songs for banjo. 1888. 784.6-B328C
- Beethoven, Ludwig van.
Favorite songs. 784.3-B395F
- Fidelio: Romeo und Julle, by V. Bellini; Liebestrank, by G. Donizetti; Oberon, by C. M. v. Webber. 786.4-B39
- Mass in C in vocal score. 784.2-B39M
- Bellini, Vincenzo.
Norma: an opera in two acts n. d. 782.5-B41N
- La Sonnambula: an opera in two acts. 1901. 782.5-B41S
- Berlioz, Hector.
Damnation of Faust. Dramatic legend in four parts. n. d. 782.3-B456D
- Ble, Oscar.
History of pianoforte and pianoforte players. 1899. 786.1-B47
- Bishop, Henry R. and Moore, Thomas.
Selection of popular national airs. n. d. 784.4-B543
- Bizet, Georges.
Carmen; opera in four acts. 1879. 782.5-B557C
- Bradbury, William B.
The jubilee; an extensive collection of church music for the choir, the congregation, and the singing-school. 1857. 783.8-B72
- Brahms, Johannes.
Forty songs for high voices. 1903. 784.3-B73F
- Brée, Malwine.
Groundwork of the Leschetizky method; with forty-seven illustrated cuts of Leschetizky's hand. 1902. 786.3-B74G
- Briscoe, John Potter.
Curiosities of the belfry. 1883. 789.5-B777C
- Bullard, Frederic Field, editor.
Tech songs; the M. I. T. Kommers book. 1903. 784.6-B876T
- Burns, Robert.
Songs of Robert Burns, now first printed, with the melodies for which they were written; a study in tone-poetry, with bibliography, historical notes, and glossary, by James C. Dick. 1903. 784.3-B92S
- Butterfield, J. A.
Belshazzar; a dramatic cantata in five acts. 1876. 784.3-B984B
- Calamara, Emilio, compiler.
Gems from popular operas arranged for mandolin and guitar. 1897. 787.6-C12G
- Carl, William C., compiler.
Master studies for the organ. 1907. 786.8-C196M
- Carpenter, John and Rue.
When little boys sing; words, music, and pictures. 1904. 784.3-C227W
- Century Co., publishers.
Hymns of worship and service. 1905. 783.9-C336H
- Chadwick, George Whitefield.
Tabasco; burlesque opera in two acts. 1894. 782.6-C34T
- Chassaigne, F.
Falka; comic opera in three acts. n. d. 782.6-C38F
- Chickering and Sons.
Commemoration of the founding of the house of Chickering and Sons, upon the eightieth anniversary of the event. 1903. 786.2-C43C
- Chopin, Frédéric.
Forty piano compositions. 1902. 786.4-C45F
- Christian Hymnal.
A selection of psalms and hymns, with music; for use in public worship. 1877. 783.9-C46
- Converse, Frank B.
Banjo instructor. 1865. 787.7-C767B

- Crowest, Frederick James.
Story of the art of music. 1904.
780.9-C88S
- Curtis, Emelie Christina.
Children's voices: how harmed and
how helped. 1895. 784.9-C939C
- Davidson, Gladys.
Stories from the operas, with short
biographies of the composers. n.
d. 782-D283S
- Daye, Stephen.
Bay psalm book; being a fac-simile
reprint of the first edition printed
by Stephen Daye, at Cambridge,
in New England, in 1640. 1903.
783.9-D33B
- Dellibes Léo.
Coppélia. n. d. 786.45-D37C
- [Ditson] Oliver Ditson company.
Jubilee and plantation songs. 1887.
784.7-D63J
Thirty songs for children. 1903.
784.8-D637T
- Donizette, Gaetano.
Figlia del reggimento (Daughter of
the regiment); a comic opera in
two acts. n. d. 782.6-D71F
- Elliott, J. W.
Mother Goose's nursery rhymes and
nursery songs set to music. n. d.
784.4-EL56M
- Elliston, Thomas.
Organs and tuning; a practical
handbook for organists; being a
treatise on the construction,
mechanism, tuning, and care of
the instrument. 1898. 786.2-EL5
- Elson, Arthur.
Orchestral instruments and their
use; giving a description of each
instrument now employed by
civilized nations, a brief account
of its history, an idea of the tech-
nical and acoustical principles il-
lustrated by its performance, and
an explanation of its value and
functions in the modern orches-
tra. 1903. 785-EL76O
- Elson, Louis C.
History of American music. 1904.
780.9-EL78H
Realm of music. A series of mu-
sical essays, chiefly historical and
educational. 1900. 780.4-EL76R
- Esposito, Michele, editor.
Early Italian piano music; a collec-
tion of pieces written for the
harpsichord and clavichord. 1906.
786.4-ES67E
- Finck, Henry Theophilus.
Songs and song-writers. 1900.
784-F49
Fifty mastersongs by twenty com-
posers. 1902. 784.3-F493F
- Fleming, George T.
Treatise on the training of boys'
voices; with examples and exer-
cises and chapters on choir-or-
ganization. n. d. 784.9-F62T
- Fletcher, A. W.
Fan drill chorus. n. d. 784.4-F637F
- Flotow, Friedrich von.
Opera of Martha, or, The fair at
Richmond. 1868. 782.7-F667M
Stradella: romantic comic opera in
three acts. 1885. 782.7-F667S
- Forsythe, Clarence, compiler.
Old songs for young America. 1901.
784.8-F77O
- Foster, Myles Birket.
Anthems and anthem composers, an
essay upon the development of
the anthem. 1901. 783.4-F814A
- Franz, Robert.
Fifty songs. 1903. 784.3-F858F
Golden treasury of music; a collec-
tion of sixty-two songs with
piano accompaniment. 1907.
784.3-F858C
- Gade, Niels W.
Erl-king's daughter; ballad founded
on Danish legends. n. d.
- Gilbert, William S. and Sullivan,
Arthur.
H. M. S. Pinafore, or, The lass that
loved a sailor; an entirely original
nautical comic opera, in two acts.
n. d. 782.7-G37H
Mikado, or, The town of Titipu. Vo-
cal score. 1885. 782.7-G37M
Pirates of Penzance. 1880.
782.7-G37PI
- Princess Ida, or, Castle Adamant.
1884. 782.7-G37P
- Sorcerer; an original modern comic
opera in two acts. n. d. 782.7-G37S
- Utopia limited, or, The flowers of
progress, vocal score; an original
comic opera in two acts. 1893.
782.7-G37U
- Goepp, Philip Henry.
Symphonies and their meaning.
Second series. 1902. 785.1-G55
- Goetschius, Percy.
Exercises in melody-writing. 1903.
781.2-G55E
Models of the principal musical
forms. 1895. 781.5-G55M
- Goodsell, Daniel Ayres, and others.
Methodist hymnal. 1905.
783.9-G627M
- Gounod, Charles.
Faust; a lyric drama in five acts.
1864. 782.3-G744F
Romeo and Juliet; opera in five
acts. n. d. 782.4-G746R
- Gow, George Coleman.
Structure of music; an elementary
text book on notation and har-
mony, with full illustrations and
abundant exercises. 1895.
781.3-G74S
- Griggs, Herbert, compiler.
Beacon song collection. 1895.
784.8-G87B
- Hadow, William Henry.
Studies in modern music. 2 vs.
1902. 780-H11S

- Hale, Philip, editor.
Modern French songs. 2 vs. 1904. 784.8-H13M
- Halé, Philip and Elson, Louis Charles, editors.
Famous composers and their works. New series. 3 vs. n. d. 780-H131F
- Hand, Louis Henry Byington.
How to make a fiddle. 1903. 787.1-H193H
- Handel, George Frederick.
Israel in Egypt; a sacred oratorio in vocal score. n. d. 783.3-H193I
Judas Maccabaeus; an oratorio. n. d. 783.3-H193J
Messiah; (The) sacred oratorio. n. d. 783.3-H193M
Samson; an oratorio in vocal score. n. d. 783.3-H193S
Songs and airs. 2 vs. 1905. 784.4-H193S
- Harmonist, or, Musical Cabinet.
Collection of classical and popular music. 2 vs. 1853. 786.4-H22
- Hasluck, Paul N., editor.
Pianos, their construction, tuning, and repair. 1905. 786.2-H76P
Violins, and other stringed instruments. 1906. 787.1-H276V
- Hawkins, Hettie M. and West, John E.
May-day revels; a pastoral cantata with action. 1898. 782.8-H315M
- Haydn, Joseph.
Creation; (The); an oratorio. n. d. 783.3-H327C
Haydn's 12th mass in E flat; Latin and English text. n. d. 783.2-H328T
- Heacox, Arthur E.
Ear training. 1898. 781.1-H34E
- Herbert, Victor, and others, editors.
World's best music; famous piano compositions and famous songs. 8 vs. 1906. 786.4-H415W
- Hinds, Noble, and Eldredge, publishers.
Fifty new college songs. 1904. 784.6-H583F
Most popular college songs. 1904. 784.6-H583M
- Hofmann, Richard.
Practical instrumentation, 7 vs. 1893. 781.61-H676P
- Hopekirk, Helen, editor.
Seventy Scottish songs. Musician's Library. v. 18. 1905. 784.4-H773S
- Hughes, Rupert, editor.
Songs of thirty Americans. 1904. 784.8-H87S
- Huneker, James.
Overtones; a book of temperaments. 1904. 780.4-H89O
- Hutchins, Charles L., editor.
Church hymnal with canticles. 1887. 783.9-H97
- Jones, Sidney.
Geisha; a Japanese musical play. n. d. 782.7-J73G
San Toy; a Chinese musical comedy. 1899. 782.7-J73S
- Jones, Walter Howe, editor.
Songs of the flag and nation. 1904. 784.4-J73S
- Kappey, J. A., editor.
Songs of Scandinavia and northern Europe; a collection of 83 national and popular songs of Russia, Poland, Lithuania, Finland, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and Holland. n. d. 784.4-K143S
- Kielblock, Franz.
Libretto to Miles Standish. 1860. 780-M97-P No.7
- Kipling, Rudyard.
Just so song book. 1903. 784.4-K626J
- Klauser, Karl, editor.
Half hours with the best composers. 11 vs. 1894. 786.4-K667H
- Kobbé Gustav.
Famous American songs. 1906. 784.4-K793F
- Kücken, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Vocal duets. n. d. 784.82-K953V
- Lansing, G. L.
Witmark banjo folio. 1897. 787.7-L297W
- Leavitt, Joshua.
Seamen's devotional assistant, and mariners' hymns. 1830. 783.9-L487S
- Lecocq, Alexander Charles.
Griofé-girofia; opera bouffe in three acts. 782.7-L494G
- Lehmann, Lilli.
How to sing. 1902. 784.9-L52H
- Lillie, Lucy Cecil.
Story of music and musicians for young readers. 1900. 780-L62S
- Liszt, Franz.
Ten Hungarian rhapsodies. Musicians' library series. n. d. 786.4-L69TE
Twenty original piano compositions. 1903. 786.4-L69P
Twenty piano transcriptions. c1903. 786.4-L69T
- Leonard, Florence, editor.
College songs for girls; a collection of college songs, old and new, arranged for use in girls' schools and colleges. 1891. 784.6-L556C
- Lombard, Louis.
Observations d'un musicien Américain. 780-F-L836O
- Martin, Geo. Clement.
Art of training choir boys. n. d. 783.8-M36
- Mascagni, Pietro.
Cavalleria rusticana (Rustic chivalry); melodrama in one act. 1892. 782.5-M373C
- Mason, Daniel Gregory.
From Grieg to Brahms; studies of some modern composers and their art. 1903. 780-M38F
- Massenet, Jules.
Songs. 2 vs. 1888. 784.3-M384S

- Maxim, Florence.
Dancing school in Noah's Ark, a set of twelve progressive piano pieces for young students. n. d. 786.4-M464D
- La Mélodie.
Album de chant du monde musical. n. d. 784.8-F-M49
- Mees, Arthur.
Choirs and choral music. 1901. 783.6-M47
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.
Elijah; an oratorio in vocal score. n. d. 783.3-M524E
Thirty piano compositions, edited by Percy Goetschius. 1906. 786.4-M523T
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
Dinorah; a romantic opera in three acts. n. d. 782.4-M577D
- Millard, Harrison.
Millard's selections from popular composers. 3 vs. 1868. 783.8-M618
- Monvel, Boutet de Maurice, illustrator.
Chansons de France pour les petits Français. n. d. 784.4-F-M76C
- Moszkowski, Moritz.
Five waltzes, piano, four hands. 1895. 786.49-M858F
- Mozart, Wolfgang A. C.
Nozze di Figaro. (Marriage of Figaro); a comic opera in four acts. n. d. 782.6-M878N
Requiem mass, in vocal score. n. d. 784.2-M87R
Twelfth mass, in vocal score. n. d. 784.2-M87I
Twenty piano compositions, edited by Carl Reinecke. 1906. 786.4-M873T
Works, (music). 7 vs. n. d. 786.4-M873
Die Zauberflöte (The magic flute); an opera in two acts. n. d. 782.3-M876Z
- Music.
Collection of pianoforte music. n. d. 786.4-M97
- National Music company, publisher.
Champion mandolin and guitar folio. v. 2. 1897. 787.6-N213C
Excelsior mandolin and piano folio. 1894. 787.6-N213E
National four hand folio; a choice collection of piano duets. 1890. 786.49-N21
- Nevin, Ethelbert.
Valse Caprice, piano, four hands. 1901. 786.49-N415V
- Noble, Gilbert Clifford, compiler.
Most popular home songs. 1906. 784.8-N667M
- Noseri, Giovanni Battista.
Six solos for violin and bass. n. d. 787.1-N81
- Offenbach, Jacques.
Les contes d'Hoffman; opera fantastique en 3 actes. 782.6-OF26C
Old English songs. 7 vs. n. d. 784.8-EN35
- Orth, Lizette E.
Sixty songs from Mother Goose's Jubilee. 1901. 782.8-OR87S
- Paderewski, Ignace Jan and others, editors.
Century library of music. 20 vs. 1900. 786.4-P133C
- Paine, John Knowles.
St. Peter; an oratorio. 1872. 783.3-P163S
- Perry, Edward Baxter.
Descriptive analyses of piano works. 1903. 786.4-P426D
- Phillipp, Isador, editor.
Anthology of French piano music. 2 vs. 1906. 786.4-P535A
- Planquette, Robert.
Bells of Corneville (Chimes of Normandy), comic opera in three acts. n. d. 782.6-P69B
- Prévost, Eugène.
Album musical. n. d. 786.4-P923
- Prout, Ebenezer,
Counterpoint: strict and free. n. d. 781.4-P94C
Double counterpoint and canon. n. d. 781.4-P94D
Musical form. n. d. 781.5-P94M
Orchestra, (The.) v. 1., Technique of the instruments; v. 2., Orchestral combinations; 2 vs. 785-P94
- Puccini, Giacomo.
The Bohemians, founded upon "La vie de Bohème" by Henry Murger. an opera in four acts by Giuseppe Giacomini and Luigi Illica, music by Giacomo Puccini. 1897. 782.6-P963B
Madam Butterfly, a Japanese tragedy, (vocal score.) 1906. 782.5-P963M
Tosca. n. d. 782.5-P963T
- Reed, Myrtle.
Pickaback songs. 32 songs. 1903. 784.3-R25P
- Rice, Edward Everett.
Evangeline; American opera bouffe. 1877. 782.7-R36E
- Rice, Edward Everett and Braham, John F.
Corsair; Byronical operatic burlesque in three acts. n. d. 782.6-R36C
- Rich, Caryl B.
Singing leaves, songs for school, home, and kindergarten. 1906. 784.8-R37S
- Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio.
Il Barbiere de Siviglia ((The Barber of Seville); a comic opera in two acts. n. d. 782.6-R73B
Moses in Egypt. n. d. 783.3-R737M
Stabat mater (Tribulation). n. d. 783.2-R736S
- Russell, Louis Arthur.
Modern system of study of artistic piano-forte technic and touch. Pts. 1 and 3. n. d. 786.3-R913M
Practical course in artistic piano-forte touch and technic. 2 pts. n. d. 786.3-R913P

- Preparatory reading exercises and first lessons in interpretation. 1904. 786.3-R913PR
 Rythm and accentuation in melody. c1904. 786.3-R913R
- Saint Saens, Charles Camille.
 Samson and Delilah; opera in three acts. 1892. 782.4-SA26S
- Schubert, Franz Peter.
 Fifty songs. 1904. 784.3-SCH7F
 Schubert vocal album. n. d. 784.3-SCH7
- Schumann, Robert.
 Fifty piano compositions. 1905. 786.4-SCH86F
 Fifty songs by Robert Schumann. 1903. 784.3-SCH85F
- Scotch Songs. 1888. 784.4-SCO8
- Shaw, George Bernard.
 Perfect Wagnerite; a commentary on the Ring of the Nibelungs. 1899. 782.2-SH27P
- Shepard, Thomas Griffin and Reynolds, James W.
 Yale melodies; a collection of the latest songs used by the Yale University Glee Club. 1903. 784.6-SH47Y
- Smith, Hermann.
 Art of tuning the pianoforte; a new and comprehensive treatise, to enable the musician to tune his pianoforte upon the system founded on the theory of equal temperament. n. d. 786.2-SM53
- Smith, Laura Alexandrine.
 Music of the waters, a collection of the sailors' chanties, etc. 1888. 784.3-SM55M
- Smith, Wilson George.
 Transposition studies for daily practice; composed for the piano. 1902. 786.3-SM67T
- Songs.
 Collections of songs, hymns, chorals, and oratories. n. d. 783.6-SO55
- Spalding, Walter Raymond.
 Tonal counterpoint. 1904. 781.4-SP16T
- Stern, Mark.
 Banjo and piano folio. 1903. 787.7-ST47B
- Stock, Lucy G. and Stock, George Chadwick.
 Songs of the seasons. 1904. 784.3-ST63S
- Strauss, Johann.
 Die Fledermaus; operette in drei acten. 782.7-ST81F
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour.
 Ivanhoe; romantic opera adapted from Sir Walter Scott's novel. n. d. 782.7-SU51
 Prodigal son, an oratorio; the words selected entirely from the Holy Scriptures. n. d. 783.3-SU55P
- Suppe, Franz von.
 Boccaccio, or, The Prince of Palermo; comic opera in three acts. 1880. 782.7-SU77B
- Fatinitza; comic opera, 1879. 782.7-SU77F
- Surette, Thomas Whitney.
 Priscilla, or, The Pilgrim's proxy. 1889. 782.6-SU7P
- Taylor, Samuel Coleridge.
 Twenty-four Negro melodies, transcribed for the piano. 1905. 786.43-T21T
- Tomlins, William Lawrence, compiler.
 Children's souvenir song book. 1893. 784.8-T596C
- Verdi, Giuseppe.
 Aida; opera in four acts. 1880. 782.5-V584A
 I Lombardi. n. d. 782.5-I-V584I
 Il Trovatore. 1857. 782.5-V584I
 Requiem, composed in memory of Alessandro Manzoni. n. d. 784.2-V583R
- Vincent, Charles, editor.
 Fifty Shakespeare songs for low voice. 1906. 784.8-V744F
 Japanese girl, an operetta in two acts for ladies. 1899. 782.8-V743J
- W., E. C.
 Santa Claus at home: a Christmas operetta. c1883. 782.8-W1S
- Wagner, Richard.
 Flying Dutchman: a romantic opera in three acts. n. d. 782.2-W12F
 Götterdämmerung. n. d. 782.2-W12G
 Lohengrin: a romantic opera in three acts. n. d. 782.2-W12L
 Lohengrin, son of Parsifal; a mystical drama, by Richard Wagner, freely translated in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. 1905. 782.2-R12LH
 Parsifal; a mystical drama, retold in the spirit of the Bayreuth interpretation by Oliver Huckel. 1903. 782.2-H86P
 Parsifal; a stage-consecrating festival play; complete vocal score. n. d. 782.2-W12P
 Selections from the music dramas of Richard Wagner, arranged for the piano by Otto Singer. 1905. 786.4-W12S
 Siegfried. 782.2-W12S
 Tannhauser, and the tournament of song at Wartburg; romantic opera in three acts. n. d. 782.2-W12T
 Tristan and Isolde. n. d. 782.2-W12TR
 Wagner lyrics for soprano; edited by Carl Armbruster. Musicians' library series. n. d. 784.3-W12L
 Wagner lyrics for tenor; edited by Carl Armbruster. Musicians' library series. n. d. 784.3-W12LY
 Die Walküre (The Valkyrie); music-drama in three acts. n. d. 782.2-W12W

- Waite, Henry Randall, editor.
Carmina collegensia; a collection of
the songs of the American col-
leges, with selections from the
student songs of the English and
German universities. 1876. 784.6-W137C
- Wallace, William Vincent.
Maritana; opera in three acts.
1885. 782.1-W156M
- Whitehead, Jane Byrd Radcliffe, edi-
tor.
Folk songs, and other songs for
children. 1903. 784.4-W583F
- Williams, Charles Francis Abdy.
Story of the organ. 1903. 786.5-W67S
- Year's music. 1899. 780.5-Y32
- AMUSEMENTS AND SPORTS.**
- Adams, Joseph H.
Harpers outdoor book for boys.
1907. 790-AD16H
- Adams, William Davenport.
Dictionary of the drama. v. 1. 1904.
792-AD13D
- Ade, George.
Sultan of Sulu; an original satire in
two acts. 1903. 793.1-AD38
- Affalo, Frederick George.
Sea and coast fishing; with special
reference to calm water fishing in
inlets and estuaries. 1901. 799.2-AF58
- American Sports Publishing Company.
Athletes' guide. 1902. 796.1-AM37A
- Bag punching; a book devoted to
the details of the exercise. 1900.
796.1-AM37B
- Handball and how to play it. 1900.
797.31-AM297H
- Spalding's official roller polo guide.
1902. 797.6-AM37S
- Anderson, Edward Lowell and Collier,
Price.
Riding and driving. 1905. 798.1-AN21R
- Baker, George Melville.
Baker's humorous dialogues. 1902.
793.6-B17H
- Comrades; a drama in three acts.
1877. 793.1-B174C
- Santa Claus' frolics. 1900. 793.6-B17S
- Baker, Rachel E.
Mr. Bob; a comedy in two acts.
1894. 793.1-B175M
- Barbour, Ralph Henry.
Book of school and college sports.
1904. 796.1-B23B
- Beaman, Andrew G. Hulme.
Pons asinorum, or, Bridge for be-
ginners. 1901. 795.2-B37P
- Beard, Daniel Carter.
Field and forest handy book; new
ideas for out of doors. 1906. 799-B384N
- New ideas for American boys. The
Jack of all trades. 1900. 790-B38N
- Outdoor handy book; for play-
ground, field, and forest. 1900. 796-B38O
- Beard, Lina and Adelia B.
Indoor and outdoor handicraft and
recreation for girls. 1904. 790-B831I
- Things worth doing and how to do
them. 1906. 793-B384T
- What a girl can make and do. New
ideas for work and play. 1902. 790-B381N
- Beldam, George W.
Great golfers, their methods at a
glance. 1904. 796.7-B413G
- Bellamy, William.
Third century of charades. 1904. 793.4-B412T
- Berenson, Senda, editor.
Basket ball for women. 1903. 794.6-B457B
- Blashfield, Evangeline Willbourn.
Masques of Cupid. 1901. 793.1-B61M
- Bond, Alexander Russell.
Scientific American boy. 1906. 790-B663S
- Braid, James.
Spalding's official golf guide, and
How to play golf. 1907. 796.7-B734H
- Brewster, Emma E. and others.
Parlor varieties; a collection of short
comedies and sketches for school
and parlor. 1903. 793.1-B757P
- Brown, J. Moray.
Polo. 1896. 797.6-B81P
- Browne, Walter, and Austin, F. A.,
editor.
Who's who on the stage; the dra-
matic reference book and bio-
graphical dictionary of the the-
atre. 1906. 792-B817W
- Burbank, Barbara and others.
Comedies for young folks. 1902. 793.1-B893C
- Busbey, Hamilton.
Trotting and pacing horse in Amer-
ica. 1904. 798.2-B96T
- Camp, Walter, editor.
How to play football. 1903. 797.4-C15H
- Canfield, Dorothy Frances, and others.
What shall we do now? A book of
suggestions for children's games
and employments. 1907. 790-C164W
- Canney, Maurice A.
Miss Bluff's academy; a sketch in
three scenes. 1906. 793.1-C167M
- Carnegie, William.
Practical trapping. n. d. 799.4-C216P
- Chambers, Edmund Kerchever.
Mediaeval stage. 2 vs. 1903. 792-C356M
- Champlin, John Denison and Bost-
wick, Arthur E.
Young folks' encyclopedia of games
and sports. 1899. 790-C357Y

- Chesley, A. M., compiler.
Indoor and outdoor gymnastic games. 1902. 796-C427I
- Churchill, Winston.
Title-mart; a comedy in three acts. 1905. 793.1-C477T
- Clapp, Henry Austin.
Reminiscences of a dramatic critic; with an essay on the art of Henry Irving. 1902. 792-C528R
- Clark, Alexander, compiler.
School day dialogues. 1905. 793.6-C543S
- Clark, Robert, editor.
Golf; a royal ancient game. 1899. 796.7-C54
- Clark, William M., compiler.
Model dialogues. 1905. 793.6-C545M
- Cleveland, Grover.
Fishing and shooting sketches. 1906. 799.2-C597F
- Coup, William Cameron.
Sawdust and spangles; stories and secrets of the circus. 1901. 791.3-C83
- Crowther, Samuel and Ruhl, Arthur.
Rowing and track athletics. 1905. 797.1-888R
- Dallas, Mary Kyle.
Our Aunt Robertina; a comedietta in one act. 1902. 793.1-D160
- Dalton, Davis.
How to swim; a practical treatise upon the art of natation, together with instruction as to the best methods of saving persons imperilled in the water, and of resuscitating those apparently drowned. 1901. 796.8-D17
- Daly, Augustine.
Nancy and company; an eccentric piece in four acts. 1886. 793.1-D177N
- Davis, Richard Harding.
Farces. The Dictator; Galloper; Miss Civilization. 1906. 793.1-D29F
- Day, Thomas Fleming.
Hints to young yacht skippers. 1904. 797.2-D33H
Yachts and yacht handling. 1901. 797-D33
- Denier, Toney.
Parlor tableaux. 1868. 793.2-D415P
- Denison, Thomas Stewart.
Friday afternoon series of dialogues. 1879. 793.6-D415F
- Denton, Clara Janetta, compiler.
All sorts of dialogues. 1898. 793.6-D437A
From tots to teens, some merry times for young folks. 1897. 793.6-D437F
- Chase, F. E.
Santa Claus the first; a Christmas entertainment. 1880. 793.1-C38S
- Little people's dialogues, designed for young people of ten years. 1903. 793.6-D437LI
- When the lessons are over; dialogues, exercises, and drills for the primary classes. 1891. 793.6-D437W
- Deshong, Maurice W.
Quoits; a game of skill, courage, and endurance. 1902. 796.9-D45Q
- Dick, William Brisbane, editor.
Comic dialogues. 1886. 793.6-D54C
Dialogues and monologues. 1885. 793.6-D54DI
Diverting dialogues. 1888. 793.6-D54D
Little dialogues for little people. 1890. 793.6-D54L
Games of patience; or, Solitaire with cards. 2 vs. 1884. 795.22-D567G
- Parlor exhibitions. 1882. 793.2-D548P
- Theatrical make-up book. 1900. 792-D54
- Dickens, Charles.
Holiday dialogues from Dickens. 1903. 793.6-D56H
- Dugan, Caro Atherton.
King's jester, and other short plays for small stages. 1899. 793.1-D87K
- Duncan, William Annal.
Bag punching for health, strength, and symmetrical development. 796.1-D913B
- Dunn, Archibald.
New ideas on bridge. n. d. 795.2-D92N
- Dunne, Frank.
Draughts—player's guide and companion; a guide to the student, and a companion for the advanced player. 794.2-D92
- Eastern Puzzlers' League, publishers.
Key to puzzledom, or, Complete handbook of the enigmatic art. 1906. 793.4-EA76K
- Ellis, Edwin.
Standard drill and marching book. 1903. 793.8-EL56S
- Elwell, Joseph Bowne.
Advanced bridge. 1904. 795.2-EL8A
Bridge, its principles and rules of play. 1904. 795.2-EL8B
- Entertainments for all seasons. 1904. 793-EN8
- Evans, Henry Ridgely.
Old and the new magic. 1906. 793.7-EV420
- Farrar, Frederic William.
Passion play at Oberammergau in 1890. 1890. 792-F24
- Fitch, Clyde.
Captain Jinks of the Horse Marines; a fantastic comedy in three acts. 1902. 793.1-F55C
- Nathan Hale; a play in four acts. 1899. 793.1-F56N

- Foster, Carey.
Living fan; a Japanese fancy. 1904.
793.8-F814L
- Foster, Robert Frederick.
Foster's bridge manual; a complete system of instruction in the game. 1900. 795.2-F81B
Practical poker. 1905. 795.21-F81P
- Fowler, Egbert Willard.
Unexpected legacy; a comedietta in one act. 1894. 793.1-F82U
- Frost, Sarah Annie.
Book of tableaux and shadow pan-mimes. 1869. 793.2-F927B
Dialogues for young folks. 1867. 793.6-F926D
Humorous and exhibition dialogues. 1870. 793.6-F926H
New book of dialogues. 1872. 793.6-F926N
- Furniss, Grace Livingston.
Box of monkeys; a parlor farce in two acts. n. d. 793.1-F977B
- Game laws in brief and Woodcraft magazine, July, 1903. 799-F52-P No. 2
- Games book for boys and girls; a volume of old and new pastimes. n. d. 790-G144
- Ganthony, Robert.
Practical ventriloquism and its sister arts. n. d. 791-G15P
- Garcia, Gustave.
Actor's art. 1888. 792-G16A
- Garno, Benjamin.
Modern billiards; a complete textbook of the game. 1906. 794.3-G186M
- Garrett, Phineas, compiler.
Excelsior dialogues. 1906. 793.6-G196E
Popular dialogues. 1905. 793.6-G196P
- The German; how to give it, how to lead it, how to dance it. 1900. 793.5-G317
- Glover, Ellye Howell.
"Dame Curtsey's" book of novel entertainments for everyday in the year. 1907. 793-G517D
- Gould, A. C., editor.
Sport, or, Fishing and shooting; illustrated from fifteen water colors by A. B. Frost, Henry Sandham, F. H. Taylor, F. S. Cozzens, Frederic Remington, R. F. Zogbaum, and S. F. Denton. 1889. 799-G73
- Gould, Joseph and others.
Game of draughts. 1898. 794.2-G73
- Graham, George C.
School dialogues for young people. 1878. 793.6-G761S
- Graham, John and Clark, Ellery H.
Practical track and field athletics. 1904. 796.1-G762P
- Gregg, William H.
Where, when, and how to catch fish on the east coast of Florida. 1902. 799.2-G813W
- Griffith, Benjamin Lease Croser.
School and parlor comedies. 1906. 793.1-G874S
- Grinnell, George Bird.
American duck shooting. 1901. 799.12-G88
- Guest, Montague and Boulton, William B.
Royal yacht squadron; memorials of its members, with an enquiry into the history of yachting and its developments in the Solent; and a complete list of members with their yachts from the foundation of the club to the present time from the official records. 1903. 797.2-G934R
- Gunnison, Binney.
New dialogues and plays, for boys and girls, ages ten to fifteen. 1905. 793.6-G955N
- New dialogues and plays for little children, ages five to ten. 1900. 793.6-G955NE
- Hall, Albert Neely.
Boy craftsman. 1905. 790-H14B
- Hanks, Charles Stedman.
Camp kits and camp life. 1906. 796.93-H195C
- Hanlon, Henry Oldham.
Picked-up dinner; a farce in one act. 1892. 793.1-H19P
- Hapgood, Norman.
Stage in America. 1897-1900. 1901. 792-H21
- Harpers official golf guide. 1901. A directory of all the golf clubs and golf associations in the United States, together with statistical tables, the rules of golf, and other general information. 1901. 796-H23
- Hastings, Charles.
The theatre; its development in France and England, and a history of its Greek and Latin origins, with an introductory letter from Monsieur Victorien Sardou of the French Academy. 1902. 792-H27
- Haughwout, L. May and Schell, Stanley.
Japanese fantastics; illustrated pantomime and drill with musical accompaniment. 1904. 793.8-H294J
- Hazeltine, Miron J.
Brevity and brilliancy in chess. 1866. 794.1-H33

- Heath, Millan M.**
 Eighty good times out of doors. 1902. 796-H349E
 Eighty pleasant evenings. 1898. 790-H35E
- Helmer, N.**
 Actors "make-up" book; a practical and systematic treatise on the art of making up for the stage, with special treatment on the use of theatrical wigs and beards, the make-up and its requisite materials, the different features and their management, typical character masks, etc., with special limits to ladies; designed for the use of the American theatrical profession. 1888. 792-H36
- Henshall, James Alexander.**
 Bass, pike, perch, and others. 1903. 799.2-H39B
- Hepburn, George T., editor.**
 Spalding's official basket ball rules. 1907-8. 794.6-H416O
- Hill, Lucille Eaton.**
 Athletics and outdoor sports for women; each subject being separately treated by a special writer. 1903. 796-H55A
- Hilliard, William J.**
 Modern magician's handbook. 1902. 793.7-H555M
- Hints.**
 Five o'clock tea; a pantomime and drill. 1904. v. 6. No. 8. 793-H587
- Hofmann, May C.**
 Games for everybody. 1905. 793-H676G
- Holder, Charles Frederick.**
 Big game fishes of the United States. 1903. 799.2-H71B
 Log of a sea angler; sport and adventures in many seas with spear and rod. 1906. 799-H713L
- Holmes, Alice.**
 Very little dialogues for very little folks. 1875. 793.6-H734V
- Howard, Clarence J., editor.**
 Book of drawing-room theatricals. 1870. 793.1-H828B
- Howells, William Dean.**
 Bride roses, a scene. 1900. 793.1-H83B
 Indian giver; a comedy. 1900. 793.1-H83I
 Room forty-five; a farce. 1900. 793.1-H83R
 Smoking car; a farce. 1900. 793.1-H83SM
- Hoyle, Edmund.**
 Hoyle's games; containing rules for playing fashionable games. 1860. 795-H85
- Hunt, Bampton, editor.**
 Green room book, or, Who's who on the stage. 1906. 792-H918G
- Hutchinson, Horace Gordon, editor.**
 British golf links; a short account of the leading golf links of the United Kingdom, with numerous illustrations and portraits. 1897. 796.7-H969
 Golfing pilgrim on many links. 1898. 796.7-H968G
 Fishing. 2 vs. 1904. 799.2-H97F
- Ingraham, Frank A., publisher.**
 United States yachting directory, containing complete list of yachtsmen, yacht owners, and non-yacht owners, residing in the United States, who are active members of the prominent yacht clubs in America, together with their addresses and principal clubs to which they belong; compiled for the convenience of yachtsmen and business men. 1902. 797.2-IN47
- Irish, Marie.**
 Catchy comic dialogues. 1905. 793.6-IR47C
 Children's comic dialogues. 1905. 793.6-IR47CH
- Jacques, Mary J.**
 Pranks and pastimes; a book of games, parlor performances, and puzzles. 1888. 793-J166P
- Japanese Album of Actors.**
 Album of ninety-seven color prints representing actors and actresses. n. d. 792-J276A
- Jayne, Caroline Furness.**
 Spring figures, a study of cat's cradle in many lands. 1906. 790.1-J337S
- Jones, Henry Arthur.**
 Manoeuvres of Jane; an original comedy in four acts. 1904. 793.1-J71M
- Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules.**
 Sports et jeux d'exercice dans l'ancienne France. 1901. 790-F-J98
- Karpf, Samuel.**
 Bowling. 1902. 794.4-K147B
- Kavanaugh, Mrs. Russell.**
 Comic dialogues and pieces for little children, 1887. 793.6-K172C
 Humorous dramas for school exhibitions and private theatricals. 1878. 793.1-K172H
- Kemp, Dixon.**
 Manual of yacht and boat sailing; revised and partly rewritten by B. Heckstall Smith. v. 2. 1900. 797.2-K32.S
- Kenealy, Ahmed John.**
 Boat sailing in fair weather and foul. 1899. 797.2-K35B
- Kephart, Horace.**
 Books of camping and woodcraft, a guidebook for those who travel in the wilderness. 1906. 799.4-K445B

- King, Georgiana Goddard.
Comedies and legends for Marionettes; a theatre for boys and girls. 1904. 793.1-K58C
- Kingsland, Mrs. Florence (Burton.)
Book of indoor and outdoor games; with suggestions for entertainment. 1904. 793-K617B
- Kirk, Mrs. Florence.
Old English games and physical exercises. 1906. 793-K634O
- Knight, Edward Frederick.
Small-boat sailing; an explanation of the management of small yachts, half-decked and open sailing boats of various rigs; sailing on sea and on river, cruising, etc. 1901. 797.2-K74
- Laws and regulations of short whist. 1880. 795.2-L44
- Lees, James.
Complete guide to the game of draughts; giving the best lines of attack, and defense in every opening, with copious notes and variations; being instructions to students and learners on the most scientific methods of playing the various games; also selected useful positions, by various authors. 6th ed., with appendixes of corrections. 794.2-L51
- Leigh, Lennard,
Bridge whist, how to play it; with full directions, illustrative deals and analyses, and a complete code of laws, with notes showing the differing usages at the more prominent clubs. 1901. 795.2-L53
- Leigh, Lennard and Bergholt, Ernest.
Principles and practice of whist. 1902. 795.2-L531
- Lewis, Angelo John.
Later Magic. 1904. 793.7-L58L
- Linscott, Mrs. Hilda Bates.
One hundred bright ideas for social entertainment. 1901. 790-L65O
- Livingston, Ethel.
Difference in clocks; a sketch in one scene. 1900. 793.1-L763D
- Locock, C. D.
Slide and screw. Being notes on the theory and practice of the game of billiards. 1901. 794.3-L81
- Lucas, Edward Verrall and Elizabeth.
What shall we do now? A book of suggestions for children's games and employments. 1901. 793-L96
- Lytelton, H. R.
Out-door games, cricket and golf. (Haddon hall library.) 1901. 797.5-L995
- McBride, H. Elliott.
All kinds of dialogues. 1874. 793.6-M127A
Choice dialogues. 1893. 793.6-M127CH
- Comic dialogues for school exhibitions and literary entertainments. 1873. 793.6-M127CO
- Funny dialogues. 1879. 796.6-M127F
- Humorous dialogues. 1879. 793.6-M127H
- New dialogues. 1883. 793.6-M127N
- Temperance dialogues. n. d. 793.6-M127T
- McCarthy, Eugene.
Familiar fish, their habits and capture; a practical book on fresh water game fish. 1903. 799.2-M12F
- McClelland, J. L.
Santa Claus; a monologue. 1901. 793.1-M22S
- Mackaye, Mrs. Steele.
Pride and prejudice; a play founded on Jane Austen's novel. 1906. 793.1-M19P
- Manning, A. J.
Manning's yacht register for 1903 Pt. 1, containing a register of the recognized yacht clubs of the United States and British provinces, and list of officers, etc. Pt. 2, containing yacht club regattas and races for 1902. 2 vs. 1903. 797.2-M316M
- Marache, N.
Manual of chess. 1866. 794.1-M32
- Mason, Morey.
Fancy drills and marches, for young people. 1893. 793.8-M38F
- Merington, Marguerite.
Gibson play; a two-act comedy based on Mr. Charles Dana Gibson's series of cartoons "A Widow and Her Friends." 1901. 793.1-M544G
- Miles, Eustace.
Raquets, tennis, and squash. 1903. 796.6-M59R
- Mrs. Leslie Carter in David Belasco's Du Barry. 1902. 793.1-C24D
- Money, Albert William, and others.
Guns, ammunition, and tackle. 1904. 799-M743G
- Monroe, Lewis Baxter, editor.
Public and parlor readings. 1889. 793.6-M756P
- Morgan, Mordecai.
Chess digest; containing the opening moves of over fifteen thousand games systematically arranged under the various openings, practically including all games played in the leading tournaments and matches, from the year 1850 to 1901; together with names of players and references to all the tournament books and periodicals in which the games have been reported. 2 vs. 1901-1902. 794.1-M82

- Morton, Marguerite W., compiler.
Ideal drills. 1905. 793.8-M84I
- Mottelay, Paul F.
Bridge blue book; a compilation of opinions of the leading bridge authorities on leads, declarations, inferences, and the general play of the game. 1906. 795.2-M85B
- Murnane, Timothy H.
How to play base ball. 1907. 797.3-M946H
- Nell, C. Lang.
Modern conjurer and drawing room entertainer. 1902. 793.7-N31M
- Newell, William Wells, compiler.
Games and songs of American children. 1903. 790-N44G
- Newton, Parker, and Bleekman, George.
Blue ribbon of the sea; authentic history of the America's cup from 1851 to the present day. 1899. 797.2-N48B
- New York (State). Commissioners of Fisheries, Game, and Forests.
Second annual report. 1897. 799-N48
- North American Checker-board. 11 vs. 1896. 794.2-N818
- Nugent, Meredith.
New games and amusements. 1905. 790-N893N
- Osgood, Harry O.
Mrs. Compton's manager; a comedy in three acts. 1902. 793.1-OS37M
- Paret, Jahial Parmly.
Lawn tennis, its past, present, and future. 1904. 796.6-P21L
- Patterson, Arthur.
Shadow entertainments, and how to work them; being something about shadows, and the way to make them profitable and funny. 792.1-P27
- Patterson, Howard.
Yacht etiquette; courtesies, discipline, ceremonies, and routine for any and all circumstances; duties of officers, etc. 1899. 797.2-P27YA
- Yacht sails and how to handle them; a comprehensive treatise on working and racing sails; how they are made; their gear; the way they are bent and unbent, etc. 1901. 797.2-P27YS
- Penn Publishing Company.
Easy entertainments for young people. 1906. 793.1-P386E
- Eureka entertainments. 1905. 793-P386E
- Sunday school and church entertainments. 1905. 793-P386S
- Tableaux, charades, and pantomimes. 1905. 793.2-P386T
- Perrin, Ethel, and others, compilers.
One hundred and fifty gymnastic games; compiled by members of the Alumni of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. 1902. 790-P42O
- Pinero, Arthur W.
His house in order, a comedy in four acts. 1907. 793.1-P65H
- "Pontifex," (pseud.)
Book of bridge. 1905. 795.2-P776B
- Powell, R. S. S. Baden.
Sport in war. 1900. 799.1-P874S
- Practical canoeing; a treatise on the management and handling of canoes. 1883. 797.12-P88
- Pratt, Charles Stuart.
Stick-and-pea plays. 1899. 793-P887S
- Reach official American League base ball guide. 1907. 797.3-R222
- Reade, Charles.
Nance Oldfield, a play in one act. 1894. 793.1-R222N
- Rhead, Louis, editor.
Speckled brook trout. 1902. 799.2-R34S
- Ritchie, M. G., and Parker, Arnold.
Ping pong, or. Table tennis, and how to play it; the new table game as played in America. 1902. 794.8-R51
- Rivers, Dean.
Conundrums, riddles, and puzzles. 1904. 793.4-R527C
- Roberts, Harvey, editor.
Handbook on sailing, by Clove Hitch. 1904. 797.2-R54H
- Rocky Mountain Country Club. 1905. 796-R597
- Rook, E. C. and L. J.
Drills and marches. 1903. 793.8-R67D
- Young folks' entertainments. 1905. 793-R675Y
- Roosevelt, Theodore, and others.
Deer family (The). 1902. 799.1-R675
- Good hunting in pursuit of big game in the west. 1907. 799.1-R674G
- Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 1905. 799.1-R674O
- Routledge, Edmund, editor.
Every boy's book, complete encyclopedia of sports and amusements. 1869. 790-R76E
- Rudder, (The.) vs. 7-17. 797.2-R83
- Sage, Dean, and others.
Salmon and trout. 1902. 799.2-SA13
- St. Nicholas book of plays and operettas. 1900. 793.1-SA2
- Sanborn, Arthur W.
Young America. 1904. 793.1-SA52Y

- Sanford, Leonard Cutler.
Water-fowl family. 1903. 799.12-SA54W
- Schell, Stanley.
Hallowe'en festivities. 1903. 793-SCH26H
- Schillings, C. G.
With flash-light and rifle. 1905. 799.1-SCH36W
- Scott, Clement.
Drama of yesterday and today.
(The.) 2 vs. 1899. 792-SC08
- Shields, George O.
Camping and camp outfits. 1890. 796.93-SH6C
- Shoemaker, Charles C., editor.
Holiday entertainments. 1906. 793.1-SH72H
Young folks' dialogues designed for
young people of fifteen years.
1906. 793.6-SH73Y
- Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W., editor.
Choice dialogues. 1904. 793.6-SH75C
- Shoemaker, Rachel Walter Hinkle
(Mrs. J. W.)
Delsartean pantomimes. 1891. 792.1-SH73D
- Slaughter, Frances E., editor.
Sportswoman's library. v. 2. 1898. 797-SL17S
- Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W., compiler.
Classic dialogues and dramas. 1904. 793.6-SH75CL
- Smith, Alexander.
Lessons in golf. 1907. 796.7-SM52L
- Smith, Bertram.
Whole art of caravanning. 1907. 796.93-SM53W
- Smith, James Edgar.
Scarlet stigma; a drama in four
acts, founded upon Nathaniel
Hawthorne's novel, "The scarlet
letter." 1899. 793.1-SM5
- Smith, Lilli Huger.
Rank deception; a farce in two acts.
1899. 793.1-SM6R
- Spalding's official athletic almanac.
1903-1905. 796.1-SP17S
- Spalding's official base ball guide.
1903-1907. 797.3-SP16O
- Steele, Silas S.
Exhibition dialogues, consisting of
dramatic dialogues and easy plays.
1882. 793.6-ST34E
- Steinitz, William.
Modern chess instructor. Pt. 1,
containing elementary explana-
tions of beginners. The descrip-
tion of notations. A telegraphic
chess code. An essay on the prin-
ciples of the game, and an-
alysis of six popular openings,
with illustrative games to each
opening, etc. The appendix con-
tains the games of the con-
test between Messrs. Steinitz and
Tschigorin played at Havana in
January and February, 1889, with
annotations by the author. 1899. 794.1-ST3
- Stevens, Arthur Wesselhoeft.
Practical rowing with scull and
sweep; and, Effects of training, by
Eugene A. Darling. 1906. 797.1-ST47P
- Stocking Sarah L.
Shadow pictures, pantomimes, char-
ades, tableaux. 1884. 792.1-ST62S
- Stout, Genevieve Hecker.
Golf for women. 1904. 796.7-ST77G
- Strang, Lewis Clinton.
Players and plays of the last quar-
ter century; an historical sum-
mary of causes and a critical re-
view of conditions as existing in
the American theatre at the close
of the nineteenth century. 2 vs.
1903. 792-ST8P
- Street, Charles Stuart.
Good bridge; a classification and
analysis of the best plays as
played today by the best players.
1907. 795.2-ST84G
- Syrett, Netta.
Six fairy plays for children. 1904. t793.1-SY83S
- Taylor, J. H.
Taylor on Golf; impressions, com-
ments, and hints. 1902. 796.7-T21T
- Theatre. vs. 25-30. 792-T34
- Thomas, Ralph.
Swimming. 1904. 796.8-T36S
- Thomas, William S.
Hunting big game, with gun and
with kodak. 1906. 799.1-T361H
- Thompson, Maurice, editor.
The boy's book of sports and out-
door life. 1896. 799.1-T37
- Thompson, Phoebe.
Drills and marches. 1892. 793.8-T38D
- Thompson, William Carter.
On the road with a circus. 1905. 791.3-T37O
- Thompson, Winfield Martin and Law-
son, Thomas W.
Lawson history of the America's
cup. A record of fifty years. 1902. 797.2-T37L
- Thornwood, Frederick Adair.
Home games, and evening enter-
tainments. n. d. 790-T396B
- Travis, Walter J.
Practical golf. 1902. 796.7-T69P
- Trevathan, Charles E.
American thoroughbred. 1905. 798.2-T72A
- "Trumps." (pseud).
American Hoyle. 1903. 795-T77A
- Tweedie, Ethel B. (Mrs. Alec.)
Behind the footlights. 1904. 792-T914B

- Van Campen, S.
Base ball as viewed by a muffin. 790-AM9-P No. 1
- Van Dyke, Theodore Strong.
Still-hunter (The). 1895. 799.1-V28
- Walker, Belle Maud.
Handy book of card games. 1907. 795.1-W154H
- Walter, George.
Cribbage made easy; being a complete treatise on the game in all its varieties. 1866. 795.3-W15
- Ware, Francis Morgan.
First-hand bits of stable lore. 1903. 798-W22F
- Weld, Martha Coles.
Illustrated tableaux for amateurs. 1886. 793.2-W45I
- Wells, Carolyn.
Rainy day diversions. 1907. 793-W467R
- Wells, Henry Parkhurst.
Fly-rods and fly-tackle, suggestions as to their manufacture and use. 1901. 799.2-W467F
- White, Mary.
Child's rainy day book. 1905. 793-W58C
- White, Mary, and White, Sara.
Book of children's parties. 1903. 793-W581B
Child's rainy day book. 1905. 793-W58C
- White, Stewart Edward.
Mountains. (The). 1904. 796.92-W58M
- Whitney, Caspar, and others.
Musk-ox, bison, sheep, and goat. 1904. 799.1-W613M
- Willard, George O.
History of the Providence stage 1762-1891; including sketches of many prominent actors who have appeared in America. 1891. 792-W66
- Wilson, Bertha M.
Book of drills and marches. 1895. 793.8-W69B
- Wilson, Marguerite.
Dancing; a complete instructor and guide to all the new and standard dances, with a full list of calls for all the square dances; the necessary music for each figure; etiquette of the dances, and one hundred figures for the German. 1901. 793.5-W69
- Wood, John George, compiler.
Boy's modern playmate; a book of sports, games, and pastimes. n. d. 790-W86B
- Yost, Fielding Harris.
Football for player and spectator. 1905. 797.4-Y84F
- Young, Franklin Knowles.
Grand tactics of chess; an exposition of the laws and principles of chess. Strategics. 1899. 794.1-Y84G
Major tactics of chess. 1898. 794.1-Y84M
Minor tactics of chess; a treatise of the deployment of the forces in obedience to strategic principle. 1899. 794.1-Y84MI
- Young, James.
Making up; a practical and exhaustive treatise on this art, for professional and amateur. 1905. 792-Y87M

LITERATURE.

LITERATURE, DICTIONARIES,
RHETORIC.

- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, editor.
Young Folks Library. . 1-4.
V. 1. Child's own book.
V. 2. Book of fun and frolic.
V. 3. Book of famous fairy tales.
V. 4. Book of wonderland.
4 vs. 1901. 808.8-tAL241
Young folks' library. vs. 5-20.
808.8-AL241
- Anson, W. S. W.
Mottoes and badges. n. d.
808.8-AN87M
Who wrote that? A dictionary of
quotations of literary origin in
common use. n. d. 808.8-AN87W
- Ayres, Samuel Gardiner.
Fifty literary evenings, for Epworth
Leagues and the home circle.
1896. 808-AY27F
- Baird, John W., compiler.
Choice selections of poetry for chil-
dren and youth. 1903.
808.1-B167C
- Baldwin, James.
Harper's school speaker. 3 vs.
1890. 808.5-B197H
- Ballard, Harlan Hoge.
Pieces to speak; a collection of de-
clamations and dialogues for
school and home, with helpful
notes as to delivery. 1897.
808.5-B211P
- Banks, Emma Dunning.
Original recitations with lesson-
talks. 1902. 808.5-B225O
- Barton, Jerome, editor.
Comic recitations, and humorous
dialogues. 1871. 808.5-B286C
- Bates, Katherine Lee, and Coman,
Katherine, compilers.
English history told by English
poets. 1902. 808.1-B311E
- Beale, Charles Currier.
Books of business letters. 1906.
808.6-B36
- Bechtel, John H., compiler.
Select speeches for declamation.
1906. 808.5-B386S
Temperance selections. 1905.
808.8-B386T
- Benham, W. Gurney.
Book of quotations, proverbs, and
household words. 1907.
808.8-B435B
- Benson, Arthur Christopher.
House of quiet. 1906. 828.89-B447H
Thread of gold. 1905. 828.89-B447T
- Besant, Walter.
Pen and the book. 1899. 800-B46

- Birrell, Augustine, and others.
Johnson Club papers. 1899.
824.63-B53
- Blackstone, Harriet, compiler.
New pieces that will take prizes in
speaking contests. n. d. 808.8-B56N
- Blair, Matilda.
Wee pieces for wee speakers. 1905.
808.1-B576W
- Blake, Rodney, editor.
Hasty Pudding poems. 1901.
808.7-B58H
- Brackett, Anna Callendar, and Elliot,
Ida M., editors.
Silver treasury. 1889. 808.1-B72S
- Brainerd, Cephas, and Eveline War-
ner, editors.
New England Society orations; ad-
dresses, sermons, and poems deliv-
ered before the New England So-
ciety in the city of New York,
1820-1885. 2 vs. 1901. 808.5-B734
- Brandes, George.
Main currents in nineteenth century
literature. vs. 1-3, 5. 809-B73
- Brown, Charles Walter, compiler.
Comic recitations and readings.
1903. 808.5-B816C
- Brown, Marshall, editor.
Humor of bulls and blunders. 1906.
808.7-B814H
- Burbank, Alfred P.
Collection of humorous, dramatic,
and dialect selections. 1878.
808.5-B893C
- Burdett, James S., editor.
Dutch dialect recitations and read-
ings. 1884. 808.5-B893D
- Burroughs, John, editor.
Songs of nature. 1901. 808.1-B94
- Burt, Mary Elizabeth, editor.
Poems that every child should
know; a selection of the best
poems of all times for young peo-
ple. 1905. 808.1-B95P
- Chadwick, John White and Annie
Hathaway.
Out of the heart; poems for lovers,
young and old. 1897. 808.1-C343O
- Chambers, Robert.
Chambers's cyclopedia of English
literature. vs. 1-3. 803-C35.P
- Champlin, John Denison.
Young folks' cyclopedia of litera-
ture and art. 1901. 803-C357Y
- Changed cross; Margaret Brown; and
Coming. 1869. 808.1-C36
- Chase, Edithe Lea and French, W. E.
P., compilers.
Waes Hael; book of toasts. 1904.
808.8-C386W

- Chase, Whitman.
Rough notes in rhyme. 1881.
808.1-P75-PNo.11
- Cheney, John Vance.
That dome in air; thoughts on poetry and the poets. 1895.
804-C42T
- Choice dialect and vaudeville stage jokes. 1902. 808.7-C456
- Clark, Solmon Henry, editor.
Handbook of best readings. 1904.
808.5-C546H
- Clark, Solomon Henry and Blanchard, F. M.
Practical public speaking; a textbook for colleges and secondary schools. 1905. 808.5-C5461P
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain).
Mark Twain's Library of humor. 3 vs. 808.7-C593M
- Cody, Sherwin, editor.
Selection from the world's greatest short stories; illustrative of the history of short story writing. 1903. 808.3-C641S
- Colson, Elizabeth and Chittenden, Anna Gansevoort, compilers.
Children's letters; a collection of letters written to children by famous men and women. 1905.
808.6-C717C
- Companion letter writer. n. d. 808.6-C737
- Cook, Albert Stanborough and Benham, Allen R.
Specimen letters. 1905. 808.6-C769S
- Correct guide to letter writing. n. d. 808.6-C817
- Courthope, William John.
Life in poetry; Law in taste; two series of lectures delivered in Oxford. 1895-1900. 1901. 804-C83
- Covell, Charles H.
Diamonds and nuggets. 1898.
808.8-C836D
- Craig, Asa H.
Pros and cons; complete debates, important questions fully discussed in the affirmative and the negative. n. d. 808.5-C84P
- Craig, Asa H., and Gunnison, Binney, compilers.
Pieces for prize speaking contests. n. d. 808.8-C846P
- Cumnock, Robert McLean, editor.
Choice readings for public and private entertainments and for the use of schools, colleges, and private readers, with elecutinary advice. 1905. 808.5-C916C
- School speaker. Rhetorical recitations for boys and girls. 1905.
808.5-C916S
- Dalbiac, Philip Hugh.
Dictionary of quotations (English.) 1896. 808.8-D15
- Daskam, Josephine Dodge, compiler.
Best nonsense verses. 1901. 808.1-D26
- Davis, Harry Cassell, compiler.
Commencement parts, orations, essays, addresses. 808.5-D29C
- Davis, Harry Cassell, editor.
Three minute readings for college girls. n. d. 808.8-D294T
- Davis, Harry Cassell, and Bridgman, John C., editors.
Three minute declamations for college men. 1899. 808.8-D295T
- Deems, Edward M., compiler.
Holy-days and holidays; a treasury of historical material, sermons in full and in brief, suggestive thoughts, and poetry, relating to holy-days and holidays. 1902.
808.8-D36H
- Denison, Thomas Stewart.
Choice pieces for little people. n. d. 808.1-D415C
- Friday afternoon speaker. 1881.
808.5-D415F
- Denton, Clara Janetta.
Little lines for little speakers. 1891.
808.1-D437LI
- Dick, William Brisbane, editor.
Choice pieces for little children. 1892. 808.1-D54CH
- Comic and dialect recitations. 1888.
808.5-D54C
- Dick's festival reciter. 1892.
808.5-D54F
- Dramatic reciter. 1897.
808.5-D54DR
- Dutch, French, and Yankee dialect recitations. 1879. 808.5-D54DU
- Ethiopian scenes, variety sketches, and stump speeches. 1879.
808.5-D54E
- Irish dialect recitations. 1879.
808.5-D54IR
- Juvenile speaker for boys and girls. 1897. 808.1-D54J
- Little folks' reciter. 1896.
808.1-D54LF
- Little speeches for little speakers. 1890. 808.1-D54LI
- Speeches for tiny tots. 1895.
808.1-D54SP
- Stump speeches and minstrel jokes. 1889. 808.5-D54S
- Ditchfield, Peter Hampson.
Books fatal to their authors. 1903.
809-D635B
- Dobson, William T.
Classic poets; their lives and their times, with the epics epitomized. 1879. 809.1-D65
- East Raynham. Ladies' Aid.
Poems; experiences in verse, showing how they earned their dollar. 808.1-P75-P No. 12
- Ellot, Samuel, editor.
Poetry for children. 1879
808.1-EL47P.
- Emerson College of Oratory.
Evolution of expression. v. 1. 1899.
808.5-EM33

English, Thomas Dunn.

Boys' book of battle lyrics; a collection of verses illustrating some notable events in the history of the United States of America, from the colonial period to the outbreak of the sectional war. 1885. 808.1-EN35

Favorite poems from English and American authors. 1884. 808.1-F276

Fenno, Frank H.
Science and art of elocution. 1878. 808.5-F366S

Findlater, Jane Helen.
Stones from a glass house. 1904. 801-F493S

Fobes, Walter K., compiler.
Five-minute declamations. 2 vs. 1885. 808.5-F683FI
Five-minute readings. 1886. 808.5-F683F
Five-minute recitations. 1903. 808.5-F683FR

Ford, James Lauren and Mary K., editors.
Every day in the year; a poetical epitome of the world's history. 1902. 808.8-F751E

Foster, L. C. and Williams, Sherman.
Selections for memorizing. 1892. 808.5-F814S

Fowler, H. W. and Fowler, F. G.
King's English. 1906. 808.4-F82K

Frederic, D. J.
Dutch dialect recitations, readings, and jokes. 1903. 808.7-F873D

Frink, Henry Allyn.
New century speaker for school and college. 1900. 808.5-F916N

Fulton, Robert I. and Trueblood, Thomas C., compilers.
Choice readings from standard and popular authors. 1884. 808.5-F956C

G., W. A.
Ribs and trucks, from Davy's locker. 1842. 808.8-G1R

Garnett, Richard, and others.
Universal anthology; a collection of the best literature, ancient, mediæval, and modern, with biographical and explanatory notes. 32 vs. 1899. 808-G181

Gavit, Helen E.
Etiquette of correspondence. 1904. 808.6-G244E

Gayley, Charles Mills.
Plays of our forefathers, and some of the traditions upon which they were founded. 1907. 809.2-G256P

Gayley, Charles Mills and Flaherty, Martin C.
Poetry of the people. 1903. 808.1-G254P

Gayley, Charles Mills and Scott, Fred N.
Introduction to methods and materials of literary criticism; bases in aesthetics and poetics. 1899. 801-G255I

Gielow, Martha S.
Mammy's reminiscences, and other sketches. 1898. 808.8-G36M

Goodfellow, Adam, compiler.
For "auld acquaintance": a book of old songs, healths, toasts, sentiments, and wise sayings pertaining to the bond of good fellowship; edited by William Payne. 1901. 808.8-G61

Gosset, Adelaide L. J.
Lullabies and baby songs. 1900. 808.1-G696L

Granger, Edith, editor.
Index to poetry and recitations; being a practical reference manual for the librarian, teacher, bookseller, elocutionist, etc., including over thirty thousand titles from three hundred and sixty-nine books. 1904. 808.01-G766I

Griffith, Benjamin Lease Curzon, and others.
Monologues and novelties. 1904. 808.5-G874M

Gummere, Francis Barton.
Beginnings of poetry. 1901. 809.1-G95

Hale, Edward Everett, Jr.
Dramatists of today. 1905. 809.2-H13D

Halsey, Francis Whiting.
Our literary deluge, and some of its deeper waters. 1902. 804-H16O

Hamill, S. S.
New science of elocution. 1886. 808.5-H186N

Hapgood, Herbert J. and Laycock, Craven, editors.
Echoes from Dartmouth. 1895. 808.8-H208E

Hartshorne, Grace, compiler.
For thee alone, poems of love. 1899. 808.1-H256F

Hawthorne, J. Victor, compiler.
American speaker and writer. 1900. 808.5-H317A

Heydrick, Benjamin Alexander.
How to study literature; a guide to the intensive study of literary masterpieces. 1901. 807-H51H

Heywood, Joseph C.
How they strike me, these authors. 1877. 804-H51

Holbrook, Florence.
Round the year in myth and song. c1897. 808-H69

Howard, Clarence J., editor.
Recitations, comic, serious, and pathetic. 1872. 808.5-H831R

Huneker, James.
Iconoclasts; a book of dramatists. 1905. 808.2-H89I

Hyde, William De Witt, editor.
School speaker and reader. 1901. 808.8-H99

- Ingpen, Roger, compiler.
One thousand poems for children; a choice of the best verse, old and new. 1903. 808.1-IN46O
- Jackson, Mrs. Clement Nugent.
Gordon league ballads; dramatic stories in verse. 1903. 808.8-J13G
- Johnson, Helen Kendrick, compiler.
Poems for childhood. 1884. 808.1-J63P
- Kavanaugh, Mrs. Russell.
Exhibition reciter for very little children. 1881. 808.5-K172E
Juvenile speaker, for very little boys and girls. 1877. 808.5-K172J
New speeches, dialogues, and recitations for young children. 1884. 808.5-K172N
- Kellogg, Amos Markham, compiler.
Special day exercises; thirty-five programmes for school celebrations. 1903. 808.8-K29S
- Kidd, Robert.
New elocution and voice culture. 1883. 808.5-K53N
- Knight, Joseph, compiler.
Pipe and pouch; the smoker's own book of poetry. 1894. 808.1-K744P
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, editor.
Treasury of humorous poetry; being a compilation of witty, facetious, and satirical verse selected from the writings of British and American poets. 1902. 808.7-K76T
Year-book of famous lyrics; selections from the British and American poets, arranged for daily reading or memorizing. 1901. 808.1-K76Y
- Ladies' and gentlemen's model letter-writer. n. d. 808.6-L123
- LaMolite, T. G. and Parsons, Eugene, compilers.
Favorite higher speaker. n. d. 808.5-L195F
- Lang, Andrew.
Adventures among books. 1905. 804-L25A
- Lanier, Sidney.
Lanier book; selections in prose and verse from the writings of Sidney Lanier; edited by Mary E. Burt. 1904. 808.8-L27L
- Laycock, Craven.
Argumentation and debate. 1905. 808.5-L456A
- Laycock, Craven and Spofford, Albion Keith.
Manual of argumentation, for High Schools and Academies. 1906. 808.5-L457M
- Lee, Gerald Stanley.
Lost art of reading. 1902. 804-L51L
- Le Gallienne, Richard.
How to get the best out of books. 1904. 804-L527H
- Le Row, Caroline B.
Pieces for every occasion. 1901. 808.8-L56P
- Lewis, E. C., compiler.
Toasts for all occasions. 1903. 808.8-L585T
- "Life."
Taken from "Life"; verses, and pictures. 1902. 808.1-L626T
- Linn, S. Pollock.
Golden gleams of thought, from the words of leading orators, divines, philosophers, statesmen, and poets. 1900. 808.8-L646G
- Literary collector. vs. 1-7. 805-L699
- Literary year-book and bookman's directory. 1901. 805-L713
- Loomis, Henry T.
Practical letter writing; a text-book giving complete information regarding the construction, forms, punctuation, and uses of the different kinds of letters, etc. 1897. 808.6-L87P
- Lord, William S., compiler.
Best short poems of the nineteenth century. 1903. 808.1-L886B
This is for you; love poems of the saner sort. 1905. 808.1-L886T
- Lovejoy, Mary I., compiler.
Poetry of the seasons. 1898. 808.1-L94P
- Lucas, Edward Verrall, compiler.
Books of verses for children. 1903. 808.1-L96B
Friendly town; a little book for the urbane. 1905. 808.8-L962F
- Open road, (The). A little book for wayfarers. 1907. 808.1-L96O
- Mable, Hamilton Wright.
Legends that every child should know. 1906. 808.8-M113L
- McBride, H. Elliott.
Comic speeches and recitations. 1878. 808.5-M125C
- McCaskey, John P.
Lincoln literary collection. 1897. 808.8-M127L
- Macculloch, J. A.
Childhood of fiction; a study of folk tales and primitive thought. 1905. 809.3-M883C
- Macdonald, Frederic William.
In a nook with a book. 1907. 801-M146I
- Mack, Anna E., compiler.
Because I love you; poems of love. 1894. 808.1-M189B
- Macnamara, Thomas James.
School-room humor. 1907. 808.7-M231S
- Maitland, Ida, editor.
Forget-me-not for 1852. 1851. 808.8-M28
- Marsland, Cora.
Interpretive reading. 1903. 808.5-M356I
- Martine, Arthur.
Droll dialogues and laughable recitations. 1870. 808.5-M365D

- Masefield, John, editor.
Sailor's garland. 1906. 808.1-M373S
- Matthews, James Brander.
Development of the drama. 1903. 809.2-M43D
- Meek, Thomas Sheppard.
Young people's library of entertainment and amusement. 1903. 808.8-M47Y
- Merkley, George E.
History of English and American literature. 3 vs. 1895. 809-M54H
- Miles, Eustace Hamilton.
How to prepare essays, lectures, articles, books, speeches, and letters. 1905. 808-M596H
- Mitchell, Wilmot Brookings, editor.
School and college speaker. 1904. 808.5-M696S
- Monroe, Lewis Baxter, editor.
Public and parlor readings. 1888. 808.5-M756P
Public and parlor readings; prose and poetry. Humorous. 1899. 808.7-M756P
Young folks' readings for social and public entertainment. 1904. 808.8-M756Y
- Montgomery, David Henry, editor.
Heroic ballads, with poems of war and patriotism. 1904. 808.1-M765H
- Morton, Agnes H.
Letter writing; suggestions, precepts, and examples. 1903. 808.6-M84L
- Moulton, Charles Wells, editor.
Library and literary criticism of English and American authors. vs. 1-8. 801-M866L
- Murdoch, James E.
Analytic elocution. 1884. 808.5-M946A
- Northrop, Henry Davenport, editor.
Delsarte speaker; or, Modern elocution for young folks and amateurs, n. d. 808.5-N816D
Peerless reciter; or, Popular programme, containing the choicest recitations and readings from the best authors. n. d. 808.5-N816P
- Northrop, Henry Davenport, compiler.
Popular speaker and writer. 1900. 808.5-N816P
Young people's speaker. 1895. 808.5-N816Y
- Ogilvie, John S., compiler.
Best collection of readings and recitations. 16 vs. 1885. 808.5-OG46B
- Omond, Thomas Stewart.
The romantic triumph. 1900. 809-OM6
- Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton, compiler.
Children's garland from the best poets. 1905. 808.1-P276C
- Peattie, Ella Wilkinson, editor.
Poems you ought to know. 1902. 808.1-P323P
- Penn Publishing Company.
Prose and poetry for young people. 1901. 808.8-P378P
- Perry, Bliss.
Study of prose fiction. 1903. 808.3-P42S
- Potter, Cora Urquhart.
My recitations. 1905. 808.1-P854M
- Prize poetical speaker. 1901. 808.1-P938
- Progressive speaker, containing the best readings and recitations for all occasions from the most celebrated authors. 1897. 808.5-P944
- Raymond, George Lansing.
Orator's manual. 1897. 808.5-R216O
- Reed, Thomas Brackett, and others, editors.
Modern eloquence. 15 vs. 808.4-R251
- Repplier, Agnes, compiler.
Book of famous verse. 1892. 808.1-R297B
- Reynolds, Cuyler.
Banquet book; a classified collection of quotations designed for general reference, and also as an aid in the preparation of the toast list, the after-dinner speech, and the occasional address; together with suggestions concerning the menu and other details connected with the proper ordering of the banquet. 1902. 808.8-R33B
- Rice, Sara Sigourney, compiler.
Holiday selections for readings and recitations. 1906. 808.8-R36H
- Richards, Alice Lewis.
"Smiles," A book of recitations for girls. 1899. 808.1-R39S
"Winks," a book of recitations for boys. 1900. 808.1-R39W
- Riddle, George, editor.
Modern reader and speaker. 1902. 808.5-R433M
- Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis.
Briefs on public questions. 1905. 808.5-R47B
- Robins, Helen Josephine, and Perkins, Agnes F.
Introduction to the study of rhetoric; lessons in phraseology, punctuation, and sentence structure. 1903. 808-R551
- Robinson, Philip Stewart.
Poets and nature; reptiles, fishes, and insects. 1893. 808.8-R56PN
Poet's beasts. 1885. 808.8-R56PB
Poet's birds. 1883. 808.8-R56P
- Rook, E. C. and L. J.
Child's own speaker. 1902. 808.5-R675C
Young people's speaker, designed for young people of twelve years. 1906. 808.5-R675Y

- Rook, Lizzie J., and Goodfellow, Mrs. E. J. H.
Tiny Tot's speaker, designed for the wee ones. 1903. 808.5-R675T
- Ruddy, Howard Shaw.
Book-lovers' verse; being songs of books and bookmen compiled from English and American authors. 1899. 808.1-R834B
- Sadler, Percy.
L'art de la correspondance; anglaise et française. Ou recueil de lettres en Anglais et en Français sur toutes sortes de sujets familiers. 2 vs. 1882. 808.6-F-SA13
- St. Nicholas.
Our holidays, their meaning and spirit, retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. 808.8-SA26O
- Saintsbury, George.
Earlier renaissance. 1901. 809-SA2E
History of criticism, and literary taste in Europe. 3 vs. 801-SA2
- Salt, Henry Stephen, editor.
Songs of freedom. 1905. 808.1-SA37S
- Sargent, Epes.
Standard speaker. n. d. 808.5-SA76S
- Schaff, Philip, and Gilman, Arthur, editor.
Library of religious poetry; a collection of the best poems of all ages and tongues, with biographical and literary notes. 1889. 808.1-SCH11
- Schauffier, Robert Haven, editor.
Thanksgiving; its origin, celebration, and significance as related in prose and verse. 1907. 808.8-SCH18T
- Selby, Thomas G.
Theology of modern fiction; being the twenty-sixth Fernley lecture delivered in Liverpool, July, 1896. 1897. 804-SE4T
- Shoemaker, Charles C., compiler.
Choice dialect, and other characterizations. 1905. 808.5-SH73C
Choice humor, for reading and recitation. 1902. 808.7-SH73C
- Shoemaker, John W.
Practical elocution for use in colleges and schools and by private students. 1906. 808.5-SH74P
- Shoemaker, John W., compiler.
Shoemaker's best selections for readings and recitations. 26 vs. 808.8-SH7
- Shoemaker, Mrs. John W., compiler.
Little people's speaker. 1906. 808.1-SH75LI
Young folks' recitations. 1905. 808.5-SH75Y
- Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W., and others.
Advanced elocution. 1903. 808.5-SH751A
- Shute, Katharine H.
Land of song. Book 1. For primary grades. 1898. 808.1-SH96L
- Sindelar, Joseph Charles, compiler.
Thanksgiving entertainments for all grades. 1906. 808.5-SI63T
- Singleton, Esther.
Love in literature and art. 1901. 808.8-SI6L
- Skinner, Charles Rufus.
Manual of patriotism. 1900. 808.5-SK37M
- Smith, Edward Fabian, editor.
Beecher's recitations and readings. 1874. 808.5-SM54B
- Smith, George Gregory.
Transition period. (Periods of European literature.) 1900. 809-SM5
- Smith, Horace.
Tin trumpet, or, Heads and tails for the wise and waggish. 1859. 808.7-SM5
- Soper, Henry M., editor.
Dialect readings. n. d. 808.5-SO67D
Scrap-book recitation series. 13 vs. 1879. 808.5-SO67S
- Southwick, Frank Townsend.
Elocution and action. 1903. 808.5-SO87E
Steps to oratory. 1900. 808.5-SO87S
Speaker's garland. 9 vs. 808.8-SP33
- Spencer, Albert J., editor.
Book of comic speeches and humorous recitations. 1867. 808.5-SP36B
- Spinner's Club (Clotho. pseud.)
Prosit; a book of toasts. 1904. 808.8-SP47P
- Spofford, Alnsworth Rand and Shapley, Rufus E., editors.
Library of choice literature, humorous; garnered from the literature of all peoples, ancient and modern, with biographical and critical notes. 5 vs. n. d. 808.7-SP65L
- Stafford, Josephine, editor.
Patriotic recitations and readings. 1902. 808.8-ST15P
- Stone, Christopher, compiler.
Sea songs and ballads. 1906. 808.1-ST7
- Stone, Gertrude Lincoln and Fickett, M. Grace.
Trees in prose and poetry. 1902. 808.8-ST7
- Sutherland, Millicent, Duchess of, editor.
Wayfarer's love; contributions from living poets. 1904. 808.1-SU87W
- Swan, Helena.
Who's who in fiction? n. d. 803-SW26W

- Swett, John.
School elocution. c1884. 808.5-SW47S
- Sylvestre, Joshua, editor.
Christmas carols, ancient and modern. 1905. 808.1-SY57C
- Taber, Charles.
Poem delivered before the alumni of the N. E. Y. M. B. School, at Newport, R. I., 6th mo., 11, 1866. 1866. 808.1-P75-P No. 13
- Tennyson, Alfred, and others.
Poetic album; containing poems of Alfred Tennyson, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett Browning, and Alexander Smith, with eight illustrations by the best artists. 1854. 808.1-T251
- Thatcher, George.
Talks; containing his monologues, parodies, songs, sketches, poems, jokes, etc. 808.5-T327T
- Token of friendship; an offering for all seasons. n. d. 808.8-T574
- Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee.
Essay on the principles of translation. n. d. 808-T996E
- Wale, William.
What great men have said about great men; a dictionary of quotations. 1902. 808.8-W14W
- Warren, Ina Russell.
Lawyer's alcove; poems by the lawyer, for the lawyer, and about the lawyer. 1900. 808.1-W25L
- Waterman, S. D., and others.
Graded memory selections 1901. 808.1-W311G
- Wells, Carolyn, collector.
Nonsense anthology. 1902. 808.1-W46N
- Parody anthology. 1904. 808.1-W46P
- Satire anthology. 1902. 808.7-W467S
- Wells, Caroline, compiler.
Vers de société anthology. 1907. 808.1-W46V
- Whimsey anthology. 1906. 808.7-W467W
- Werner, Eugene S.
Werner's readings and recitations. 32 vs. 808.5-W497R
- Westley, George Hembert, editor.
For love's sweet sake; selected poems of love in all moods. 1905. 808.1-W526F
- White, Marcus, compiler.
Collection of poetry for school reading. 1899. 808.1-W584C
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas and Smith, Nora Archibald.
Golden numbers; a book of verse for youth. 1902. 808.1-W635G
- Pinafore Palace, a book of rhymes for the nursery. 1907. 808.1-W635PI
- Posy ring; a book of verse for children. 1903. 808.1-W635P
- Wilbor, Elsie M., compiler.
Delsarte recitation book. 1905. 808.5-W632D
- Williams, Sherman, compiler.
Choice literature. Books one and two for intermediate grades. 1898. 808.8-W674C
- Choice literature. Book one for grammar grades. 1899. 808.8-W674CH
- Willis, Annie I.
Exercises for Arbor Day. 1890. 808.8-W677E
- Wilson, Floyd B.
Book of recitations and dialogues. n. d. 808.5-W696B
- Winchester, Caleb Thomas.
Some principles of literary criticism. 1900. 801-W72
- Wood, Henry Firth, compiler.
Good humor; for reading and recitation. 1905. 808.7-W853G
- Woodbridge, Elizabeth.
Drama (The.), its law and its technique. 1898. 808.2-W85D
- Wooléver, Adam, compiler.
Encyclopaedia of quotations; a treasury of wisdom, wit and humor, odd comparisons, and proverbs. 1893. 808.8-W883E
- Worsfold, William Basil.
Principles of criticism; an introduction to the study of literature. 1902. 801-W89P
- Young Man's Offering.
Comprising prose and poetical writings of the most eminent authors. 1849. 808.3-Y8

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

- Albee, Helen R.
Mountain playmates. 1900. 818.4-AL12M
- Alden, William Livingston.
Shooting stars; as observed from the "sixth column" of the Times. 1878. 818.4-AL23S
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Judith of Bethulia; a tragedy. 1904. 812.42-AL21J
- Ponkapog papers. 1903. 814.49-AL27P
- Alexander, Frances (Francesca).
Hidden servants, and other very old stories told over again. 1900. 811.49-AL32H
- Bacon, Edwin Munroe.
Literary pilgrimages in New England, to the homes of famous makers of American literature and among their haunts and the scenes of their writings. 1902. 810.9-B13L
- Ball, Benjamin West.
Elfin land, and other poems. 1851. 811.49-B21E
- Bancroft, Elizabeth Davis.
Letters from England. 1846-1849. 1904. 816.3-B22L

- Bangs, John Kendrick.
Olympian nights. 1902. 817.4-B22O
- Baxter, James Phinney.
Two rhymes. 1902. 811.49-B33T
- Bayne, Charles Joseph.
Perdita, and other poems. 1905.
811.49-B346P
- Beckett, Sylvester B.
Hester, the bride of the islands; a
poem. 1860. 811.49-B38
- Benton, Myron B.
Songs of the Webutuck. 1906.
814.49-B447S
- Blackstone, Harriet, compiler.
Best American orations of today.
1903. 815.43-B562B
- Bogue, Lillian Bell.
Why men remain bachelors, and
other luxuries. 1906.
814.49-B634W
- Bombaugh, Charles Carroll.
Facts and fancies for the curious.
1905. 818.4-B637F
- Boyden, Mrs. Emily M. Blakeslee.
Intermittent thoughts. 1897.
811.49-B697I
- Braithwaite, William Stanley.
Lyrics of life, and love. 1904.
811.49-B736L
- Branch, Anna Hempstead.
Shoes that danced, and other
poems. 1906. 811.49-B737S
- Bridges, Robert.
Bramble Brae. 1902. 811.49-B76B
- Brooks, Fred Emerson.
Pickett's charge, and other poems.
1902. 811.49-B79P
- Browne, Nina Eliza, compiler.
Bibliography of Nathaniel Haw-
thorne. 1905. 813.33-B814B
- Burdette, Robert Jones.
Smiles yoked with sighs. 1900.
811.49-B895S
- Burroughs, John.
Birds and bees, and other studies
of nature. n. d. 814.41-B94BE
- Far and near. 1904. 814.41-B94FA
- Literary values, and other papers.
1902. 814.41-B94L
- Writings of John Burroughs. 14 vs.
1905. 814.41-B94WO
- Burton, Richard.
Literary leaders of America. 1904.
810.9-B95L
- Carleton, Will.
In old school days. 1907.
811.47-C19I
- Songs of two centuries. 1902.
811.47-C19S
- Carmen, Bliss.
Pipes of Pan. 1902. 811.49-C21P
- Carmen, Bliss, and Hovey, Richard.
Last songs from Vagabondia; de-
signs by Tom B. Meteyard. 1901.
811.49-C213L
- Carryl, Guy Wetmore.
Garden of years, and other poems.
1904. 811.49-C237G
- Cary, Alice and Phoebe.
Ballads for little folk; edited by
Mary Clemmer. 1873. 811.39-C252B
- Cawein, Madison J.
Kentucky poems. 1903.
811.49-C317K
- Poems. 5 vs. 1907. 811.49-C317P
- Vale of Tempe; poems. 1905.
811.49-C317V
- Channing, William Ellery.
Poems of sixty-five years. 1902.
811.39-C365P
- Cheney, John Vance.
Poems. 1905. 811.49-C42P
- Christy, Howard Chandler, illustrator.
Our girls; poems in praise of the
American girl, with illustrations
by Howard Chandler Christy.
1907. 811.08-C465O
- Clark, Richard U.
Mountaineers, and other poems.
1903. 811.49-C546M
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark
Twain).
Editorial wild oats. 1905.
817.44-C59E
- Mark Twain's (burlesque) autobiog-
raphy and first romance. 1871.
810-AM3-P. No. 3
- Colby, Frank Moore.
Imaginary obligations. 1905.
814.49-C67I
- Cooke, George Willis, editor.
Poets of transcendentalism; an an-
thology. 1903. 811.08-C77P
- Cooke, Robert Grier.
Casual essays of The Sun. 1905.
817.49-C77C
- Crane, Stephen.
Black riders, and other lines. 1896.
811.49-C85B
- Cox, Ethel Louise.
Poems, lyric and dramatic. 1904.
811.49-C829P
- Creelman, James.
On the great highway; the wander-
ings and adventures of a special
correspondent. 1901. 818.4-C86
- Crothers, Samuel McChord.
Gentle reader. 1903. 814.49-C88G
- Pardoner's wallet. 1905.
814.49-C88P
- Darrow, Clarence S.
Farmington. 1904. 818.4-D25F
- Davis, Ozora Stearns, and Baker, Wil-
liam Drummond, editors.
Dartmouth lyrics; a collection of
poems from the undergraduate
publications of Dartmouth Col-
lege. 1888. 811.49-D291D
- Davis, Rebecca Harding.
Bits of gossip. 1904. 818.4-D292B

- Day, Holman Francis.
Up in Maine; stories of Yankee life told in verse. 1900. 811.49-D33
- Kin o' Ktaadn; verse stories of the plain folk who are keeping bright the old home fires up in Maine. 1904. 811.49-D33K
- Pine tree ballads; rhymed stories of unplanned human natur' up in Maine. 1902. 811.49-D33P
- De Kroyft, Mrs. Helen Aldrich.
Mortara. 1901. 818.4-D366M
- Deland, Margaret.
Common way. 1904. 814.49-D37C
- Dexter, Almon.
And the wilderness blossomed. 1901. 814.49-D52
- Dodge, Walter Phelps.
As the crow flies. 1893. 814.49-D677
- Doner, Herman Montague.
English lyrics of a Finnish harp. 1902. 811.49-D716E
- Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley.
Afterglow; later poems. 1900. 811.49-D737
- Doten, Elizabeth.
Poems of progress. 1871. 811.49-D746P
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence.
Candle-lightin' time; illustrated with photographs by the Hampton Institution Camera club, and decorations by Margaret Armstrong. 1901. 811.49-D91C
- Howdy, honey, howdy. 1905. 811.49-D91H
- Li'l' gal. 1904. 811.49-D91LI
- Lyrics of love and laughter. 1903. 811.49-D91LY
- When Malindy sings. 811.49-D91W
- Dunne, Finley Peter.
Mr. Dooley's opinions. 1901. 817.47-D92O
- Mr. Dooley's philosophy. 1900. 817.47-D92P
- Observations by Mr. Dooley. 1902. 817.47-D92OB
- Earle, Alice Morse and Ford, Emily Ellsworth, editors.
Early prose and verse. 1893. 810.8-EA76E
- Eldred, C.
Ballads and lyrics. 1906. 811.49-EL27B
- Elliot, Charles W.
Four American leaders. 1906. 814.49-EL4F
- Emerson, Ellen Russell.
Nature and human nature. 1902. 814.49-EM36N
- England, George Allan.
Underneath the bough; a book of verses. 1903. 811.49-EN36U
- Fairless, Michael.
Roadmender. n. d. 818.4-F166R
- Falt, Clarence Manning.
Wharf and fleet, ballads of fishermen of Gloucester. 1902. 811.49-F195W
- Fawcett, Edgar.
Romance and reverie, poems. 1886. 811.49-F28R
- Song and story, later poems. 1884. 811.49-F28S
- Field, Eugene.
Little book of Tribune verses; a number of hitherto uncollected poems, grave and gay, collected and edited by Joseph G. Brown. 1901. 811.49-F45LI
- Lullaby land. 1897. 811.49-F45LU
- Sharps and flats. 2 vs. 1900. 818.4-F451S
- Tribune primer; with original illustrations by John C. Frohn. 1900. 817.47-F45T
- Ford, Simeon.
Few remarks. 1903. 814.49-F75F
- Foss, James Henry.
Gentleman from everywhere. 1903. 818.4-F79G
- Foss, Sam Walter.
Songs of the average man. 1907. 811.49-F796SO
- French, Lillie Hamilton.
Hezekiah's wives. 1902. 818.4-F88H
- Genung, John Franklin.
Stevenson's attitude to life; with readings from his essays and letters. 1901. 814.49-G28S
- Gilbert, James Stanley.
Panama patchwork poems. 1906. 811.49-G372P
- Gilder, Richard Watson.
Fire divine. 1907. 811.49-G38FI
- "In the heights." 1905. 811.49-G38IN
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence.
Reflections and comments. 1865-1895. 814.49-G545R
- Griggs, Edward Howard.
Book of meditations. 1902. 818.4-G87B
- Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.
Phidias, and other poems. 1891. 811.49-G957P
- Harris, Joel Chandler.
Tar-baby, and other rhymes of Uncle Remus. 1904. 811.49-H24T
- Hay, Helen.
Rose of dawn; a tale of the South Sea. 1901. 811.49-H318
- 811.49-F195W
- Hay, John.
Addresses of John Hay. 1906. 815.43-H326A
- Haynie, Henry.
Captains and the kings. 1904. 818.4-H33C
- Heller, Louie Regina, editor.
Early American orations. 1760-1824. 1902. 815-H367E

- Herford, Oliver.
Fairly godmother-in-law. 1905.
811.49-H426F
Overheard in a garden. 1900.
811.49-H426O
Rubaiyat of a Persian kitten. 1905.
811.49-H426R
- Heywood, Joseph Converse.
Salome, the daughter of Herodias;
a dramatic poem. 1862.
811.49-H51S
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
Part of a man's life. 1905.
814.49-H53P
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth and
Boynton, Henry Walcott.
Reader's history of American liter-
ature. 1903. 810.9-H532R
- Hinsdale, Laura F.
Legends and lyrics of the gulf
coast. 1896. 811.49-H59L
- Hovey, Richard.
Along the trail; a book of lyrics.
1903. 811.49-H823A
- Howells, William Dean.
Literary friends and acquaintances;
a personal retrospect of American
authorship. 1900. 810.9-H83
- Hubert, Philip Gengembre, Jr.,
Liberty and a living; the record of
an attempt to secure bread and
butter, sunshine and content, by
gardening, fishing, and hunting.
1904. 818.4-H86L
- Ingalls, John James.
Collection of the writings of John
James Ingalls; essays, addresses,
and orations. 1902. 815.43-IN42
- Ingersoll, Robert Green.
Prose-poems and selections from
the writings and sayings of
Robert G. Ingersoll. 1895.
818.4-IN4
- Irving, Washington.
Rip Van Winkle, and, The legend
of Sleepy Hollow; with fifty-three
illustrations by George H. Bough-
ton. Binding by Zaehnesdorf.
1893. 817.24-IR82R
Rip Van Winkle as played by Jo-
seph Jefferson, now for the first
time published. 1899. 812.4-IR8R
- Irwin, Mabel MacCoy.
Whitman, the poet-liberator of wo-
man. 1905. 811.38-IR95W
- Irwin, Wallace.
At the sign of the dollar. 1905.
817.49-IR95A
Nautical lays of a landsman. 1904.
817.49-IR95N
Random rhymes and odd numbers.
1906. 811.49-IR95R
- James, Henry.
Question of our speech. 1905.
814.4-J23Q
- Jenney, Charles Elmer.
Scenes of my childhood. 1900.
811.49-J434S
- Johnson, Robert Underwood.
Poems. 1902. 811.49-J63P
- Johnston, Mary.
Goddess of reason. 1907.
812.49-J657G
- Joline, Adrian Hoffman.
Meditations of an autograph collec-
tor. 1902. 818.4-J68M
- Jordan, David Starr.
Life's enthusiasm. 1906.
814.49-J76L
- Keeler, Charles Augustus.
Wanderer's songs of the sea. 1902.
811.49-K246W
- Kenyon, William Asbury.
Poetry of observation, and other
poems. 1851. 811.4-K42
- King, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.
Ben King's verse; edited by Nixon
Waterman; introduction by John
McGovern, biography by Ople
Read. 1899. 811.49-K58
- Kirschbaum, Edward T.
September leaves. 1900. 818.4-K63
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, compiler.
Cap and gown; a treasury of col-
lege verse. Series 2 and 3. 1906.
811.08-K76C
Cap and gown in prose. 1900.
818.4-K76C
- Koopman, Harry Lyman.
At the gates of the century. 1905.
811.49-K836A
- Kummer, H. Talbot.
Semanoud. 1903. 811.49-K96S
- Lanier, Sidney.
Letters; selections from his cor-
respondence, 1866-81. 1899.
816.4-L27
- Larcom, Lucy.
Childhood songs. 1899. 811.4-L32C
- Lawton, William Cranston.
Introduction to the study of Ameri-
can literature. 1902. 810.7-L44I
- Leg-pullers; or, Politics as she is ap-
plied. 1895. 817.49-L52L
- Lent, Edward Burnham.
Being done good. 1904. 817.49-L547B
- Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.
Cape Cod ballads, and other verse.
1902. 811.49-L633
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.
Fighting frigate, and other essays
and addresses. 1902. 814.49-L82F
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
The courtship of Miles Standish,
and "Elizabeth," with explana-
tory notes. c1888. 811.34-L86CE
- Evangeline: a tale of Acadie, with
a biographical sketch; introduc-
tion and notes by H. E. Scudder,
and a sketch of Longfellow's
home life by his daughter. c1896.
811.34-L86EI
- Longfellow leaflets: poems and
prose passages from the works of
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow for
reading and recitation, compiled
by Josephine E. Hodgdon. c1881.
811.34-L86L

- Song of Hiawatha: with illustrations, notes, and a vocabulary. c1898. 811.34-L86SO
- Loomis, Charles Battell.
I've been thinking. 1905. 818.4-L876I
- M., A. C.
Reflections of a lonely man. 1903. 814.49-M1R
- Mable, Hamilton Wright.
Parables of life. 1902. 814.49-M11P
- Works and days. 1902. 814.49-M11W
- Macy, Edward Hallett.
Between whiles. 1896. 811.49-M257B
- Man, Thomas.
Pictures of a factory village. 1833. 818.3-M316
- Mansfield, Blanche McManus.
"Sov'raane herb" and the Smoker's year, 1905. 818.4-M316S
- Martin, Edward Sandford.
Lucid intervals. 1901. 814.49-M36L
- Masterpieces of American literature, with biographical sketches and portraits. 1891. 810.8-M393
- Matthews, James Brander, editor.
American familiar verse. 1904. 811.08-M43A
- Mead, Edwin Doak.
Influence of Emerson. 1903. 814.36-M46I
- Miller, Cincinnati Hines (Joaquin).
Complete poetical works of Joaquin Miller. 1902. 811.45-M61C
- Mitchell, Silas Weir.
The wager, and other poems. 1900. 811.49-M691W
- Monroe, Harriet.
Passing show; five modern plays in verse. 1903. 812.49-M75P
- Moody, William Vaughan.
Poems. 1901. 811.49-M77P
- More, Paul Elmer.
Shelburne essays. First series. 1907. 814.49-M809S
- Nadal, Ehrman Syme.
Notes of a professional exile. 1898. 818.4-N12
- Nesbit, Wilbur Dick.
Trail to boyland, and other poems. 1904. 811.49-N36T
- Neville, James J.
Letters of a self-made president. 1905. 817.47-N415L
- Nicholson, Meredith.
Hoosiers (The). 1900. 810.9-N524
- O'Hare, Theresa Beatrice.
Songs at twilight. 1898. 811.49-OH12S
- O'Reilly, Eliza Boyle.
My candles, and other poems. 1903. 811.49-OR29M
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
Love-letters of Margaret Fuller, 1845-1846; with an introduction by Julia Ward Howe. 1903. 816.36-OS77L
- Outlook Company.
Seen by the Spectator; being a selection of rambling papers first printed in the Outlook, under the title The Spectator. 1902. 818.4-OU8S
- Peabody, Josephine Preston.
Marlowe; a drama in five acts. 1901. 812.49-P31M
- Peck, Harry Thurston.
Greystorie and porphyry. 1899. 811.49-P329G
- Phelps, Edward John.
Orations and essays of Edward John Phelps, diplomat and statesman; edited by J. G. McCullough, with a memoir by John W. Stewart. 1901. 815.43-P51
- Proctor, Edna Dean.
Mountain maid, and other poems of New Hampshire. 1900. 811.4-P94M
- Randolph, Lewis V. F.
Survivals. 1900. 811.49-R15S
- Read, Harriette Fanning.
Dramatic poems. 1848. 811.4-R22D
- Reed, Myrtle.
Later love letters of a musician. 1902. 818.4-R25LA
- Love letters of a musician. 1901. 818.4-R25L
- Spinster book. 1901. 818.4-R25S
- Repplier, Agnes.
In our convent days. 1905. 814.49-R29I
- Riley, James Whitcomb.
An old sweetheart of mine. 1902. 811.49-R45O
- Book of joyous children. 1902. 811.49-R45B
- Defective Santa Claus. 1904. 811.49-R45DE
- Farm-rhymes, with country pictures. 1901. 811.49-R45F
- Morning. 1907. 811.49-R45MO
- Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle.
Younger American poets. 1904. 811.09-R51Y
- Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
Book of the native. 1896. 811.49-R54B
- Book of the rose. 1903. 811.49-R54BR
- Poems. 1903. 811.49-R54P
- Ryan, Abram J. (Father Ryan).
Poems; patriotic, religious, miscellaneous. 1903. 811.44-R95P
- Samuels, Adelaide F.
Father Gander's melodies for Mother Goose's grandchildren. 1904. 811.49-SA47F
- Scott, Duncan Campbell.
Labor and the angel. 1898. 811.49-SC082L

- Scudder Horace Elisha, editor.
American poems; with biographical sketches and notes by Horace E. Scudder. 1892. 811.08-SCU87A
American prose; with introduction and notes, by Horace E. Scudder. 1891. 810.8-SCU87A
- Sears, Lorenzo.
American literature in the colonial and national periods. 1902. 810.9-SE17A
- Shepperd, Eli.
Plantation songs for my lady's banjo, and other negro lyrics and monologues. 1901. 811.49-SH4P
- Sherman, Frank Dempster.
Little-folk lyrics. 1905. 811.49-SH56LI
Lyrics of joy. 1904. 811.49-SH56L
- Shute, Henry Augustus.
A few neighbors. 1905. 817.49-SH97F
- Sill, Edward Rowland.
Poetical works. 1906. 811.49-SI33P
Prose of Edward Rowland Sill; with an introduction comprising some familiar letters. 1900. 814.49-SI36P
- Sill, Louise Morgan.
In sun or shade; poems. 1906. 811.49-SI35I
- Smith, Alice Dew.
Diary of a dreamer. 1900. 818.4-SM5D
- Spollon, John.
Mary Ann, or, Advice to a street-walker, and other poems. 1900. 811.49-SP66M
- Stanton, Frank L.
Songs from Dixie land. 1900. 811.49-ST23S
Up from Georgia. 1902. 811.49-ST23U
- Starbuck, Lucy Coffin, compiler.
Seaweeds from the shores of Nantucket. 1853. 811.47-ST27S
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence, editor.
American anthology. 1787-1899. 1900. 811.08-ST3
- Stephens, Kate.
American thumb prints. 1905. 814.49-ST47A
- Stickney, Helen R. Hamersley.
Verses. 1901. 811.49-ST53
- Stillman, William James.
Billy and Hans; a true history. 1901. 818.4-ST5B
- Stoddard, Charles Warren.
Island of tranquil delights. 1904. 818.4-ST63I
- Story, William Wetmore.
In defense of Judas; being a reprint of a Roman lawyer in Jerusalem. n. d. 811.49-ST7I
- Swift, Lindsay.
Brook Farm, its members, scholars, and visitors. 1900. 810.9-SW55B
- Switzer, Maurice.
Mrs. Goose, her book. 1907. 817.49-SW67M
- Taylor, Joseph Russell.
Overture. 1903. 811.49-T21O
- Thomas, Edith Matilda.
Fair shadow land. 1893. 811.49-T36F
- Thompson, Maurice.
My winter garden; a nature-lover under southern skies. 1900. 818.39-T37M
- Thompson, Vance.
Diplomatic mysteries. 1905. 814.44-T37D
- Thoreau, Henry David.
Writings of Henry David Thoreau, edited by Bradford Torrey. vs. 11-20. 1906. 818.31-T39WR
- Torrey, Bradford.
Clerk of the woods. 1903. 814.49-T63C
Friends on the shelf. 1906. 814.49-T63F
Nature's invitation; notes of a bird-gazer north and south. 1904. 814.49-T63N
- Trowbridge, John Townsend.
Poetical works of John Townsend Trowbridge. 1903. 811.49-T752P
- Van Dyke, Henry.
Days off, and other disgressions. 1907. 814.49-V28D
Essays in application. 1905. 814.49-V28E
- Viereck, George Sylvester.
Nineveh and other poems. 1907. 811.49-V677N
- Waddington, Mary Alsop King.
Italian letters of a diplomat's wife. 1905. 816.8-W11I
Letters of a diplomat's wife. 1883-1900. 1903. 816.8-W11L
- Ward, Samuel.
Lyrical recreations. 1865. 811.49-W21L
- Ware, Eugene Fitch.
Some of the rhymes of Ironquill, a book of moods. 1902. 811.49-W22S
- Warner, Charles Dudley.
Fashions in literature, and other literary and social essays and addresses. 1902. 814.49-W24F
- Waterman, Luther Dana.
Phantoms of life. 1883. 811.49-W309P
- Waterman, Nixon.
In merry mood, a book of cheerful rhymes. 1902. 811.49-W31I
- Watterson, Henry.
Compromises of life, and other lectures and addresses; including some observations on certain downward tendencies of modern society. 1903. 814.49-W31C

- Webb, Charles Henry.
John Paul's book. 1874.
817.47-W382J
With lead and line along varying
shores; a book of poems. 1901.
811.49-W383W
- Webster, Daniel.
Daniel Webster for young Ameri-
cans, by Edwin P. Whipple.
815.27-W39D
Letters of Daniel Webster; from
documents owned principally by
the New Hampshire Historical
Society, edited by C. H. Van Tyne.
1902. 816.26-W39L
- Welcker, Adair.
For people who laugh. 1904.
817.49-W445F
- Wendell, Barrett.
Literary history of America. 1900.
810.9-W48
- Wheeler, Candace.
Content in a garden. 1901.
814.49-W56
- Whiting, Lillian.
Boston days: the city of beautiful
ideals, Concord, and its famous
authors, the golden age of
genius, dawn of the twentieth
century. 1902. 810.9-W59B
Life radiant. 1903. 814.49-W59L
- Whitney, Helen Hay.
Sonnets and songs. 1905.
811.49-W614S
Verses for Jock and Joan. 1905.
811.49-W614V
- Wilder, Marshall P.
Sunny side of the street. 1905.
817.49-W647S
- Wood, Robert Williams.
How to tell the birds from the wild
flowers. 1907. 817.49-W854H
- Wright, Mabel Osgood.
Garden of a commuter's wife. 1901.
818.4-W935G
Garden, you and I (The). 1906.
818.4-W935GA
- Young, John Russell.
Men and memories: personal rem-
iniscences. 2 vs. 1901.
818.4-Y84
- ENGLISH LITERATURE.
- Acton, Sir John E. E., D. A., first
Baron.
Letters of Lord Acton to Mary
Gladstone. 1904. 826.89-AC87
- Adams, B. M.
Songs of a seaman. 1904.
821.89-AD17S
- Addison, Joseph.
Days with Sir Roger de Coverley; a
reprint from The Spectator. 1892.
824.52-AD2SD
Sir Roger de Coverley papers;
edited by C. T. Winchester. 1904.
824.52-AD2S.W
- Allingham, William, editor.
Ballad book; a selection of the
choicest British ballads. n. d.
821.04-AL55B
- Anstey, Christopher.
New Bath guide. 1800.
827.49-AN87N
- Arber, Edward, editor.
Cowper anthology, 1775-1800 A. D.
1901. 821.08-AR13C
Dryden anthology, 1675-1700 A. D.
1899. 821.08-AR13D
Dunbar anthology, 1401-1508 A. D.
1901. 821.08-AR13DU
English garner; ingatherings from
our history and literature. 8th
series, vs. 1-8. 1898. 820.8-AR1
Goldsmith anthology, 1745-1774
A. D. 1900. 821.08-AR13G
Jonson anthology, 1617-1637 A. D.
1899. 821.08-AR13J
Milton anthology, 1638-1674 A. D.
1899. 821.08-AR13M
Pope anthology, 1701-1744 A. D.
1899. 821.08-AR13P
Shakespeare anthology, 1592-1616
A. D. 1899. 821.08-AR13S
Spencer anthology, 1548-1591 A. D.
1899. 821.08-AR13SP
Surrey and Wyatt anthology, 1509-
1547 A. D. 1900. 821.08-AR13SW
- Armstrong, George Francis Savage.
Ballads of Down. 1901.
821.89-AR54
- Arnold, Sir Edwin.
Voyage of Ithobal. 1901.
821.89-AR63V
- Arnold, Matthew.
Discourses in America. 1902.
824.85-AR6D
Matthew Arnold and his relation to
the thought of our time. By Wil-
liam Harbutt Dawson. 1904.
824.85-D327M
Matthew Arnold's notebook; with a
preface by the Hon. Mrs. Wode-
house. 1902. 824.85-AR6N
- Ashton, John.
Modern street ballads. Illus. 1888.
821.04-AS37
- Ashton, John, editor.
Real sailor songs. 1891.
821.04-AS37R
- Austin, Alfred.
Haunts of ancient peace. 1902.
828-AU7H
Lamia's winter-quarters. 1902.
828-AU7L
Tale of true love, and other poems.
1902. 821.89-AU7T
- Bacon, Sir Francis.
Essayes or counsels, civill and
morall, of Francis Bacon, Lo:
Verulam, Viscount St. Alban.
First published in 1597, newly
written in 1625, and now edited
by Walter Worrall. 1900.
824.3-B13E.W
Historical tragedy of Mary Queen
of Scots, deciphered by Orville W.
Owen. 1894. 822.3-B136H
Of the coulers of good and euill, a
fragments; facsimile pages of Ba-
con's essays. 1597. 824.3-B13O

- Baldwin, James, editor.
Book of elegies. 1895. 821.04-B19B
Choice English lyrics. 1899. 821.04-B19C
Famous Allegories. 1893. 828-B19F
Six centuries of English poetry. 1899. 821.08-B19S
- Barlow, Jane.
Ghost-bereft, with other stories and studies in verse. 1901. 821.89-B24G
- Barnett, Annie, compiler.
Little book of English prose. n. d. 820.8-B26L
- Barrie, James Matthew.
Little white bird; or, Adventures in Kensington Gardens. 1902. 828.89-B27L
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens. 1906. 828.89-B27P
- Beaumont, Francis and Fletcher, John.
Knight of the Burning Pestle. 1898. 822.35-B38K
Philaster, or, Love lies a-bleeding. 1898. 822.35-B38P
- Beeching, Henry Charles.
In a garden, and other poems. 1895. 821.89-B393I
- Beers, Henry Augustin.
History of English romanticism in the nineteenth century. 1901. 820.9-B39HI
- Benson, Arthur Christopher.
Altar fire. 1907. 828.89-B447A
Beside still waters. 1907. 824.89-B447B
From a college window. 1906. 824.89-B447F
Upton letters. 1905. 826.89-B446U
- Birrell, Augustine.
Essays and addresses. 1901. 824.89-B53E
In the name of the Bodleian, and other essays. 1905. 824.8-B53I
- Bland, Mrs. Edith Nesbit.
Children's Shakespeare. n. d. 822.33-B61C
Borgia, a period play. 1905. 822.8-B646
- Bradley, Andrew Cecil.
Shakespearean tragedy; lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905. 822.33-B723S
- Braithwaite, William Stanley, editor.
Book of Elizabethan verse. 1906. 821.3-B735B
- Brooke, Stopford Augustus.
On ten plays of Shakespeare. 1905. 822.33-B795O
Poetry of Robert Browning. 1902. 821.83-B79P
- Brooke, Stopford Augustus and Rolleston, T. W., editors.
Treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue. 1905. 821.08-B795T
- Brown, Thomas Edward.
Letters of Thomas Edward Brown; edited with an introductory memoir by Sidney T. Irwin. 2 vs. 1900. 826.89-B813
- Brownell, William Crary.
Victorian prose masters; Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith. 1901. 820.4-B81V
- Browning Robert, and Elizabeth Barrett.
Florence in the poetry of the Brownings; being a selection of the poems of Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning, which have to do with the history, the scenery, and the art of Florence, edited by Anna Bennesson McMahon. 1904. 821.83-B821F
- Bunyan, John.
Illustrated polyglot Pilgrims Progress from this world to that which is to come, delivered under the similitude of a dream, with engravings of the statue of Bunyan and of the panels of the bronze gates of Bedford, in English and French. 1876. 823.42-B885P
- Burke, Edmund.
Speech on conciliation with America. 1904. 825.62-B91S.M
- Burnand, Francis Cowley.
Happy thoughts. 1890. 828.89-B93H
- Burns, Robert.
Selections from the poems of Robert Burns, edited, with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by John G. Dow. 1898. 821.67-B93S
- Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord.
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. n. d. 821.76-B99C
- Caldecott, Randolph.
Picture book. 2 vs.
V. 1. Diverting history of John Gilpin; Three jovial huntsmen; Elegy on the death of a mad dog.
V. 2. House that Jack built; Sing a song of sixpence; Queen of Hearts. 821.07-C127P
- Canton, William.
Children's sayings. 1900. 828.89-C16C
Comrades, (The), poems old and new. 1902. 821.89-C16C
In memory of W. V. 1901. 828.89-C16I
Invisible playmate; a story of the unseen. 1894. 828.89-C16IN
Lost epic, and other poems. 1887. 821.89-C16L
- Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
New letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, annotated by Thomas Carlyle, and edited by Alexander Carlyle. 2 vs. 1903. 826.8-C189N

- Carlyle, Thomas.
Essay on Burns; edited by Edwin Mims. c1903. 824.82-C19E. M
- Carmichael, Montgomery.
Life of John William Walshe. 1902. 828.89-C21L
- Carmichael, Montgomery, translator.
Lady poverty; a XIIIth century allegory. 1901. 828.1-C21L
- Chambers, Edmund K., compiler.
English pastorals. n. d. 821.06-C356E
- Chandler, Frank Wadleigh.
Literature of roguery. 1907. 820.9-C364L
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Chaucer for schools, with the story of his times and his work, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 1903. 821.17-C39.H
Complete works of Geoffrey Chaucer, edited from numerous manuscripts by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. 6 vs. 1899. 821.17-C39W. S
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl.
Letters, sentences, and maxims. n. d. 826.52-C42LS
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.
Charles Dickens, a critical study. 1906. 823.83-C427C
Defendant (The). 1902. 824.89-C427D
Heretics. 1905. 824.89-C427H
Varied types. 1903. 824.89-C427V
- Christie, Richard Copley.
Selected essays and papers. 1902. 824.89-C46S
- Christmas with the poets.
A collection of songs, carols, and descriptive verses, relating to the festival of Christmas. 1855. 821.08-C463
- Clark, Andrew, editor.
Shirburn ballads, 1585-1616. 1907. 821.04-C547S
- Clarke, Mary Cowden.
Letters of an enthusiast. 1902. 826.8-C55
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
Rime of the ancient mariner, edited by George Edward Woodberry. 1904. 821.72-C67R. W
Specimens of the table talk of S. T. Coleridge. 1851. 828.72-C67S
- Combe, William.
Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, of consolation, and of a wife; the original edition, complete and unabridged, with life of the author, by John Camden Hotten; with eighty full-page illustrations drawn and colored after the originals by T. Rowlandson. 1895. 827.79-C73D
History of Johnny Quae Genus. 1903. 827.79-C73H
- Conrad, Joseph.
Mirror of the sea, memories and impressions. 1906. 828.89-C767M
- Corelli, Marie.
Christmas greeting. 1902. 828.89-C81C
Free opinions freely expressed on certain phases of modern social life and conduct. 1905. 824.89-C814F
- Cottle, Joseph.
Alfred; an epic poem in twenty-four books. 1814. 821.8-C826A
- Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller.
Historical tales from Shakespeare. 1900. 822.33-C83
Oxford book of English verse, 1250-1900. 1901. 821.08-C828
- Courthope, William John.
History of English poetry. 1903. vs. 3-4. 821.09-C83
- Coutts, Francis Burdett Thomas Money.
Romance of King Arthur. 1907. 821.9-C837R
- Cralk, Henry, editor.
English, prose selections. 5 vs. 1893. 820.8-C842F
- Crane, Stephen.
War is kind. 1899. 821.89-C85W
- Creevey, Thomas.
Creevey papers; a selection from the correspondence and diaries of the late Thomas Creevey, M. P., edited by Sir Herbert Maxwell. 2 vs. 1904. 826.63-C863
- Crosland, Thomas William Hodgson.
Lovely woman. 1903. 824.89-C886L
Unspeakable Scot. 1902. 824.89-C886U
- Cruikshank, George.
George Cruikshank's table-book. 1878. 827-C88T
- Cruikshank, George, and others.
Comic almanack. 2 vs. n. d. 827-C882C
Cruikshank's water colors, with an introduction by Joseph Grego. 1903. 827-C88W
- Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine.
Success. 1902. 824.89-C916S
- Dawson, Coningsby, William.
Worker, and other poems. 1906. 821.89-D32W
- Defoe, Daniel.
Compleat English gentleman. 1890. 823.51-D36C
- Denison, Edward.
Letters and other writings. 1884. 826.89-D41L
- De Quincey, Thomas.
De Quincey's revolt of the Tartars. 1898. 824.81-D44R
Reminiscences of the English Lake poets. n. d. 824.81-D44R
- De Vere, Aubrey Thomas.
English misrule and Irish misdeeds. 1848. 826.89-D492E
- Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.
Modern symposium, (A). 1905. 828.89-D566M

- Dixon, Richard Watson.
Last poems of Richard Watson
Dixon, D. D., selected and edited
by Robert Bridges. 1906.
821.89-D647L
- Dobson, Henry Austin.
Collected poems. 1902.
821.89-D652C
Miscellanies; second series. 1901.
824.89-D65M
Proverbs in porcelain. 1893.
822.8-D65P
- Dobson, Henry Austin, editor.
Coridon's song, and other verses
from various sources. 1894.
821.08-D653C
- Donne, John.
Love poems of John Donne. 1905.
821.39-D71L
- Doran, John.
New pictures and old panels. n. d.
824.85-D727N
- Downey, Edmund.
Twenty years ago. 1905.
828.89-D756T
- Dowson, Ernest.
Poems. 1905.
821.89-D767P
- Doyle, Francis Hastings.
Return of the Guards, and other
poems. 1883.
821.89-D776R
- Drummond, William Henry.
Johnnie Courteau, and other poems.
1901.
821.89-D84J
Voyageur, (The), and other poems.
1905.
821.49-D84V
- Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone
Grant, editor.
Anthology of Victorian poetry. 1902.
821.8-D874A
- Eaton, Seymour, editor.
Charles Dickens; rare print collec-
tion. Plates. n. d. 823.83-EA86C
- Egan, Maurice Francis.
Ghost in Hamlet, and other essays
in comparative literature. 1906.
820.4-EG17G
- Egan, Pierce.
Life in London. 1904.
823.67-EG16L
Life of an actor. 1904.
823.67-EG16LI
- Englishwoman's love-letters. 1901.
826.8-EN3
- Everyman; a moral play. 1903.
822.2-EV27
- Farquhar, George.
Beaux-stratagem; a comedy. 1898.
822.48-F23B
- Fitzgerald, Edward.
Miscellanies. 1900.
824.89-F568
More letters of Edward Fitzgerald.
1901.
826.8-F57M
Polonius; a collection of wise saws
and modern instances. 1901.
828.89-F573P
- Fleming, William Hansell.
Shakespeare's plots; a study in
dramatic construction. 1902.
822.33-F625S
- Fletcher, John.
Faithful Shepards. 1897.
822.35-F63F
- Fletcher, John and Shakespeare, Wil-
liam?
Two noble kinsmen. 1897.
822.35-F631T
- Gallup, Elizabeth Wells.
Bi-literal cypher of Sir Francis Ba-
con, discovered in his works and
deciphered by Mrs. Elizabeth
Wells Gallup. 1901.
822.33-G13
- Garnett, Richard.
Essays of an ex-librarian. 1901.
824.89-G18
- Garnett, Richard, and Gosse, Edmund.
English literature; an illustrated
record. vs. 1-4. 1903.
820.9-G182E
- Garrett, Edmund Henry, compiler.
Victorian songs, lyrics of the affec-
tions, and nature. 1895.
821.8-G197V
- Geoffrey of Monmouth.
Histories of the kings of Britain.
1904.
823.1-G294H
- Godwin, Parke.
New study of the sonnets of
Shakespeare. 1900.
822.33-G54
- Goldsmith, Oliver.
Plays of Oliver Goldsmith. 1901.
822.62-G57P
Poems of Oliver Goldsmith. 1901.
821.64-G57P
Vicar of Wakefield. 2 vs. Braille
type. 821.64-G57V
- Gollancz, Israel, editor.
Pearl; an English poem of the four-
teenth century, edited with a
modern rendering. 1891.
821.1-G58P
- Gordon, William Clark.
Social ideals of Alfred Tennyson, as
related to his time. 1906.
821.81-G656S
- Gosse, Edmund.
History of eighteenth century litera-
ture. 1660-1780. 1898.
820.9-G69H
- Greene, Robert.
Tragical reign of Selimus, some-
time emperor of the Turks. 1898.
822.31-G83T
- Grego, Joseph, editor.
Pictorial Pickwickiana; Charles
Dickens and his illustrators. 2 vs.
1899.
823.83-G86P
- Grey, Henry.
Key to the Waverley novels, in
chronological sequence. 1899.
823.73-G868K
- Griggs, Edward Howard.
Poetry and philosophy of Tennyson
1906.
821.81-G874P
Shakespeare. 1906.
822.33-G874S
- Gummere, Francis B.
Popular ballad. 1907.
821.04-G95P
- Hamilton, Eugene Lee.
Dramatic sonnets, poems, and bal-
lads, selected from the poems.
n. d. 821.89-H186D

- Hardy, Thomas.**
Dynasts; a drama of the Napoleonic wars; in three parts, nineteen acts, and one hundred and thirty scenes. Pt. 1. 1904. 822.8-H227D
Poems of the past and present. 1902. 821.89-H22F
- Harrison, Frederic.**
George Washington and other American addresses. 1901. 824.87-H24G
Memories and thoughts, men, books, cities, art. 1906. 824.87-H24M
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, and other literary estimates. 1900. 824.89-H24
- Harvey, William.**
Irish life and humor in anecdote and story. 1904. 827.8-H26I
- Henley, William Ernest.**
Hawthorn and lavender, and other verses. 1901. 821.89-H38H
- Henley, William Ernest, compiler.**
Lyra heroica; a book of verse for boys. 1903. 821.08-H38L
- Herbert, George.**
English works of George Herbert, newly arranged and annotated and considered in relation to his life, by George Herbert Palmer. 3 vs. 1905. 821.38-H41E
- Hewlett, G. M. A.**
Pedagogue at play. 1903. 828.89-H494P
- Hewlett, Maurice Henry.**
Quattrocentisteria; how Saindro Botticelli saw Simonetta in the Spring. 1904. 824.89-H49A
- Heywood, Thomas.**
Woman killed with kindness. 1897. 822.21-H51W
- Hind, Charles Lewis.**
Life's lesser moods. 1904. 828.89-H583L
- Hole, Samuel Reynolds.**
Then and now. 1901. 828-H71T
- Housman, Lawrence.**
Bethlehem; a nativity play. 1902. 822.8-H817B
- Howard, Newman.**
Klartan the Icclander; a tragedy. 1902. 822.8-H833K
- Howells, William Dean.**
Heroines of fiction. 2 vs. 1901. 823-H83
- Howitt, Mary.**
Birds and flowers; with eighty-seven drawings on wood by H. Giacomelli. 821.79-H84B
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh.**
Old court suburb, or, Memorials of Kensington, regal, critical, and anecdotal. 2 vs. n. d. 824.77-H91O
- Hutton, William Holden.**
Burford papers, being letters of Samuel Crisp to his sister at Burford; and other studies of a century (1745-1845). 1905. 828.89-H978B
- Hyde, Douglas.**
Literary history of Ireland from the earliest times to the present day. 1899. 820.9-H99
- Jeffries, Richard.**
Amateur poacher. 1901. 824.89-J35A
An English village. 1903. 824.89-J35E
- Jonson, Ben.**
Every man in his humour. 1901. 822.84-J73E
- Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules.**
Literary history of the English people. v 2. From the renaissance to the civil war. 1906. 820.9-J98
- Kipling, Mrs. Alice Macdonald and daughter.**
Hand in hand; verses by a mother and daughter. 1902. 821.89-K619
- Kipling, Rudyard.**
Collected verse. 1907. 821.89-K62C
Five nations. 1903. 821.89-K62F
- Kitton, Frederic G.**
Dickens and his illustrators; with twenty-two portraits and facsimiles of seventy original drawings. 1899. 823.83-K65D
- Kyd, Thomas.**
Spanish tragedy; a play, edited by J. Schick. 1898. 822.3-K98S
- Lamb, Charles.**
Masque of the days, from the last essays of Elia; newly dressed and decorated by Walter Crane. 1901. 824.75-L16M
- Lane, Mrs. Anna Eichberg.**
Champagne standard. 1905. 828.89-L24C
- Lang, Andrew, editor.**
Ballads of books. 1888. 821.89-L25BO
- Lanier, Sidney.**
Shakespeare and his forerunners; studies in Elizabethan poetry and its development from early English. 2 vs. 1902. 822.33-L27S
- Le Gallienne, Richard.**
An old country house. 1902. 828.8-L52O
Perseus and Andromeda; the story retold. 1902. 828.8-L52P
- Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers.**
Anni Fugaces; a book of verse with Cambridge interludes. 1901. 821.89-L524
Crumbs of pity, and other verses. 1903. 821.89-L524C
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory.**
Tales of terror and wonder. n. d. 821.67-L58T
- Lives of the 'Lustrious.**
Dictionary of irrational biography. 1901. 827.8-L75
- Locker, Frederick.**
London lyrics. 1885. 821.89-L79L
- Lodge, Thomas.**
Glaucus and Silla. 1819. 821.3-L823G

- Lucas, Edward Verrall and Graves, Charles L.
Wisdom while you wait. 1903. 827.89-L964W
- Lyttelton, Arthur Temple.
Modern poets of faith, doubt, and paganism, and other essays. 1904. 820.4-L996M
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
Critical and historical essays. 5 vs. 1900. 824.83-M11CH
Essay on Milton. 1903. 824.83-M11E.G
- McCarthy, Justin, and others, editors.
Irish literature. 10 vs. 820.9-M127I
- MacGregor, Jessie.
Christmas eve at Romney Hall. 1901. 1821.89-M177C
- Mack, Anna E., compiler.
Heaven's distant lamps; poems of comfort and hope. 1900. 821.08-M19H
- Mackaye, Percy.
Canterbury pilgrims; a comedy. 1903. 822.8-M19C
- McNeill, Angus.
Egregious English. 1903. 824.89-M23E
- Mandeville, Bernard de.
Fable of the bees. 2 vs. 1732. 827.53-M31F
- Mare, Walter de la.
Poems. 1906. 821.89-M377P
- Marlowe, Christopher.
Edward the Second. 1902. 822.32-M34E
Tragical history of Doctor Faustus. 1902. 822.32-M34D
- Marston Edward.
Dove Dale revisited, with other holiday sketches. 1902. 828.89-M357D
Old man's holidays. 1900. 828.89-M375O
- Masefield, John.
Salt-water ballads. 1902. 821.89-M37S
- Massey, Gerald.
My lyrical life; poems old and new. 2 vs. 1889. 821.89-M382M
- Masterman, Charles F. G.
In peril of change; essays written in time of tranquility. n. d. 824.89-M393I
Tennyson as a religious teacher. 1900. 821.81-M39T
- Masterpieces of British literature; with biographical sketches, notes, and portraits. 1895. 820.8-M394
- Mayhew, Augustus.
Paved with gold, or, The romance and reality of the streets of London; twenty-six etchings by Phiz. 1899. 823.8-M45P
- Maynadier, Howard.
The Arthur of the English poets. 1907. 821.03-M456A
- Mencken, Henry Louis.
George Bernard Shaw; his plays. 1905. 822.8-SH2G
- Merry Devil of Edmonton; a comedy. Edited by Hugh Walker. 1897. 822.3-M55
- Millar, John Hepburn.
Literary history of Scotland. 1903. 820.9-M61L
- Milton, John.
Minor poems; edited by Mary A. Jordan. 1904. 821.47-M64M.J
Poetical works of John Milton, edited after the original texts by the Rev. H. C. Beeching. 1900. 821.47-M64.BE
- Milton, John (?)
Nova Solyma; the ideal city, or, Jerusalem regained; an anonymous romance written in the time of Charles I, now first drawn from obscurity, and attributed to the illustrious John Milton, with introduction by the Rev. Walter Begley. 2 vs. 1902. 823.4-M64N
- Mitchell, Silas Weir, editor.
Pearl, rendered into modern English verse. 1906. 821.1-M696P
- Moore, George.
Bending of the bough. 1900. 822.8-M78B
Impressions and opinions. 1891. 824.89-M78I
Memoirs of my dead life. 1907. 828.89-M784M
- Moore, Thomas (1779-1852).
Fudge family in Paris. 1818. 821.75-M78F
Fudges in England; being a sequel to the "Fudge Family in Paris." 1835. 821.75-M78FE
- More, Sir Thomas.
Utopia; translated into English by Raphe Robynson. 1901. 823.2-M81U
- Morgan, Appleton and Vickery, Willis, editors.
Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare. Plays of Mr. William Shakespeare as re-written or re-arranged by his successors of the restoration period. History of Timon of Athens, by Thomas Shadwell. Feb. 18, 1678. 1907. 822.33-M822B
- Morris, Sir Lewis.
Harvest tide; a book of verses. 1901. 821.89-M832H
- Mottley, John, compiler.
Joe Miller's complete jest book. 1903. 827.56-M857J
- Mumby, Frank Arthur, editor.
Letters of literary men; the nineteenth century. n. d. 826.8-M917L
- Nevinson, Henry W.
Plea of Pan. 1901. 824.89-N41
- Nicoll, William Robertson.
Day-book of Claudius Clear. 1905. 824.89-N51D
Key of the blue closet. 1906. 824.89-N51K
Letters on life. 1901. 824.89-N51L

- Noyes, Alfred.
Flower of old Japan, and other poems. 1907. 821.89-N87F
Poems. 1906. 821.89-N87P
- Nutt, Alfred.
Cuchulainn, the Irish Achilles. 1900. 821.1-N96C
Fairy mythology of Shakespeare. 1900. 822.33-N96F
Ossian and the Ossianic literature. 1899. 821.1-N96O
- Oman, Charles William Chadwick, and others, editors.
Oxford Historical Pageant, June 27-July 3, 1907. Book of words, with illustrations. 1907. 822.9-OM17O
- O'Neill, Molra.
Songs of the glens of Antrim. 1900. 821.89-ON2
- Otway, Thomas.
Venice preserved, or, A plot discovered. 1899. 822.45-OT9V
- Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee.)
Enchanted woods. 1905. 824.8-P14E
- Pain, Barry.
Another Englishwoman's love-letters. 1901. 828.89-P16A
- Pancoast, Henry S.
Introduction to English literature. 1901. 820.7-P19
- Payn, James.
Backwater of life, or, Essays of a literary veteran. 1900. 824.89-P29B
- Payne, John.
Selections from the poetry of John Payne, made by Tracy and Lucy Robinson. 1906. 821.89-P296S
- Phelps, Charles Edward.
Falstaff and equity; an interpretation. 1901. 822.33-P51
- Philips, Stephen.
Herod; a tragedy. 1901. 822.8-P54H
Nero. 1906. 822.8-P54N
Paolo and Francesca; a tragedy in four acts. 1900. 822.8-P54
Sin of David. 1904. 822.8-P54S
Ulysses; a drama in a prologue and three acts. 1902. 822.8-P54U
- Phillipotts, Eden.
Up-along and down-along. 1905. 821.89-P546U
- Phin, John.
Shakespeare cyclopaedia and new glossary. 1902. 822.33-P55S
- Pigou, Arthur Cecil.
Robert Browning as a religious teacher; being the Burney essay for 1900. 1901. 821.83-P62R
- Prince, John Critchley.
Poetical works of John Critchley Prince, edited by R. A. Douglas Lithgow. 2 vs. 1880. 821.87-P93P
- Ramal, Walter.
Henry Brocken. 1904. 828.89-R14H
Songs of childhood. 1902. 821.89-R14S
- Reed, Edwin.
Bacon and Shakespeare parallelisms. 1902. 822.33-R249B
- Rogers, Samuel.
Italy; a poem. 1854. 821.69-R63I
- Rolfe, William James, editor.
Fairy tales in prose and verse selected from early and recent literature. English classics for school reading. 1889. 820.8-R64
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
House of life. 1903. 821.84-R73H
- Rossetti, William Michael, compiler.
Rossetti papers. 1862-1870. 1903. 826.8-R73R
- Ruskin, John.
Letters of John Ruskin to Charles Elliot Norton. 2 vs. 1904. 826.8-R891LE
- Russell, George William Erskine.
Londoner's logbook. 1902. 828.89-R91L
Onlooker's note-book. 1902. 824.89-R91O
Social silhouettes. 1906. 824.89-R91S
- Seaman, Owen.
Borrowed plumes. 1902. 827.8-SE12B
Harvest of chaff. 1904. 821.89-SE1H
- Seccomb, Thomas.
Age of Johnson. (1748-1798.) 1900. 820.9-SE2
- Shakespeare, William.
Beginner's Shakespeare; abridged and edited by Sarah Willard Hestand. 4 vs. 1901. 822.33-SH1.HI
V. 1. Comedy of errors.
V. 2. Comedy of the Winter's tale.
V. 3. Comedy of the Tempest.
V. 4. Midsummer night's dream.
Love's labor lost; (Variorum edition.) edited by Horace Howard Furness. 1904. 822.33-SH1.F
Merchant of Venice; edited by Felix E. Schelling. 1903. 822.33-SH1.M.S
Tragedies of Anthonie and Cleopatra. (Variorum edition) Shakespeare, edited by Horace Howard Furness. 1907. 822.33-SH1.F
Twelfth night, or, What you will; edited by Horace Howard Furness. 1901. 822.33-SH1.F
Works, edited by William George Clark and William Aldis Wright. 1878. 822.33-SH1.CW
- Sharp, William.
Vistas. 1895. 822.8-SH199V
- Shaw, George Bernard.
John Bull's other island, and Major Barbara. 1907. 822.8-SH2J
Three plays for Puritans; The Devil's disciple, Caesar and Cleopatra, and Captain Brassbound's conversion. 1901. 822.8-SH2T

- Sheehan, Rev. Patrick Augustine.
Early essays and lectures. 1906.
824.89-SH34E
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
Humorous plays of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. n. d. 822.66-SH5H
Plays of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. n. d. 822.66-SH5P
Rivals. 1907. 822.66-SH5RI
- Sherman, Lucius Adelus.
What is Shakespeare? An introduction to the great plays. 1902.
822.33-SH55
- Smeaton, Oliphant, compiler.
English satires. n. d. 821.07-SM32E
- Smith, George Gregory.
Elizabethan critical essays. 2 vs. 1904. 824.3-SM53E
- Sneath, Elias Hershey.
Mind of Tennyson; his thoughts on God, freedom, and immortality. 1901. 821.81-SN2M
- Somerville, Edith CEnone and Ross, Martin.
Some Irish yesterdays. 1906.
827.89-SO54S
- Spalding John Lancaster,
Aphorisms and reflections; conduct, culture, and religion. 1901. 828-SP1
- Steele, Sir Richard.
Selections from the works of Sir Richard Steele; edited with notes and introduction by George Rice Carpenter. 1897. 824.53-ST3S
- Steevens, George Warrington.
Things seen; impressions of men, cities, and books. 1900. 824.89-ST34T
- Stephen, Leslie.
Studies of a biographer. 4 vs. 1899. 824.89-ST39S
- Sterne, Laurence.
Sentimental journey through France and Italy. 1905. 823.62-ST4S
- Stevenson, Mrs. Margaret Isabella.
From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond; being letters written by Mrs. M. I. Stevenson during 1887-88, to her sister, Jane Whyte Balfour, with a short introduction by George W. Balfour. 1903. 826.89-ST45F
Letters from Samoa 1891-1895. 1906. 826.89-ST45L
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Fables. 1902. 828.89-ST48F
Father Damien; an open letter to the Reverend Dr. Hyde of Honolulu. 1900. 826.89-ST47F
Poems and ballads. 1901. 821.89-ST4P
The pocket R. L. S.; being favorite passages from the works of Stevenson. 1907. 828.9-ST47P
- Stoddard, Charles Warren.
Exits and entrances; a book of essays and sketches. 1903. 824.89-ST64E
- Stoddard, Francis Hovey.
Evolution of the English novel. 1901. 823-ST6E
- Stuart, Lady Louisa.
Letters of Lady Louisa Stuart to Miss Louisa Clinton; edited by Hon. James A. Home. 1901. 826.64-ST92L
- Swift, Jonathan.
Journal to Stella. 1901. 827.52-SW5J
- Swinburne Algernon Charles.
Channel passage. 1904. 821.86-SW6CH
Laus Veneris, and other poems. 821.86-SW6LA
Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards; a tragedy. 1899. 822.8-SW6
- Tennyson, Alfred.
Idylls of the king; edited by Henry Van Dyke. 1904. 821.81-T25I.V
- Tennyson, Frederick.
Daphne, and other poems. 1891. 821.8-T25D
- Thacher, Lucy W., editor.
Listening child; a selection from the stories of English verse, made for the youngest readers and hearers. 1905. 821.08-T323L
- Thackeray, William Makepeace.
Hitherto unidentified contributions to "Punch," with a complete and authoritative bibliography from 1843 to 1848, by M. H. Spielmann. 1900. 827.8-T323H
Thackerayana; notes and anecdotes. 1898. 828.8-T322T
Thackeray's letters to an American family. 1904. 826.7-T32L
- Tolstoy, Leo.
Tolstoy on Shakespeare, a critical essay on Shakespeare. 1906. 822.33-T586T
- Tutin, John Ramsden.
Wordsworth dictionary of persons and places, with the familiar quotations from his works; including full index and a chronologically arranged list of his best poems. 1891. 821.71-T88
- Tynan, Katharine.
Innocencies: a book of verse. 1905. 821.89-T977I
- Udall, Nicholas.
Ralph Rolster Dolister; the first regular English comedy. 1901. 822.22-UD3R
- Underwood, Francis H.
Handbook of English literature intended for the use of High schools. British authors. 1899. 820.7-UN23H

- Walpole, Horace.
Horace Walpole's letters; selections.
1904. 826.61-W16LS
Letters, edited by Peter Cunningham.
9 vs. 1906. 826.61-W16.C
Ward, Wilfrid Philip.
Problems and persons. 1903.
824.89-W21P
Watson, Rosamund Marriott.
After sunset. 1904. 821.89-W329A
Summer night, and other poems.
1895. 821.89-W329S
Vespertilla, and other verses. 1895.
821.89-W329V
Watts, Isaac.
Childhood's songs of long ago.
1901. 821.51-W34C
Webster, John.
Duchess of Malfi; a play. 1900.
822.36-W39DU
Wedmore, Frederick.
On books and arts. 1899.
824.89-W41
Wendell, Barrett.
Temper of the seventeenth century
in English literature. 1904.
820.4-W483T
Whibley, Charles.
Pageantry of life. 1900.
824.49-W57
Wilde, Oscar, Fingall O'Flaherty's
Willis.
Ballad of Reading Gaol. 1899.
821-W64B
De profundis. 1905. 828.89-W64D
Importance of being earnest; a
trivial comedy for serious people.
1899. 822.8-W64
Willis, William.
Shakespeare-Bacon controversy; re-
port of the trial of an issue in
Westminster Hall, June 20, 1627.
n. d. 822.33-W678S
Woman, (A). 1906. 828.89-W841
Wordsworth, William.
Shorter poems. n. d. 821.71-W89SH
Yeats, William Butler.
Hour-Glass and other plays. 1904.
822.8-Y32H
Ideas of good and evil. 1903.
824.89-Y31
In the seven woods; being poems
chiefly of the Irish heroic age.
1903. 821.89-Y32I
Young people, by one of the old peo-
ple. 1906. 828.89-Y87
Zangwill, Israel.
Blind children; poems. 1903.
821.89-Z17B
- GERMAN LITERATURE.
- Anderson, Rasmus B., editor.
Norroena. Anglo-Saxon classics, em-
bracing the history and romance
of Northern Europe. 15 v. n. d.
839-AN26N
Beethoven, Ludwig van.
Correspondance de Beethoven, par
Jean Chantavoine. n. d.
836.6-F-B39C
- Brandes, Georg.
Menschen und Werke. 1900.
834.89-G-B73M
Moderne Geister, literarische Bild-
nisse aus dem Neunzehnten Jahr-
hundert. 1901. 834.89-G-B73MO
Dillard, J. H., editor.
Aus dem Deutschen Dichterwald;
favorite German poems edited
with notes and vocabulary. 1903.
831.08-G-D58A
Faraday, Winifred.
Edda (The), mythology of the
North. 2 vs. 1902. 839.6-F22E
Friedmann, Slegismund.
Das Deutsche drama, des Neunzehn-
ten Jahrhunderts in seinen Haupt-
vertreten. 1900. 832.09-G-F91
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
Hermann and Dorothea; translated
by Ellen Frothingham. 1894.
832.62-G55H.F
Hatzfeldt, Paul.
Hatzfeldt letters; letters of Count
Paul Hatzfeldt to his wife, written
from the headquarters of the
King of Prussia 1870-71, trans-
lated from the French, by request,
by J. L. Bashford. 1905.
836.89-H288
Haustein, Adalbert von.
Das jungste Deutschland. 1900.
830.9-G-H19
Heyse, Paul.
Mary of Magdala; an historical and
romantic drama: the translation
freely adapted and written in
English verse by William Winter.
1903. 832.84-H48M
Honig, J. J. Z., Jr.
Historische, oudheid en letter-
kundige studien. 2 vs. 1866.
839.38-D-H756H
Ibsen, Henrik.
Little Eyolf. 1895. 839.82-IB7L
When we dead awaken; a dramatic
epilogue in three acts. 1900.
839.82-IB7W
Lessing, Gottlob Ephraim.
Plays of Lessing. 1888.
832.61-L56P
Lohmeyer, Julius.
Was wilst du werden? Drieund-
vierzig bilder von Oscar Pletsch.
831.89-G-L836W
Mable, Hamilton Wright.
Norse stories retold from the Ed-
das. 1900. 839.6-M11
Morris, William and Magnusson,
Elrikr.
Saga library. 6 vs. 839.6-M83S
Sosnosky, Theodor von.
Die Deutsche Eyrik des 19 Jahrhun-
derts. Eine poetische revue. 1901.
831.08-G-S076
Sudermann, Hermann.
Fires of St. John; a drama in four
acts from the German. 1904.
832.89-SU22F

- Joy of living; a play in five acts; translated from the German by Edith Wharton. 1902. 832.89-SU22J
- FRENCH LITERATURE.**
- Bacourt, Chevallier de.
Souvenirs of a diplomat; private letters from America during the administrations of Presidents Van Buren, Harrison, and Tyler. 1885. 846.88-B13
- Balzac, Honoré de.
Letters to Madame Hanska. 1900. 846.76-B216L
- Bergerac, Cyrano de.
Le pèdant joué; comedy. 1899. 842.4-F-B45P
- Blanc, Mrs. Marie Thérèse.
Questions Americaines. 1901. 844.89-F-B59Q
- Bordeaux, Henry.
Ames moderne, La vie et l'art. 1895. 840.4-F-B646
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.
Oraisons funèbres. n. d. 845.6-F-B657O
- Cambon, Jules.
France and the United States; essays and addresses. 1903. 844.89-C142F
- Carrington, Henry.
Anthology of French poetry, 10th to 19th centuries. 1900. 841.08-C234A
- Charles, J. Ernest-
Littérature française d'aujourd'hui. 1902. 840.4-F-C38
- Chaytor, H. J.
Troubadours of Dante; being selections from the works of the Provençal poets quoted by Dante, with introduction, notes, etc. 1902. 849.1-PR-C39T
- Claretie, Jules.
Vie à Paris. 1900. 1901. 848.89-F-C54
- Cornellie, Pierre.
Le Cid, tragedie en cinq actes. 1895. 842.41-F-C812C
Polyeucte. 1894. 842.41-F-C812P
- Doré, Gustave, and Dupont, Pierre.
La legende du juif errant; compositions et dessins par Gustave Doré. Poeme avec prologue et éplogue par Pierre Dupont. 841.82-D731
- Downer, Charles Alfred.
Frederic Mistral; poet and leader in Provence. 1901. 849.146-D75
- Dudevant, Mme. Amantine, L. A. D. (George Sand).
Souvenirs et idées. n. d. 844.89-F-D86SO
- Dudevant, Mme. Amantine, L. A. D. et Flaubert, Gustav.
Correspondance entre George Sand et Gustave Flaubert. n. d. 846.8-F-D862C
- Dumas, Alexandre.
Demoiselle de Saint-Cyr. 1885. 842.77-F-D89D
- Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess d' Orleans.
Correspondence of Madame Princess Palatine, mother of the Regent; of Marie-Adelaide de Savole, Duchess de Bourgogne; and of Madame de Maintenon, in relation to Saint Cyr, introductions from C.-A. Sainte-Beuve, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles Historical Series, No. 8.) 1902. 846.52-EL47C
- Faguet, Emile.
Histoire de la littérature française. 2 vs. 1900. 840.9-F-F134
- Feuillet, Octave.
Le village; scenes provinciales. 1865. 842.89-F-F43V
- Girardin, Mme. Emile de.
Joie fait peur; comédie en une acte. 1864. In-842.89-F-F43V
- Gosse, Edmund William.
French profiles. 1905. 840.9-G696F
- Guérin, Maurice de.
Centaur and the Bacchante. 1903. 844.8-G93C
- Heredia, Jose-Maria de.
Sonnets; done into English by Edward Robeson Taylor. 1897. 841.89-H42
- Hervieu, Paul.
Oeuvres. Theatre. 3 v. n. d. 842.89-F-H447O
- Housman, Lawrence, translation.
Aucassin and Nicolette; a translation in prose from the old French, together with Amabel and Amoris. n. d. 843.1-H81A
- Hugo, Victor.
Dramas; translated by I. G. Burnham. 5 vs. 1895. 842.78-H87
Selected poems. 2 vs. in 1. 1897. 841.78-H87P
- Huret, Jules.
Tout yeux, tout oreilles. 1901. 844.89-F-H93T
- Keene, Henry George.
Literature of France. 1903. 840.9-K25L
- Labiche, Eugene et Martin, M. E.
Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon; comédie en quatre actes. 1901. 842.81-F-L11V
- La Tour-Landry, Geoffroy de.
Booke of thenseygnementes and techynge that the Knyght of the Towre made to his daughters. 1902. 848.19-L357B
- Lavedan, Henri.
Le duel, pièce en trois actes. 1906. 842.89-F-L384D
- Lavedan, Henri, et Lenotre, G.
Varennnes, pièce en sept tableaux. 1904. 842.89-F-L385V
- LeRoux, Hugues.
Business and love. 1903. 844.89-L564B
Portraits de cire. 1891. 844.89-F-L564
- Lespinasse, Mlle. Julie Jeanne
Elenore de. Lettres. n. d. 846.5-F-L564

- Letters of Mlle. de Lespinasse; with notes on her life and character by d'Alembert Marmontel, de Guilbert, etc., introduction by C.-A. Sainte-Beuve, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles Historical Series. No. 13.) 1902. 846.5-L564L
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Buried temple. 1902. 844.89-M26B
Double garden. 1904. 844.89-M26D
Le double jardin. 1905. 844.89-F-M26D
L'Intelligence des fleurs. 1907. 844.89-F-M26I
Joyzelle. 1903. 842.89-F-M26J
Measure of the hours. 1907. 844.89-M26M
Monna Vanna; a play in three acts. 1903. 842.89-M26M
Our friend the dog. 1904. 844.89-M26O
Sister Beatrice and Ardiame and Barbe Bleue. Two plays. 1902. 842.89-M26S
- Malstre, Xavier de.
Journey round my room. 1871. 844.62-M287
- Mirbeau, Octave.
Les affaires sont les affaires; comédie en trois acts. 1903. 842.89-F-M67A
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de.
L'Avare, comédie en cinq actes et en prose. 1895. 842.42-F-M73A
Select plays of Molière. 1888. 842.42-M73S
- Montaigne, Michael, de.
Essays of Michael, Lord of Montaigne, translated by John Florio. 6 vs. 1898. 844.31-M76E
- Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de.
Persian letters. 1897. 844.52-M76P
- Musset, Alfred de.
Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée; proverbe dramatique. 1886. 842.76-F-M97I
On ne saurait penser à tout; proverbe dramatique. 1887. In-842.76-F-M97I
- Petit De Julleville, Louis.
Histoire de la littérature française. 2 vs. 1899. 840.9-F-P44H
- Prévost, Marcel.
Lettres à Françoise. n. d. 843.89-F-P92L
- Rabelais.
Hours with Rabelais, edited by F. G. Stokes. 1905. 847.32-R11ST
- Racine, Jean.
Andromaque, tragédie en cinq actes. 1893. 842.45-F-R11A
Les Plaideurs, comédie en trois actes. 1895. 842.45-F-R11P
- Renan, Joseph Ernest.
Renan's letters from the Holy Land; the correspondence of Ernest Renan with M. Berthelot, while gathering material in Italy and the Orient for "The Life of Jesus," translated by Lorenzo O'Rourke. 1904. 846.82-R29L
- Rostand, Edmond.
L'Algon; a play in six acts, adapted into English by Louis N. Parker. 1900. 842.89-R73A
L'Algon; drame en six actes, en vers. 1900. 842.89-F-R73A
Saintine, Joseph Boniface Xavier.
Chemin des écoliers. 1881. 843.89-F-SA27C
- Senancour, Etienne Pivert de.
Obermann; with biographical and critical introduction by Arthur Edward Waite. 1903. 843.66-SE55O
- Smith, Justin H.
Troubadours at home; their lives and personalities, their songs and their world. 1899. 849.1-SM5
- Souvestre, Emile.
Le mémorial de famille. 1854. 848-F-SO87
- Sully-Prudhomme, René, F. A.
Poesies, 1865-1872. 1872-1878. 4 vs. 841.84-F-SU5P
- Villon, François.
Oeuvres complètes. 841.25-F-V71
- Vincent, Leon Henry.
French Academy. 1901. 840.6-V74
Hôtel de Rambouillet and the précieuses. 1900. 840.9-V74H
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.
La Henriade; poème. 1833. 841.59-F-V88H.S
- Wagner, Charles.
L'ame des choses. 1901. 844.89-F-W12A
Le long du chemin. 1901. 844.89-F-W12L
La vie simple. 1903. 844.89-F-W12S
Simple life. 1902. 844.89-W12S
Voice of nature. 1904. 844.89-W12V
- Weston, Jessie L.
Romance cycle of Charlemagne and his peers. 1901. 841.11-W52R
- ITALIAN LITERATURE.
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Francesca da Rimini. 1902. 852.89-AN77F
Glacenda. 1901. 852.89-AN77G
- Carducci, Giosue.
Poems, translated by Frank Sewall. 1892. 851.84-C178P
Poems of Italy. 1906. 851.84-C178PO
- Castiglione, Baldassar, conte.
Book of the courtier; translated from the Italian by Leonard Eckstein Opdycke. 1903. 854.33-C7B

- Dante Alighieri.
Convivio of Dante Alighieri, translated by Philip H. Wicksteed. 1903. 851.15-D23B.W
Divina commedia. 851.15-I-D23D
Il convito di Dante Alighieri e le epistole. 1900. 851.15-I-D23B
La vita nuova e il Canzoniere. 1899. 851.15-I-D23V

Dante Society.

- Annual reports of the Dante Society. 850-IT1-P No. 1

Dinamore, Charles Allen.

- Aids to the study of Dante. 1903. 851.15-D617A

Dyer, Louis.

- Machiavelli, and the modern state. 1904. 854.31-D98M

Everett, William.

- Italian poets since Dante. 1904. 851.09-EV27I

Federn, Karl.

- Dante and his time. 1902. 851.15-F31D

Hawtry, Valentina, translator.

- Life of Saint Mary Magdalen; translated from the Italian of an unknown fourteenth century writer. 1904. 853.19-H31L

Kuhns, Oscar.

- Great poets of Italy; together with a brief connecting sketch of Italian literature. 1903. 851-K95G

Machiavelli, Niccolo.

- Prince (The). 1897. 854.31-M18P

Ragg, Lonsdale.

- Dante and his Italy. 1907. 851.15-R126D

Toynbee, Paget.

- Dictionary of proper names and notable matters in the works of Dante. 1898. 851.15-T66

Wyld, M. Alice.

- Dread inferno; notes for beginners in the study of Dante. 1904. 851.15-W977D

SPANISH LITERATURE.

Breton de los Herreros, Manuel.

- Quién es ella? comedia en cinco actos; with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Samuel Garner. 1905. 862.53-S-B756Q

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro

- La vida es sueño, with notes and vocabulary by William Wistar Comfort. 1904. 862-35-S-C12V

Ford, J. D. M., editor.

- Spanish anthology; a collection of lyrics from the thirteenth century down to the present time. 1901. 861.04-S-F75

Larra, Don Mariano José de.

- Partir & tiempo; comedia en un acto. Notes by Edwin B. Nichols. 1903. 862.59-S-L327P

Moratin, Leandro Fernandez de.

- El sí de las niñas; comedia en tres actos, introduction and notes by J. Geddes and F. M. Josselyn. 1903. 862.42-S-M796S

Paláu, Melchor de.

- Cantares populares y literarios. 1900. 861.04-S-P17C

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

Abreu, Casimiro J. M. de.

- As Primaveras. 1894. 869.1-P-AB8

Deus, João de.

- Campo de flores; poesias lyricas completas. 1897. 869.1-P-D48C

Leal, Gomes.

- Historia de Jesus. 1900. 869.1-P-L51H

Novaes, Faustino Xavier de.

- Poesias. 1879. 869.1-P-N85P

Pinto, Silva.

- De Palanque. 1897. 869.8-P-P65P

Quental, Anthero de.

- Odes modernas. 1898. 869.1-P-Q30

Sampaio Jayme.

- Rosal Bravio. 1900. 869.8-P-SA4R

LATIN LITERATURE.

Caesar, Caius Julius.

- Commentaries on the Gallic War. 878.1-C11G

- Caesar's Civil war with Pompeius, translated with introduction and notes by the Rev. F. P. Long. 1906. 878.1-C11CIL

- Caesar's Gallic war. (Allen and Greenough's edition.) 1901. 878.1-C11G.G

- Gallic war; with introduction, notes, appendix, and vocabulary by Harry F. Towle and Paul R. Jenks. 1903. 878.1-C11G.T

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.

- Laelius; a dialogue on friendship. 1902. 875.1-C48LE

- Select orations of Cicero. Literally translated with explanatory notes by C. D. Yonge. n. d. 875.1-C48O.Y

- Select orations; edited by Benjamin L. D'Ooge. 1901. 875.1-C48S

Horace.

- Odes in English and Latin; the English version by Philip Francis. 1902 edition. 874.5-H78O.F

- Satires and Epistles in Latin and English; the English version by Philip Francis. 1902 edition. 874.5-H78S.F

Laing, Gordon Jennings, editor.

- Masterpieces of Latin literature. 1903. 870.8-L14M

Lawton, William Cranston.

- Introduction to classical Latin literature. 1904. 870.9-L446I

Livius, Titus.
Ab urbe condita. Liber 21, 22. 1891.
878.4-L76A

Ovid.
Selections from Ovid; by Francis W.
Kelsey. 1890. 871.2-OV4S

Pliny.
Selected letters of Pliny; with intro-
duction and notes by J. H. West-
cott. 1898. 876.2-P71.W

Sallustius Crispus, Gaius.
Catiline; with explanatory notes and
a special vocabulary by Albert
Harkness. 1884. 878.2-SA3C

Swan, Charles, translator.
Gesta Romanorum. 1904.
879.3-SW26G

Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.
Life of Agricola and Germania.
1896. 878.6-T11L.A

Virgil.
Aeneid. Books I-VI; translated by
Harlan Hoge Ballard. 1902.
873.1-V81A.B

Aeneid of Virgil, translated into
English verse by E. Fairfax-Tay-
lor n. d. 873.1-V81A.T

Eclogues and Georgics of Virgil,
with English notes, etc., by
Charles Anthon. 1855.
783.1-V81EC

GREEK LITERATURE.

Abbott, G. F.
Songs of modern Greece; with in-
troductions, translations, and
notes. 1900. 889.1-AB2

Aristophanes.
Comedies of Aristophanes; The
Frogs. The Ecclesiazusae; edited,
translated, and explained by
Benjamin Bickley Rogers.
882.4-AR4C.R

Capps, Edward.
From Homer to Theocritus; a man-
ual of Greek literature. 1901.
880.2-C17F

Euripides.
Bacchae of Euripides, translated
into English rhyming verse with
explanatory notes by Gilbert Mur-
ray. 1904. 882.3-EU7B.M

Hippolytus of Euripides, translated
into English rhyming verse with
explanatory notes by Gilbert Mur-
ray. 1904. 882.3-EU7HI

Trojan women of Euripides, trans-
lated into English rhyming verse
with explanatory notes by Gilbert
Murray. 1905. 882.3-EU7T

Flaxman, John.
Compositions from the tragedies of
Aeschylus; engraved by Thomas
Pirroll and Frank Howard. 1831.
882.1-F61C

Iliad of Homer; engraved from com-
positions. 1805. 883.1-F61I

Odyssey of Homer; engraved from
the compositions. 1805.
883.1-F61O

Herodotus.

Histories of Herodotus; selected and
edited by John S. White. 2 vs.
1885. 888.1-H43H

Homer.

Battle of the frogs and mice; ren-
dered into English by Jane Bar-
low. 1894. 883.1-H75BA.B

Eight books of Homer's Odyssey,
books with introductions, com-
mentary, and vocabulary for the
use of schools, by Bernatte Perrin
and Thomas Day Seymour. 2 vs.
883.1-H75O.PE

First six books of Homer's Iliad, by
James Robinson Boise. 1878.
883.1-H75IF

Lang Andrew.

Homeric hymns; a new prose trans-
lation and essays, literary and
mythological. 1899. 883.1-L25H

Lawton, William Cranston.

Introduction to classical Greek lit-
erature. 1903. 880.9-L44I

Pindar.

Odes of Pindar; translated into
English prose, with brief explana-
tory notes and a preface. By F.
A. Paley. 1868. 884.5-P65O.P

Plato.

Plato's dialogues, referring to the
trial and death of Socrates; re-
printed from the translation of
William Whewell. 1892.
888.4-P69D

Sedgwick, Jane Minot, translator.
Love songs from the Greek. 1903.
880.8-SE26L

Sophocles.

Oedipus Coloneus; plays and frag-
ments, with critical notes, com-
mentary, and translation in Eng-
lish prose, by R. C. Jebb. 1900.
882.2-SO6PJ

Sophocles, translated and explained
by John Swinnerton Phillimore.
1902. 882.2-SO6.P

Wright, John Henry, editor.

Masterpieces of Greek literature,
with biographical sketches and
notes. 1902. 880.8-W93M

Xenophon.

Cyropaedia of Xenophon, abridged
for schools. By C. W. Gleason.
1897. 888.3-X2C.G

Xenophon.

First four books of Anabasis, edited
by William W. Goodwin and John
Williams White. 1901.
888.3-X2A.G

LITERATURES OF MINOR LAN- GUAGES.

Arnold, Edward Vernon.

Rigveda. 1900. 891.2-AR67R

Billson, Charles J.

Popular poetry of the Finns. 1900.
894.1-B49P

- Dutt, Romesh Chunder.
Maha-Bharata; the epic of ancient India condensed into English verse. 1898. 891-D95M
- Giles, Herbert Allen.
History of Chinese literature. 1901. 895-G39
- John, Ivor B.
Mabinogion. 1901. 891.66-J61M
- Macdonell, Arthur Anthony.
History of Sanskrit literature. 1900. 891.2-M14H
- Oman, John Campbell.
Great Indian epics; stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata. 1899. 891-OM1
- Omar Khayyám.
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám; rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald. 1903. 891.55-OMR.F
- Pobyedonostseff, K. P.
Reflections of a Russian statesman. 1898. 891.7-P75R
- Sadi, Shaikh.
The Gulistan, being the rose-garden of Shaikh Sadi; tr. from the Persian by Sir Edwin Arnold. 1899. 891.55-SA1.A
- Starr, Frederick.
Readings from modern Mexican authors. 1904. 897.9-ST27P
- Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolaivitch.
Essays, letters, miscellanies. 1899. 891.74-T58
- Waliszewski, Kazimierz.
History of Russian literature. 1900. 891.7-W14
- Wiener, Leo.
Anthology of Russian literature, from the earliest period to the present time. 1902. 891.7-W63A
- Wiener, Leo.
Anthology of Russian literature, from the earliest period to the present time. 1902. 891.7-W63A

TRAVEL, BIOGRAPHY, AND HISTORY.

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

- Abbott, Jacob.
Summer in Scotland. 1848.
914.1-AB2
- Abbott, Katharine M.
Old paths and legends of New England; saunterings over historic roads, with glimpses of picturesque fields and old homesteads in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire. 1903.
917.4-AB27O
- Abdy, Edward Strutt.
Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America from April, 1833, to October, 1834. 3 vs. in one. 1835.
917.3-AB38J
- Abruzzi, Prince Luigi Amedeo Maria, Duke of.
On the "Polar Star" in the Arctic sea; translated by William Le Queux. 2 vs. 1903.
919.8-AB85
- Osservazioni scientifiche eseguite durante la spedizione polare di S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoia. 1899-1900. 1903. 919.8-I-AB85
- Adams, Cyrus C.
Text book of commercial geography. 1904. 910-AD13T
- Adams, John Coleman.
Nature studies in Berkshire; with illustrations from original photographs by Arthur Scott. 1901.
917.441-AD13
- Adams, Robert.
Narrative of Robert Adams, a sailor, who was wrecked on the western coast of Africa in the year 1810. 1816. 910.4-AD17N
- Aleck, and the mutineers of the Bounty. 1854. 919.7-AL24
- Algue, José.
Atlas de Filipinas, collection de 30 mapas. 1900. 912.914-S-A138
- Allbut, Robert.
Rambles in Dickens' land; with introduction by Gerald Brenan. 1899. 914.2-AL55
- Allen, Charles Grant.
Country and town in England, together with some annals of Churnside. 1901. 914.2-AL57
- Florence. 2 vs. 1902. 914.55-AL52FL
- Florence; historical guide book. 1900. 914.55-AL52F
- Paris; historical guide book. 1900. 914.436-AL52P
- Venice; historical guide book. 1900. 914.53-AL52V
- Allen, Sarah.
Narrative of the shipwreck and unparalleled sufferings of Mrs. Sarah Allen, on her passage from New York to New Orleans. 1815.
910.4-V94-P No. 11
- Allen, William.
Accounts of shipwreck and of other disasters at sea, designed to be interesting and useful to mariners. 1823. 910.4-AL6
- Ambrosi, Marietta.
Italian child-life; or, Marietta's good times. 1892. 914.5-Am12
- American Antiquarian Society Proceedings. vs. 1-17. 913.7-AM3
- Anderson, Johann.
Nachrichten von Island Grönland und der Strasse Davis. 1747.
919.8-G-AN27N
- Ansted, David Thomas and Latham, Robert Gordon.
Channel Islands. 1862. 914.234-AN83
- Antin, Mary.
From Plotzk to Boston; with a foreword by Israel Zangwill. 1899. 910.4-AN84
- Appalachia.
The journal of the Appalachian Mountain club. vs. 6-10. 910.6-AP4
- Appleton, Nathan.
Russian life and society. 1904. 914.7-AP55R
- Appleton's Guide to Greater New York. 1905. 917.471-AP54D
- Arber, Edward, editor.
Voyages and travels, mainly during the 16th and 17th centuries. 2 vs. n. d. 910.4-AR13V
- Armstrong, Walter.
The Thames, from its rise to the Nore. 2 vs. n. d. 914.22-AR56T
- Armstrong, William N.
Around the world with a king. 1904. 910.4-AR56A
- Arthur, Richard.
Ten thousand miles in a yacht, round the West Indies and up the Amazon. 1906. 910.4-AR76T
- As a Chinaman saw us; passages from his letters to a friend at home. 1906. 917.3-AS1
- Atkinson, Fred W.
Philippine islands. 1905. 919.14-AT55P
- Atlas Larousse illustré. n. d. 910-F-AT61
- Attleboro directory. 1905. 917.448-AT87D
- Austin, Mrs. Mary Hunter.
Flock (The). 1906. 917.94-AU76F
- Land of little rain. 1903. 917.88-AU76L

- Awful calamities, or, The shipwrecks of December, 1839. 910.4-AW27
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.
Hudson river from ocean to source; historical, legendary, picturesque. 1902. 917.47-B13H
- Bacon, Lee.
Our houseboat on the Nile. 1901. 916.2-B13
- Baden-Powell, Baden, F. S.
In savage isles and settled lands. 1892. 919.1-B14I
- Baedeker, Karl.
Austria, including Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia, and Bosnia. Handbook for travellers. 1896. 914.36-B14A
Dominion of Canada. 1907. 917.1-B143D
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1903. 914.8-B14
- Bagot, Richard.
Italian lakes, painted by Ella Du Cane. 1905. 914.52-B146I
Lakes of northern Italy. 1907. 914.52-B146L
- Baker, Ray Stannard.
Seen in Germany. 1901. 914.3-B178
- Balch, Edwin Swift.
Antarctica. 1902. 919-B18A
- Bangor and Aroostook Railroad Company.
In the Maine woods. Vacationers' guide book. 1905-1907. By Fred H. Clifford. 917.41-C61I
- Bard, Emile.
Chinese life in town and country. 1905. 915.1-B23C
- Bard, E.
Les Chinois, chez eux. 1899. 915.1-F-B23C
- Barrington, Thomas.
Veteran Fireman's Association of New York city; souvenir of the transcontinental excursion from New York to San Francisco, September, 1887. 1887. 917.471-B27
- Barth, Hermann.
Konstantinopel. Illus. 1901. 914.961-G-B28K
- Bartholomew, John George.
Atlas of commercial geography. 1889. 912-B28A
- Bartlett, Albert Le Roy.
Golden way; being notes and impressions on a journey through Ireland, Scotland, and England. 1901. 914.2-B284G
- Barton, George Aaron.
Year's wandering in Bible lands. 1904. 915.6-B28Y
- Batcheller, Tryphosa Bates.
Glimpses of Italian court life, happy days in Italia Adorata. 1906. 914.5-B313G
- Bates, G. W.
Sandwich island notes. 1854. 919.69-B31
- Bates, Katherine Lee.
From Greta Green to Land's End, a literary journey in England. 1907. 914.23-B314F
Spanish highways and byways. 1900. 914.6-B31
- Bayne, Samuel G.
On an Irish jaunting-car through Donegal and Connemara. 1902. 914.16-B347O
- Beale, M. E., and others.
Opportunities in the colonies and Cuba. 1902. 919.14-B365O
- Beane, Joshua Fillebrown.
From forecabin to cabin. 1905. 910.4-B376F
- Beavan, Arthur Henry.
Imperial London. 1901. 914.21-B38
- Bedford, Jessie, (Elizabeth Godfrey).
Home life under the Stuarts, 1603-1649. 1903. 914.2-B39H
- Beebe, C. William.
Two bird-lovers in Mexico. 1905. 917.2-B397T
- Bell, C. Napier.
Tangweera; life and adventures among gentle savages. 1899. 917.28-B41
- Bell, Gertrude Lowthian.
Desert and the sown. 1907. 915.6-B417D
- Bellessort, André.
Les journées et les nuits japonaise. 1906. 915.2-F-B415J
- Belloc, Hilaire (Joseph Hilaire Pierre).
Esto Perpetua, Algerian studies and impressions. 1906. 916.5-B416E
Path to Rome. 1902. 914.5-B415P
- Belval, Challan de.
Au Tonkin 1884-1885, notes, souvenirs, et impressions. 1904. 915.99-F-B417A
- Benger, G.
Rumania in 1900; authorized translation by A. H. Keane. 1900. 914.98-B43
- Besant, Walter.
East London; with illustrations by Phil May, Joseph Pennell, and J. Raven-Hill. 1901. 914.21-B46E
- Blart, Lucien.
Adventures of a young naturalist. 1898. 917.2-B47
- Bliermann, Georg.
Verona. 1904. 914.532-G-B473V
- Bishop, Irving Prescott.
Red book of Niagara; comprehensive guide to the scientific, historical, and scenic aspects of Niagara. 1907. 917.4799-B545R

- Bishop, Mrs. Isabella L. Bird.
Yangtze valley and beyond; an account of journeys in China, chiefly in the province of Sze Chuan and among the Man-tze of the Somo territory. 2 vs. 1900. 915.1-B54Y
- Black, C. B.
Jersey, Guernsey, Herm, Sark, Alderney, and Western Normandy; five plans and ten maps. 1894. 914.234-B56
- Blanc, Mme. Marie Therese.
Les Americaines, chez elles. 1896. 917.3-F-B59A
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland and Evangeline Willbourn.
Italian cities. 2 vs. 1900. 914.5-B599
- Blatchford, George.
Central Berkshire illustrated; Pittsfield, Dalton, Lenox, Stockbridge. 917.441-B61
- Bligh, William.
Mutiny on board H. M. S. "Bounty." 1900. 919.7-B61
- Bliss, William Root.
September days on Nantucket. 1902. 917.449-B61S
- Bonney, T. G., and others.
Mediterranean; its storied cities and venerable ruins. 1902. 914-B644M
- Boston Directory for 1901. 1903, 1906. 917.446-B65
- Bougler, Demetrius C.
Belgian life in town and country. 1904. 914.93-B66B
- Boulton, William B.
Amusements of old London; being a survey of the sports and pastimes, tea garden and parks, playhouses, and other diversions of the people of London from the 17th to the beginning of the 19th century. 2 vs. 1901. 914.21-B66A
- Bourget, Paul.
Outre-mer. 2 vs. 1917.73-F-B66
- Bovill, John H.
Natives under the Transvaal flag. 1900. 916.82-B66
- Bowles, Mrs. Henry.
Sark, the gem of the Channel Islands. 1907. 914.235-B664S
- Brabrant, F. G.
Sussex. 1905. 914.225-B722S
- Bradley, Arthur Granville.
Highways and byways in the Lake district, with illustrations by Joseph Pennell. 1901. 914.28-B72
- In the march and borderland of Wales. 1905. 914.29-B723I
- Bradshaw's through routes to the capitals of the world, and overland guide to India, Persia, and the Far East. 1903. 914-B72T
- Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.
In vanity fair; tale of frocks and femininity. 1906. 914.436-B735I
- Breasted, James Henry.
Egypt through the stereoscope; a journey through the land of the Pharaohs; one hundred stereoscopic views. 913.32-B742E
- Breeze Publishing Company.
Casco Bay directory. 1801-1903. 917.419-B74
- Brochner, Jessie.
Danish life in town and country. 1903. 914.89-B78D
- Brockton Directory. 1901-03. 1905, 1907. 917.448-B78
- Brookline Directory. 1904. 917.446-B795D
- Brooklyn Directory. 1906. 917.4723-B795D
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.
Story of the 19th century of the Christian Era. 1900. 909.8-B79
- Brooks, Noah.
First across the continent; the story of the exploring expedition of Lewis and Clark in 1803-4-5. 1901. 910.8-B79F
- Brown, Charles H.
Sufferings and escape of Captain Charles H. Brown from an awful imprisonment by Chilean convicts. 1855. 910.4-B799S
- Brown, A. Samler and G. Gordon, editors.
Guide to South Africa. 1904. 916.8-B799G
- Brown, Glenn.
History of the United States Capitol. v. 1. 917.53-B81
- Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes.
In and around Venice. 1905. 914.53-B81I
- Browne, George Waldo.
Japan, the place and the people. 1904. 915.2-B799J
- Browne, John Ross.
Adventures in the Apache country. 1869. 917.91-B81A
- Browne, Mary.
Diary of a girl in France in 1821. 1905. 914.4-B816D
- Brownell, Clarence Ludlow.
Heart of Japan, glimpses of life and nature far from the travelers' track in the land of the rising sun. 1903. 915.2-B81H
- Bruce, Wallace.
Panorama of the Hudson, showing both sides of the river from New York to Poughkeepsie, as seen from the deck of the Hudson River day line steamers. 1906. 917.47-B832P

- Bryden, Henry Anderson.
Gun and camera in South Africa; a year of wanderings in Bechuana-land, the Kalahari desert, and the Lake river country, Ngamiland; map and illustrations. 1893.
916.8-B843
- Budd, Thomas.
Good order established in Pennsyl-
vania and New Jersey. 1902.
917.48-B85G
- Budge, Ernest Alfred Wallis.
Dwellers on the Nile, or, Chapters
on the life, literature, history, and
customs of the ancient Egyptians.
1899. 913.32-B855D
- Bullen, Frank Thomas.
Back to the sunny sea. 1905.
917.29-B877B
Sack of shakings; shakings are odds
and ends of rope and canvas ac-
cumulated during a voyage, they
were formerly the perquisites of
the chief mate. 1901.
910.4-B87S
- Burnaby, Andrew.
Burnaby's travels through North
America; printed from the third
edition of 1798. 1904.
917.3-B929T
- Burdick, Arthur Jerome.
Mystic mid-region; the deserts of
the Southwest. 1904.
917.88-B89M
- Burne-Jones, Sir Philip.
Dollars and democracy. 1904.
917.3-B93D
- Burroughs, John, and others.
Alaska; Harriman Alaska expedi-
tion, with co-operation of Wash-
ington Academy of Science. 2
vs. 1901. 917.98-B941A
- Burton, Sir Richard Francis.
Wanderings in three continents.
1901. 910.8-B95
- Butler, Edward Crompton.
Our little Mexican cousin. 1905.
917.2-B976O
- Butler, Elizabeth.
Letters from the Holy Land. 1903.
915.69-B97L
- Byron, John.
Narrative of the Honorable John
Byron, containing an account of
the great distress suffered by him-
self and his companions on the
coasts of Patagonia. 1780.
910.4-B99
- Cain, Georges.
Nooks and corners of old Paris.
1907. 914.436-C126N
- Caird, Mona.
Romantic cities of Provence. n. d.
914.49-C126R
- Calvert, Albert Frederick.
Toledo; an historical and descrip-
tive account of the "City of Gene-
rations." n. d. 914.64-C137T
- Cambridge Directory for 1901-1904.
917.444-C14D
- Camden, William.
Britannia; or, A chorographical de-
scription of Great Britain and Ire-
land. 2 vs. 1722. 914.2-C14B
- Campbell, Andrew.
Versailles and all about it. 2 vs.
914.436-C151
- Campbell, Helen L.
Wah Sing, our little Chinese cousin.
1904. 915.1-C152W
Wewa, the child of the Pueblos.
1903. 917.89-C152W
- Canada. n. d. 917.1-C162
- Candler, Edmund.
Unveiling of Lhasa. 1905.
915.15-C16U
- Cantwell, John C.
Report of the operations of the
U. S. Revenue Steamer Nunivak
on the Yukon river station, Alas-
ka, 1899-1901. 1902.
917.98-C166R
- Carl, Katherine A.
With the empress dowager. 1905.
915.1-C196W
- Carmichael, Montgomery.
In Tuscany; Tuscan towns, Tuscan
types, and the Tuscan tongue.
1901. 914.55-C21
- Carpenter, Frank G.
Australia, our colonies, and other
islands of the sea. 1904.
919.4-C227A
Carpenter's geographical reader. Af-
rica. 1905. 916-C226A
Europe. 1902. 914-C22
South America. 1899. 918-C227S
Travels through Asia with the chil-
dren. 1898. 915.1-C22T
Travels through North America
with the children. 1898.
917-C22T
- Carruth, Frances Weston.
Fiction rambles in and about Bos-
ton. 1902. 917.446-C23F
- Carter, A. Cecil, editor.
Kingdom of Siam. 1904.
915.93-C243K
- Casper, Carl N., compiler.
Milwaukee; a picturesque and de-
scriptive account of the present
mercantile and industrial inter-
ests and advantages of the me-
tropolis of Wisconsin. 1903.
917.75-C27M
- Cassell & Co., publishers.
Pictorial London, views of the
streets, public buildings, parks,
and scenery of the metropolis. n.
d. 914.21-C277P
- Cator, Dorothy.
Everyday life among the head-
hunters. 1905. 919.11-C296E
- Cesaresco, Evelyn Martinengo.
Lombard studies. n. d.
914.52-C337L

- Chamberlain, Wilbur J.
Ordered to China; letters of Wilbur J. Chamberlain, written from China while under commission from the New York Sun during the Boxer uprising of 1900, and the international complications which followed. 1903. 915.1-C35O
- Chambless, J. E.
Lives and travels of Livingstone and Stanley, covering their entire career in Southern and Central Africa. 1881. 916.8-C356L
- Champlain, Samuel de.
Oeuvres de Champlain publiées sous le patronage de l'Université Laval par l'abbé C. H. Laverdière. 6 vs. 1870. 910.4-F-C35O
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams.
Romance of the Bourbon châteaux. 1903. 914.4-C35B
Romance of the Renaissance châteaux. 1901. 914.4-C35R
Romance of the Feudal châteaux. 1900. 914.4-C35
Romance of the French abbey. 1905. 914.4-C35A
Romance of the Italian villas (Northern Italy). 1906. 914.52-C356R
- Chaney, George Leonard.
"Aloha," a Hawaiian salutation. 1888. 919.69-C36A
- Chang, Chih-Tung.
China's only hope; an appeal, with the sanction of the present emperor, Kwang Sü, translated from the Chinese edition by Samuel I. Woodbridge. 1900. 915.1-C36
- Chase, Eliza B.
In quest of the quaint. 1902. 917.1-C387I
- Chase, Owen.
Narrative of the shipwreck of the whaleship Essex of Nantucket. 1821. 910.4-C387N
- Chase, W.
Voyage from the United States to South America performed during the years 1821-1823. 1823. 910.4-C388V
- "Chauffeur," (pseud.)
Two thousand miles on an automobile; being a desultory narrative of a trip through New England, New York, Canada, and the West. 1902. 917-C39T
- Chauteaubriand, Francis A. R., vicomte.
Voyage en Amérique. 1890. 917.3-F-C39V
- Chevillon, André.
Dans l'Inde. 1906. 915.4-F-C42
Terres Mortes; Thébaïde-Judée. 1897. 916.23-F-C427T
- Chile at The Pan American Exposition.
Brief notes on Chile and general catalogue of Chile exhibits. 1901. 918.3-C43
- Chisholm, George S. and Leete, C. H.
Longman's school geography. 1896. 910.7-C446L
- Chittenden, Hiram Martin.
American fur trade in the far West; a history of the pioneer trading posts, and early fur companies of the Missouri Valley and the Rocky mountains, and of the overland commerce of Santa Fe. 3 vs. 1902. 917.9-C44
- Christian, F. W.
Caroline Islands, travel in the sea of the little lands. 1899. 919.66-C45
- Churchill, Llewella Pierce.
Samoa 'Uma; where life is different. 1902. 919.61-C47S
- Clark, Francis Edward.
New way around an old world. 1901. 915.7-C54
- Cleaton, J. D., compiler.
Atlanta; the metropolis of the South. 1907. 917.58-C582A
- Clement, Ernest W.
Handbook of modern Japan. 1903. 915.2-C59H
- Cleveland, Richard J.
In the forecastle. n. d. 910.4-C59I
- Clifford, Fred H.
In the Maine woods, the vacationists' guide-book. 1907. 917.41-C61I
- Clinch, George.
Isle of Wight. 1905. 914.228-C616I
Kent. 1905. 914.223-C616K
- Clutterbuck, Walter J.
Skipper in Arctic seas. 1890. 919.8-C627S
- Coburn, Claire Martha.
Our little Swedish cousin. 1906. 914.85-C632O
- Cochrane, Henry Park.
Among the Burmans; a record of fifteen years of work, and its fruitage. 1904. 915.92-C64A
- Colnett, James.
Voyage to the South Atlantic and round Cape Horn into the Pacific ocean, for the purpose of extending the spermaceti whale fisheries and other objects of commerce. 1798. 910.4-C71V
- Colquhoun, Archibald Ross.
Mastery of the Pacific. 1902. 919-C71M
Overland to China. 1900. 915.1-C71O
- Colquhoun, Ethel Maud Cookson.
Two on their travels. 1902. 910.8-C716T
- Colville, Zelle.
Round the black man's garden. 1893. 916.8-C726R
- Compton, Herbert.
Indian life in town and country. 1904. 915.4-C73I

- Conway, Sir Martin.
Bolivian Andes; a record of climbing and exploration in the Cordillera Real in the years 1898 and 1900. 1901. 918.4-C76
- Cook, Frederick A.
Through the first Antarctic night, 1898-99; a narrative of the voyage of the "Belgica" among newly discovered lands and over an unknown sea about the south pole. 1900. 919.9-C77
- Cook, Thomas and Son, compilers.
Guide to Paris, and the Universal Exhibition. 1899. 914.436-C77
Guide to Paris. 1895. 914.436-C77G
- Cooke, H. S., compiler.
Geographical reader for the Transvaal. 1905. 910.7-C77G
- Cordova, Don Antonio de.
Voyage of discovery to the Strait of Magellan. n. d. 918.2-C814V
- Coronado, Francisco Vazquez de.
Journey of Coronado, 1540-1542, from the City of Mexico to the Grand Canon of the Colorado and the Buffalo Plains of Texas, Kansas, and Nebraska; translated and edited by George Parker Winship. 1904. 910.9-C817J
- Cotteau, Edmund.
Touriste dans l' extreme Orient. 1885. 915.2-F-C82T
- "Country Life Library."
Shakespeare country illustrated. n. d. 914.24-C83S
- Cox, J. Charles.
Derbyshire. 1905. 914.251-C836D
Hampshire. 1905. 914.227-C836H
- Coxon, Herbert.
Oriental carpets; how they are made and conveyed to Europe, with a narrative of a journey to the East in search of them. 1884. 915.5-C83
- Coyne, William P., editor.
Ireland; industrial and agricultural handbook for the Irish pavilion, Glasgow international exhibition. 1901. 1901. 914.15-C83
- Craigie, Mrs. Mary.
Imperial India; letters from the East. 1903. 915.4-C84I
- Cram, George F., publisher.
Standard American railway system atlas of the world, accompanied with a complete and simple index of the United States showing the true location of all railroads, towns, villages, and post offices. 1900. 912-C84S
- Cramp, W. B.
Narrative of a voyage to India; also, Recollections of Sicily, by Count De Forbin. 1823. 910.4-C846N
- Crane, Stephen.
Great battles of the world. 1901. 904-C85
- Crapo, Thomas.
Strange but true; life and adventures of Captain Thomas Crapo and wife. 1893. 910.8-C85
- Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
Raiderland: all about grey Gallo-way; its stories, traditions, characters, humours. 1904. 914.149-C873R
- Crooke, William.
Things Indian; being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India. 1906. 915.4-C887T
- Curtis, George Carroll.
Description of the topographical model of metropolitan Boston. 1900. 917.446-C94
- Curtis, William Eleroy.
Between the Andes and the ocean; an account of an interesting journey down the west coast of South America from the Isthmus of Panama to the Straits of Magellan. 1900. 918-C94B
Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 1903. 914.8-C94D
- Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage. 1859. 917.291-D19
- Dauncey, Mrs. Campbell.
Englishwoman in the Philippines. 1906. 919.14-D267E
- Dawson, William Harbutt.
German life in town and country. 1901. 914.3-D82
- Deckert, E.
Cuba. 1899. 917.291-G-D34C
- Deecke, W.
Italy; a popular account of the country, its people, and its institutions. 1904. 914.5-D367I
- Delano, A.
Life on the plains and among the diggings; being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California. 1854. 917.8-D37L
- Delitzsch, Friedrich.
Babel and Bible; two lectures on the significance of Assyriological research for religion. 1903. 913.352-D375B
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.
Breaking the wilderness. 1905. 917.8-D383B
Romance of the Colorado river; story of its discovery in 1540, with account of later explorations, with special reference to voyages of Powell through the line of the Great Canyons. 1902. 917.9-D38R
- Derrah, Robert H., compiler.
By trolley through eastern New England. 1905. 917.4-D447O
By trolley through western New England. 1904. 917.4-D447OA
- Deutsch, Leo.
Sixteen years in Siberia; some experiences of a Russian revolutionist. 1903. 915.7-D48S

- Devine, E. J.
Across wildest America. 1906.
917.1-D494A
- De Windt, Harry.
Finland as it is. 1902.
914.71-D51F
- Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.
Greek view of life. 1906.
913.38-D559G
- Dodd, Anna Bowman.
Falaise, the town of the Conqueror.
1900. 914.42-D66
- Dodge, W. C.
Our country; what it is, and what
has made it what it is. In—Senate
doc., v. 36, 56th congress, 1st ses-
sion.
- Doering, Oscar.
Braunschweig. 1905.
914.354-G-D677B
- Donkin, John G.
Trooper and redskin in the far
Northwest, recollections of life in
the far Northwest mounted police,
Canada, 1884-1888. 1899.
917.12-D71T
- Donnelley, Reuben H., compiler.
Lakeside annual directory of the
city of Chicago. 1906.
917.731-C433L
- Douglas, Hugh A.
Venice on foot. 1907.
914.53-D746V
- Doré, Gustave and Jerrold, Blanchard.
London, a pilgrimage. 1890.
914.21-D731L
- Dow, Earle Wilbur.
Atlas of European history. 1907.
911.4-D756A
- Dubois, Jean Antoine Abbé.
Hindu manners, customs, and cere-
monies. 1906. 915.4-D851H
- Du Chaillu, Paul.
In African forest and jungle. 1903.
916.7-D85I
Land of the long night. 1901.
914.71-D85L
- Duclaux, Mary.
Fields of France; with twenty il-
lustrations in colour by W. B.
Macdougall. 1905. 914.4-D853F
- Dumas, Alexander.
Excursions sur les bords du Rhin.
1905. 914.3-F-D89E
Speronara. 1902. 914.5-D89
- Dumont, Pierre Joseph.
Narrative of thirty-four years sla-
very and travels in Africa. 1819.
910.4-D896N
- Duncan, Norman.
Dr. Grenfell's parish, the deep sea
fishermen. 1905. 917.18-D91N
- Dunham, Edith.
Jogging around the world. 1905.
910.8-D919J
- Dunham, Jacob.
Journal of voyages; containing an
account of the author's being
twice captured by the English and
once by Gibbs, the pirate; his nar-
row escape when chased by an
English war schooner; as well as
his being cast away and residing
with Indians. 1850. 910.8-D92
- Dunning, Harry Westbrook.
Today on the Nile. 1905.
916.2-D926T
- Dupin, Charles.
Narratives of two excursions to the
ports of England, Scotland, and
Ireland, in 1816, 1817, and 1818.
910.8-D926N
- Durham, Mary E.
Through the lands of the Serb. 1904.
914.97-D935T
- Dutt, William Alfred.
Norfolk. 1905. 914.261-D956N
Suffolk. 1905. 914.264-D956S
- Dwight, Henry Otis.
Constantinople and its problems; its
people, customs, religions, and
progress. 1901. 914.961-D96C
- Dyce, Charles M.
Personal reminiscences of thirty
years' residence in the model set-
tlement Shanghai, 1870-1900.
1906. 915.11-D983M
- Earle, Alice Morse.
Stage-coach and tavern days. 1900.
917.3-EA.7S
- Edwards, Matilda Betham.
East of Paris; sketches in the Gat-
inals, Bourbonnais, and Cham-
pagne. 1902. 914.437-ED96E
- Edwards, Osman.
Japanese plays and playfellows.
1901. 915.2-ED92J
- Egypt Exploration Fund.
Abydos. Pt. 1. 1902, by W. M. Flin-
ders Petrie. 1902. 913.32-EG91AB
Griffith, F. Ll., ed. Archaeological
reports. 1898-1906. 913.32-EG91R
- Beni Hasan, pt. 4, by Howard Car-
ter and others; zoological and
other details, with descriptions by
the editor; twenty-one coloured
plates, and six in outline. Plates.
1900. 913.32-EG92B
- Denderah, 1898, by W. M. Flinders
Petrie. 2 vs. 1900. 913.32-EG91DD
- Ehnasya, by W. M. Flinders Petrie.
1905. 913.32-EG91E
- The XIth dynasty temple at Deir
El-Bahari, by Edward Naville.
pt. 1. 1907. 913.32-EG91EL
- Greco-Roman Branch.
Fayum towns and their papyri by
Barnard P. Grenfell and others.
Plates. 1900. 913.32-EG94F

- Hibeh papyri, edited with notes by
Barnard P. Grenfell and Arthur
S. Hunt. pt. 1. 1906. 913.32-EG94H
- Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhetetep at Saqqareh. pt. 1. The chapel of Ptahhetep and the hieroglyphs by N. de G. Davies. Thirty-one plates, three colored. 913.32-EG92M
- Oxyrhynchus Papyri, edited with translations and notes by Barnard P. Grenfell and Arthur S. Hunt. 1899. 913.32-EG94O
- Pt. 2, Mastaba. Sculptures of Akhetetep, by N. de G. Davies. 2 vs. 1900-1901. 913.32-EG92M
- Rock tombs of Deir el Gebrawi, by N. de G. Davies. 1902. 913.32-EG92RO
- Rock tombs of El Amarna, by N. de G. Davies. Pts. 2 and 3. 1905. 913.32-EG92RE
- Royal tombs of the first dynasty, 1900. pt. 1. by W. M. Flinders Petrie. With chapter by F. Ll. Griffith. Plates. 1900. 913.32-EG91RO
- Pt. 2, Royal tombs of the earliest dynasties. 1901. 913.32-EG91RO
- Tebtunis's Papyri pt. 1. by Barnard P. Grenfell and others. 1902. 913.32-EG94T
- Temple of Deir el Bahari part 5, by Edouard Naville. n. d. 913.32-EG91TE
- Eldridge, George.
Chart No. 10. Buzzard's Bay; from the United States Coast and George Eldridge's surveys. 912-EL2B
- Elkington, Ernest Way.
Savage South Seas; painted by Norman H. Hardy. 1907. 919.5-EL55S
- Elliott, Maud Howe.
Roma beata; letters from the Eternal city. 1905. 914.56-EL54R
- Two in Italy. 1905. 914.5-EL54T
- Ellis, William.
Narrative of a tour through Hawaii. 1826. 919.69-EL57N
- Ellison, D. J.
Italy through the stereoscope. 1903. 914.5-UN24I
- Ellms, Charles, compiler.
Shipwrecks and disasters at sea. 1844. 910.4-EL57S
- Emerson, Philip.
New England states. 1901. 910-EM3S
- Engelmann, Richard.
Pompeii. 1902. 913.377-G-EN34P
- Fall River Directory. 1905-1907. 917.448-F19
- Faulkner, Joseph P.
Eighteen months on a Greenland whaler. 1878. 910.4-F27E
- Faust, Karl Irving.
Campaigning in the Philippines. 1899. 919.14-F27
- Fea, Allan.
Nooks and corners of old England. 1907. 914.2-F312N
- Ferguson, Dugald.
Vicissitudes of bush life in Australia and New Zealand. 1891. 919.4-F38
- Ferguson, J. A.
Eighth report of the bureau of agriculture, labor, and industry of the state of Montana, for the year ending November 30, 1902. 1902. 917.86-F38E
- Finnemore, John.
France. (Peeps at many lands.) 1907. 914.4-F96P
- Fitzgerald, Edward Arthur, and others.
Highest Andes; a record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato, in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys. 1899. 918.2-F57
- Flower, Wickham.
Aquitaine; a traveller's tales. 1897. 914.463-F668A
- Forbes, Robert B.
Voyage of the Midas, 1811. 910.4-F74V
- Ford, Jos. C., and Finlay, A. A. C.
Handbook of Jamaica for 1903, comprising statistical and general information concerning the island. 1903. 917.292-F751H
- Foss, [A. E. Foss & Co.] compilers.
Resident and business directory of Rochester, Wareham, Marion, and Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. 1903-4. 1903. 917.448-R433F
- Foss, (A. E. Foss & Co., pub.)
Resident and business directory of Dartmouth, Westport, and Acushnet, Massachusetts. 1905. 917.448-D256F
- Foss, Daniel.
Journal of the shipwreck and sufferings of Daniel Foss. 1816. 910.4-F79S
- Fountain, Paul.
Great mountains and forests of South America. 1902. 918-F82G
- Fowler, William Warde.
Roman festivals of the period of the Republic; an introduction to the study of the religion of the Romans. 1899. 913.7-F82
- Fowles, George Milton.
Down in Porto Rico. 1906. 917.295-F828D
- Fraser, John Foster.
Real Siberia; together with an account of a dash through Manchuria. 1902. 915.7-F86R
- Red Russia. 1907. 914.7-F867R
- Free, Richard.
Seven years' hard. 1905. 914.21-F87S
- Freer, William B.
Philippine experiences of an American teacher. 1906. 919.14-F876P

- Fremont, John Charles and Emory, W. H.
Notes of travel in California. 1849.
917.94-F876N
- Fricker, Karl.
Antarctic regions, with maps, plates, and illustrations in the text. 1900.
919.8-F91
- Gaffarel, Paul.
Les Découvreurs français du XIX^e au XVI^e siècle. 1888.
910.9-F-G12
- Gallichan, Walter M.
Cheshire. 1905. 914.271-G136C
- Gallinée, René Brehan de.
Carte des Grands Lacs de l'Amerique du Nord dressée en 1670. 1895. 917.7-F-G135
- Gannett, Henry, and others.
Commercial geography. 1905.
910-G156C
- Garces, Francisco.
On the trail of a Spanish pioneer, 1775-76; trans. and ed. by Elliott Coues. 2 vs. 1900. 917.8-G16
- Gardner, Ernest Arthur.
Ancient Athens. 1902.
913.38-G169A
- Garneray, Louis.
Voyages, aventures, et combats. 1903. 910.8-F-G18V
- Garnett, Lucy Mary Jane.
Turkish life in town and country. 1904. 914.96-G18T
- Garran, Andrew, editor.
Australasia illustrated. 3 vs. 1892.
919.4-G194
- Gautier, Théophile.
Russia; translated from the French by Florence MacIntyre Tyson. 2 vs. 1906. 914.7-G23R
Voyage en Italie. 1875. 914.5-F-G23V
- Gentleman's Magazine Library. 12 vs. 914.2-G58E
- George, Marian M.
Little journey to England. 1901. 914.2-G29L
Little journey to Mexico. 1901. 917.2-G29L
Little journeys to Alaska and Canada. 1901. 917-G29L
Little journeys to China and Japan. 1901. 915-G29L
Little journeys to Cuba and Puerto Rico. 1901. 917.29-G29L
- George, Marian M., editor.
Little journey to France and Switzerland. 1902. 914.4-G291L
Little journeys to Hawaii and the Philippine islands. 1900. 917.29-G291L
- George, Marian M. and Dean, M. Ida.
Little journeys to Holland, Belgium, and Denmark. 1902. 914.9-G292L
- Gerard, Sir Montagu Gilbert.
Leaves from the diaries of a soldier and sportsman during 20 years service in India, Afghanistan, Egypt, and other countries. 1865-1885. 1903. 915.4-G31L
- Gerland, Otto.
Hildesheim and Goslar. 1904. 914.31-G316H
- Gerstäcker, Friedrich.
Der kleine Walfischfänger. n. d. 910.4-G-G327K
- Gibson, Charles.
Among French Inns. 1906. 914.4-G357A
- Gissing, George.
By the Ionian sea, notes of a ramble in southern Italy. 1905. 914.57-G447B
- Glazier, Willard.
Ocean to ocean on horseback. 1903. 917.3-G467O
- Gloag, M. R.
Book of English gardens; illustrated by Katharine Montagu Wyatt. 1906. 914.2-G512B
- Goetz, Walter.
Ravenna. 1901. 914.54-G-G55R
- Goodsir, Robert Ansthruther.
Arctic voyage to Baffin's Bay and Lancaster Sound, in search of friends of Sir John Franklin. 1850. 919.8-G627A
- Gordon, Lucy A., Lady Duff.
Letters from Egypt; revised edition with memoir by her daughter Janet Ross, new introduction by George Meredith. 1902. 916.2-G65
- Gorst, Harold E.
China. 1899. 915.1-G68
- Gosche, Agnes.
Malland. 1904. 914.52-G-G69M
- Gould, Sabine Baring.
Book of Dartmoor. 1900. 914.23-G73BD
Book of the Pyrenees. 1907. 914.6-G73B
Book of the Riviera. 1905. 914.49-G73B
Book of the West. v. 1, Devon. v. 2, Cornwall, an introduction to Devon and Cornwall. 2 vs. 1899. 914.23-G73B
Brittany. 1905. 914.41-G73B
Deserts of Southern France, an introduction to the limestone and chalk plateau of ancient Aquitaine. 2 vs. 1894. 914.4-G73D
- Greely, Adolphus Washington.
Handbook of Polar discoveries. 1906. 919.8-G81HA
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand.
Latian summers, and an excursion in Umbria. 1903. 914.56-G867L

- Greig, Alexander M.
Fate of the Blenden Hall, East
Indiaman, Captain Alexander
Greig, bound to Bombay, with an
account of her wreck. 1847.
910.4-G867F
- Grenfell, Bernard P. and Hunt, Ar-
thur S.
Amherst papyri; part 2. Being an
account of the Greek papyri in
the collection of the Right Hon.
Lord Amherst of Hackney, F. S.
A., at Diddington Hall, Norfolk.
1901. 913.32-G862A
- Grey, J. Grattan.
Australasia, old and new. n. d.
919.3-G86
- Grierson, Elizabeth W.
Scotland. (Peeps at many lands).
1907. 914.1-G873S
- Grimshaw, Beatrice.
Fiji and its possibilities. 1907.
919.61-G886F
- Grindon, Leo H.
Lancashire; brief historical and de-
scriptive notes. 1892.
914.272-G88L
- Grosvenor, Gilbert H., editor.
Scenes from every land. 1907.
910.7-G917S
- Guerber, Helene Adelaide.
How to prepare for Europe; a hand-
book of historical, literary, and
artistic data with full directions
for preliminary studies and travel-
ing arrangements. 1906.
914-G934H
- Gulick, Charles Burton.
Life of the ancient Greeks; with
special reference to Athens. 1902.
913.38-G94L
- Gwynn, Stephen.
Fair hills of Ireland. 1906.
914.15-G996F
- Haddock, John A., editor.
Souvenir of the Thousand Islands of
the St. Lawrence River. 1896.
917.478-H114S
- Hadley, J. T.
Achievements of Stanley and other
African explorers. 1878.
916.7-H34A
- Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Japanese child life. 1905.
915.2-H127J
Little Japs at home. 1905.
915.2-H127L
- Hakluyt, Richard.
Principal navigations, voyages, traf-
fiques, and discoveries of the Eng-
lish nation. 12 vs. 1903.
910.8-H12P
Principal navigations, voyages, traf-
fiques, and discoveries of the Eng-
lish nation. 1884. 910.8-H12
- Hale, Edward Everett.
Stories of adventure, as told by ad-
venturers. 1905. 910-H129S
Tarry at home travels. 1906.
917.3-H17T
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
Saone, (The); a summer voyage.
1887. 914.443-H17S
- Hamilton, Angus.
Korea. 1904. 915.19-H18K
- Hamilton, Frederick Fitzroy.
Bordighera and the Western
Riviera. 1883. 914.51-H18
- Hammond C. S. and Company, pub-
lisher.
Hammond's modern atlas of the
world. 1907. 912-H176H
Ready reference atlas of the world.
1907. 912-H176R
- Hardy, Edward John.
John Chinaman at home; sketches
of men, manners, and things in
China. 1905. 915.1-H227J
- Harris, Walter B.
From Batum to Bagdad, via Tiflis,
Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan.
1896. 915.67-H24
Taflet; the narrative of a journey
of exploration in the Atlas moun-
tains, and the oases of the north-
west Sahara. 1895. 916.4-H24
- Hart, Jerome.
Two Argonauts in Spain. 1904.
914.6-H256T
- Hauri, J., and others.
Davos (Switzerland) as health re-
sort, a handbook. 1906.
919.94-D317H
- Haushofer, Max.
Oberbayern. 1900. 914.33-G-H29O
Tirol und Vorarlberg. 1903.
914.364-G-H29T
- Haverhill Directory. 1906.
917.445-H293D
- Hay, John.
Castilian days, illustrated by Joseph
Pennell. 1903. 914.6-H32C
- Hayes, H. Wilbur, publisher.
Attractive bits along shore: Ports-
mouth, Rye Beach, Isles of
Shoals. n. d. 917.419-H327A
- Hazen, Jacob A.
Five years before the mast. 1854.
910.4-H33F
- Headland, Isaac Taylor.
Chinese boy and girl. 1901.
915.1-H34C
Our little Chinese cousin. 1903.
915.1-H34O
- Hearn, Lafcadio.
In ghostly Japan. 1899.
915.2-H35I
Japan; an attempt at interpretation.
1904. 915.2-H35J
- Heath, Frank R.
Dorset. 1905. 914.233-H357D
- Heaton, Ernest, editor.
Commercial handbook of Canada.
1907. 917.1-C162H
- Hedin, Sven.
Central Asia and Thibet towards
the Holy City of Lassa. 2 vs. 1903.
915.15-H357C
- Heer, J. C.
Die Schweiz. 1902. 914.94-G-H36S

- Heidenstam, Oscar Gustaf von.
Swedish life in town and country.
1904. 914.85-H36S
- Hellprin, Angelo.
Mont Pelée and the tragedy of
Martinique; a study of the great
catastrophes of 1902, with ob-
servations and experiences in the
field. 1903. 917.298-H36M
- Henderson, John.
Jamaica; painted by A. S. Forrest.
1906. 917.292-H38J
- Henderson, Thomas F. and Watt,
Francis.
Scotland of today. 1907. 914.1-H383S
- Hennepin, Father Louis.
New discovery of a vast country in
America; reprinted from London
edition of 1798. 2 vs. 1903. 917.7-H39N
- Henry, Alexander.
Travels and adventures in Canada,
and the Indian territories, be-
tween the years 1760 and 1776.
1901. 917.1-H39T
- Herbertson, F. D.
Europe. 1903. 914-H416E
- Hewlitt, Maurice.
Road in Tuscany. 2 vs. 1904. 914.55-H49R
- Heywood, William, and Olcott, Lucy.
Guide to Siena; history and art.
1903. 914.55-H517G
- Higgin, L.
Spanish life in town and country;
with chapters on Portuguese life
in town and country, by Eugene
E. Street. 1902. 914.6-H53S
- Higgins, C. A., and Keller, Charles.
To California and back; a book of
practical information for travel-
ers to the Pacific. 1903. 917.9-H537C
- Higgins, C. A., and others.
Grand Canyon of Arizona; being a
book of words from many pens,
about the Grand Canyon of the
Colorado River in Arizona. 1902. 917.91-H53G
- Hilprecht, Herman Valrath.
Explorations in Bible lands during
the 19th century. 1903. 913.35-H56E
- Hogarth, David George.
Penetration of Arabia. 1904. 915.3-H676P
- Holmes, Burton.
The Burton Holmes lectures. 10 vs.
1901. 910.8-H734L
- Home, Gordon.
Yorkshire, coast and moorland
scenes. 1904. 914.274-H75Y
- Honeyman, Abraham Van Doren.
Bright days in merry England.
1901. 914.2-H75
- Bright days in sunny lands. 1904. 910.4-H75B
- Hood, Charles Newton.
Europe on \$4 a day. 1904. 910.2-H764E
- Hooker, Katharine.
Wayfayers in Italy. 1902. 914.5-H76W
- Hopkins, John Castell.
Canadian annual review of public
affairs. 1903. 917.1-H775C
- Hornaday, William T.
Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies.
1906. 917.12-H78
- Horton, George.
In Argolis. 1902. 914.95-H78I
- Modern Athens. 1901. 914.95-H78
- Hough, P. M.
Dutch life in town and country.
1901. 914.92-H81
- Howard, Benjamin.
Prisoners of Russia; a personal
study of convict life in Sakhalin
and Siberia. 1902. 915.7-H83P
- Howells, William Dean.
Certain delightful English towns,
with glimpses of the pleasant
country between. 1906. 914.2-H834C
- London films. 1905. 914.21-H834L
- Huelsen, Christian.
Roman forum, its history and its
monuments. 1906. 914.56-H876R
- Hulbert, Homer Beza.
Passing of Korea. 1906. 915.19-H877P
- Hulton, Edward.
Italy and the Italians. 1903. 914.5-H97I
- Hume, Harry, compiler.
Prosperous Washington; a series of
articles descriptive of the Ever-
green State. 1906. 917.97-H884P
- Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.
Through Portugal. 1907. 914.69-H884T
- Humlères, Robert d'.
Through isle and empire. 1905. 910.8-H885T
- Huntington, Ellsworth.
Pulse of Asia; a journey in Central
Asia illustrating the geographic
basis of history. 1907. 915-H924P
- Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman.
Traveling in the Holy Land through
the stereoscope. 1906. 915.69-H936T
- Hutchinson, H. S. & Co., publishers.
Glimpses of New Bedford, Massa-
chusetts. 1904. 917.448-H97G
- Views of New Bedford, Massachu-
setts, and vicinity. 1903. 917.448-H97V
- Hutchinson, Horace Gordon.
New Forest. 1904. 914.22-H97N
- Hutton, Edward.
Cities of Spain. 1906. 914.6-H976C
- Cities of Umbria. 1905. 914.56-H97C
- Hutton, Lawrence.
Literary landmarks of Edinburgh.
1891. 914.144-H97L

- Hymans, Henri.
Brugge und Ypern. 1900. 914.93-G-H99B
Gent and Tournai. 1902. 914.93-G-H99G
- Hyrst, H. W. G.
Adventures in the great forests; romantic incidents and perils of travel, sport, and exploration throughout the world. 1908. 910.8-H996A
- Iles, George, editor.
Explorers. 1902. 910.9-IL37E
- Ingersoll, Ernest.
Knocking round the Rockies. 1899. 917.8-IN4
- Rand, McNally & Co.'s illustrated
Guide to the Hudson River and Catskill Mountains. 1905. 917.473-IN43R
- Jackson, Frederick Hamilton.
Sicily. 1905. 914.58-J136S
- Jackson, Helent Hunt.
Glimpses of California and the missions. 1902. 917.94-J13G
- Jacob, Robert Urie.
A trip to the Orient, the story of a Mediterranean cruise. 1907. 915.6-J152T
- Jacobs, Joseph.
Story of geographical discovery; how the world became known. 1899. 910.9-J15
- James, George Wharton.
In and around the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River in Arizona. 1900. 917.91-J23I
- James, Henry.
American scene. 1907. 917.3-J235A
English hours. 1905. 914.2-J237E
- Janvier, Thomas Allibone.
Christmas Kalends of Provence, and some other Provencal festivals. 1902. 914.49-J26C
- Japan Year Book. 1905. 915.2-J277
- Jenkins, Thomas H.
Bark Kathleen sunk by a whale as related by the Captain Thomas H. Jenkins; to which is added an account of two like occurrences, the loss of ships Ann Alexander and Essex. 1902. 910.4-J41B
- Jenks, Tudor.
Boys' book of explorations; true stories of the heroes of travel and discovery in Africa, Asia, Australia and the Americas. 1900. 910.8-J42
- John Murphy Company.
Illustrated guide to Baltimore and text-book of her resources. 1902. 917.52-J614B
- Johnson, Clifton.
Along French byways. 1900. 914.4-J63
Among English hedgerows. 1899. 914.2-J63
Farmer's boy. 1907. 917.4-J63F
Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. 1906. 917.7-J63
- Highways and byways of the South. 1904. 917.5-J63H
- Isle of the Shamrock. 1901. 914.15-J63I
- Land of heather. 1903. 914.1-J63L
- New England and its neighbors. 1902. 917.4-J62N
- Johnson, George.
Canada, its history, productions, and natural resources. 1904. 917.1-J63C
- Johnson, William Henry.
World's discoverers; the story of bold voyages by brave navigators during a thousand years. 1900. 910.9-J63W
- Johnson, Willis Fletcher.
Four centuries of the Panama canal. 1906. 918.6-J63F
- Johnston, Harold Whetstone.
Private life of the Romans. 1903. 913.37-J64P
- Johnston, Sir Harry.
Nile quest; a record of the exploration of the Nile and its basin. 1903. 916.2-J64N
- Judd, Lewis S., Jr.
Fairhaven; a descriptive, and historical sketch. 1896. 917.448-F154J
- Jungman, Beatrix.
Holland; illustrated by Nico Jungman. 1904. 914.92-J957H
Norway; illustrated by Nico Jungman. 1905. 914.81-J957N
- Jungman, Beatrix and Jungman, Nico.
Holland; peeps at many lands. 1907. 914.92-J957P
- Kean, Martha.
Transplanted nursery; being the simple chronicle of a summer sojourn in Brittany, told in letters home. 1904. 914.41-K196T
- Keeler, Charles.
San Francisco and thereabout. 1903. 917.94-K24S
- Keith, Sir George Mouat.
Voyage to South America, and the Cape of Good Hope. 1810. 910.4-K266V
- Kellogg, Eva M. C.
Australia and the islands of the sea. 1898. 919.4-K29
- Kelman, John.
Holy Land. 1902. 915.69-K28H
- Kennan, George.
Tragedy of Pelée; a narrative of personal experience and observation in Martinique. 1902. 917.298-K42T
- Kerp, H.
Am Rhein. 1901. 914.34-G-K45R
- Kerr, William C.
Rip-raps, or, Drift thoughts wide apart. 1871. 910.8-K463
- Khan, Hadji and Sparroy, Wilfrid.
With the Pilgrims to Mecca. 1905. 915.32-K527W
- Kielmansegge, Frederick.
Diary of a journey to England in the years 1761-1762. 1902. 914.2-K54D

- King, Bolton and Okey, Thomas.
Italy today. 1901. 914.5-K579
- King, Charles Francis.
Advanced geography. 1906.
910.7-K58A
- King, Moses.
Philadelphia and notable Philadelphians. 1901. 917.481-K58P
- King, Stanton H.
Dog-watches at sea. 1901.
910.4-K586
- Kingston, William H. G.
Old Jack, a man-of-war's-man.
1859. 910.4-K617O
- Klein Abbé Félix.
Au pays de "La vie intense." 1905.
917.3-F-K674A
In the land of the strenuous life.
1905. 917.3-K674A
- Knox, George William.
Japanese life in town and country.
1904. 915.2-K77J
- Knox, Thomas Wallace.
Boy travelers in central Europe.
1893. 914-K77C
Boy travelers in southern Europe.
1894. 914-K77S
- Konow, Sten and Fischer, Karl, compilers.
Norway; official publication for the
Paris exhibition. 1900. 914.81-K83
- Lambert, Edmond.
Voyage d'un canadien français en
France. 1903. 914.4-F-L173V
- Lambert, F. A. H.
Surrey. 1905. 914.221-L173S
- Lanciani, Rodolfo.
Golden days of the renaissance in
Rome. 1906. 914.56-L22G
New tales of old Rome. 1901.
914.56-L22N
- Landon, Perceval.
Opening of Tibet. 1905.
915.15-L23O
- Landor, A. Henry Savage.
Across coveted lands. 2 vs. 1903.
915.5-L236A
Gems of the East; sixteen thousand
miles of research travel among
wild and tame tribes of enchant-
ing islands. 1904. 919.14-L237G
- Laut, Agnes Christina.
Vikings of the Pacific. 1905.
910.9-L377V
- Lawrence Directory. 1905.
917.445-L437D
- Lay, William and Hussey, Cyrus M.
Narrative of the mutiny on board
the ship *Globe*, of Nantucket, in
the Pacific Ocean, January, 1824;
and the journal of a residence
of two years on the Mulgrave Is-
lands, with observations on the
manners and customs of the in-
habitants. 1828, reprint 1900.
919.68-L451
- Le Braz, Anatole.
Land of pardons. 1906.
914.41-L496L
- Leech, Samuel.
Thirty years from home, or, A
voice from the main deck; being
the experience of Samuel Leech.
1843. 910.4-L513T
- Lees, G. Robinson.
Village life in Palestine. 1905.
915.69-L517V
- Lees, J. A.
Peaks and pines; another Norway
book, with 63 illustrations and
photographs by the author. 1899.
914.81-L51
- Leitschuh, Franz Friedrich.
Strassburg. 1903. 914.344-G-L53S
- Leonard, Henry C.
Pigeon Cove and vicinity. 1873.
917.445-L556P
- Le Roux, Hugues.
Ménélik et nous. 1901. 916.3-F-L56
Notes sur la Norvège. 1895.
914.81-F-L56N
- Lewis, Scribner, & Co.
Where and how to dine in New
York; the principal hotels, res-
taurants, and cafés of various
kinds and nationalities which
have added to the gastronomic
fame of New York and its sub-
urbs. 1903. 917.471-L58W
- Lightcraft, George.
Scraps from the log-book of George
Lightcraft, who was more than
twenty years a sailor; an account
of the whale fishery, with many
thrilling incidents in the life of
the author. 1850. 910.4-L62S
- Linder, Arthur.
Danzig. 1903. 914.312-G-L64D
- Lindsay, Charles Harcourt Ainslee
Forbes-
Panama, the isthmus and the canal.
1906. 918.6-L647P
- Little, Alicia Bewicke (Mrs. Archi-
bald).
Round about my Peking garden.
1905. 915.11-L724R
- Livingstone, David and Charles.
Narrative of an expedition to the
Zambesi and its tributaries; and
of the discovery of the Lakes
Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858-1864.
1866. 916.79-L761N
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
Newest England; notes of a demo-
cratic traveler in New Zealand,
with some Australian compari-
sons. 1900. 919.31-L77
- Lovell, Isabel.
Stories in stone, from the Roman
forum. 1902. 913.7-L94S
- Lowell, James Russell.
Impressions of Spain. 1899.
914.6-L95
- Lowell, Board of Trade.
City of Lowell, Massachusetts; its
manufacturing interests and busi-
ness advantages. 1902. 917.444-L949
- Lowell Directory. 1903. 917.444-L95

- Lucas, Edward Verrall.
Wanderer in Holland. 1905. 914.92-L962W
Wanderer in London. 1906. 914.21-L963W
- Lucas, Fred W.
Annals of the voyages of the brothers Nicolo and Antonio Zeno in the north Atlantic about the end of the fourteenth century, and the claim founded thereon to a Venetian discovery of America. 1898. 910.4-L96
- Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Prince. Duke of the Abruzzi.
Ascent of Mount St. Elias, Alaska. 1917.98-L963
- Lumholtz, Carl.
Unknown Mexico; a record of five years' exploration among the tribes of the Western Sierra Madre; in the Tierra Caliente of Tepic and Jalisco; and among the Tarascos of Michoacan. 2 vs. 1902. 917.25-L97U
- Lynam, C. C.
Log of the "Blue Dragon." 1892-1904. 910.4-L992L
- Lynch, H. F. B.
Armenia; travels and studies. 2 vs. 1901. 915.6-L99
- Lynch, Hannah.
French life in town and country. 1901. 914.4-L99
- Lynn Directory. 1906. 917.445-L996D
- McCarthy, Michael J. F.
Five years in Ireland. 1895-1900. 1903. 914.15-M12F
Priests and people in Ireland. 1903. 914.15-M12P
- McCrackan, William Denison.
Fair land Tyrol. 1905. 914.364-M136F
- MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts.
Our little Canadian cousin. 1905. 917.11-M144C
- MacDonald, J. R.
Geography of New Zealand. 1903. 910.7-M146G
- Macfarlane, John L.
Commercial and industrial geography; a text-book for schools, colleges, and private reference. 1901. 910-M16
- Macmillan and Co., publisher.
Guide to the Eastern Mediterranean. 1901. 910.4-M219E
Guide to Switzerland. Maps. 1903. 914.94-M226G
Guide to the Western Mediterranean. 1901. 910.4-M219W
- McGinnis, E. L'H.
Yarn of the "Yampa;" a transatlantic cruise. 1898. 910.8-M17
- Mackinder, Halford John.
Britain and the British seas. 1902. 914.2-M21
- McLain, John Scudder.
Alaska and the Klondike. 1905. 917.98-M22A
- Macleod, Norman.
Eastward. 1866. 915.6-M22
- MacMicking, Robert.
Recollections of Manila and the Philippines, during 1848-1850. 1851. 919.14-M22
- McMullen, Richard Turrill.
Orion, or, How I came to sail alone in a 19-ton yacht. 1878. 910.4-M22
- McMurray, Charles Alexander.
Type studies from the geography of the United States. 1904. 910.7-M227T
- Macnab, Frances.
Ride in Morocco among believers and traders. 1902. 916.4-M23R
- Macquoid, Katharine Sarah.
Pictures in Umbria. 1905. 914.56-M246P
- Macrae, David.
Americans at home; pen-and-ink sketches of American men, manners, and institutions. 1885. 917.3-M24
- Maindron, Maurice.
Dans l'Inde du sud. 1907. 915.48-F-M286D
- Maine Historical Society.
Documentary history of the state of Maine, containing the Baxter manuscripts. 2 vs. 1897-1900. 906-M28D
- Malsch, Richard.
Manual of Greek antiquities. n. d. 913.38-M28M
- Manby, George William.
Journal of a voyage to Greenland in the year 1821, with graphic illustrations. 1822. 910.4-M316J
- Manchester Directory. 1906. 917.421-M317D
- Mandeville, Sir John.
Travels of Sir John Mandeville; the version of the Cotton manuscript in modern spelling. 1900. 915-M316T
- Mansfield, Blanche McManus.
Our little Dutch cousin. 1906. 914.92-M316O
Our little English cousin. 1905. 914.2-M317O
Our little French cousin. 1905. 914.4-M317F
- Mansfield, Milburg Francisco.
Castles and chateaux of old Touraine and the Loire country. 1906. 914.454-M317C
- Marden, Philip Sanford.
Greece and the Aegean Islands. 1907. 914.95-M336G
- Mariner's Chronicle.
Containing narratives of the most remarkable disasters at sea, such as shipwrecks, storms, fires, and famines; also naval engagements, piratical adventures, incidents of discovery, and other extraordinary and interesting occurrences. 1834. 910.4-M33

- Markham, Albert Hastings.
Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay, and
the Gulf of Boothia. 1875.
910.4-M34W
- Martens, Friedrich.
Vojagie naar Groenland of Spits-
bergen mit gaders een net ver-
haal der walvis vangst. 1710.
919.8-D-M364V
- Martin, Percy F.
Through five republics of South
America; a critical description of
Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay,
and Venezuela in 1905. 1906.
918-M365T
- Martin, William A. P.
Lore of Cathay, or, Intellect of
China. 1901. 915.1-M363L
- Martin, William Gregory Wood.
Pagan Ireland; an archaeological
sketch; a handbook of Irish pre-
Christian antiquities. 1895.
913.415-M36P
- Massachusetts Harbor and Land Com-
missioners.
Atlas of the boundary lines of Fall
River, New Bedford, Acushnet,
Berkley, Dartmouth, Dighton,
Fairhaven, Freetown, Somerset,
Swansea, Westport. 1904.
912.7448-M38A
- Massachusetts Historical Society.
Collections. 7th ser. vs. 1-6. 1900.
906-M38C
Proceedings. ser. 2. vs. 13-20.
906-M38
- Mathews, Charles Edward.
Annals of Mont Blanc; a mono-
graph. 1900. 914.449-M42A
- Mau, August.
Pompell, its life and art; translated
into English by Francis W. Kel-
sey. 1899. 913.377-M44
- Maud, Constance Elizabeth.
Felicity in France. 1906.
914.4-M443F
- Mayer, E. v.
Pompell as an art city. 1907.
913.377-M456P
- Meakin, Budgett.
Moors, (The.) a comprehensive de-
scription. 1902. 916.4-M46M
- Menpes, Mortimer.
Japan, a record in colour. 1901.
915.2-M52J
- Menpes, Mortimer and Dorothy.
Brittany. 1905. 914.41-M527B
- Merchants' Association of New York.
Pocket guide to New York. 1906.
917.471-M517P
- Mill, Hugh Robert.
Siege of the South pole. 1905.
919.9-M597S
- Mill, Hugh Robert, editor.
International geography, by seven-
ty authors. 1900. 910-M59
- Miller, W.
Greek life in town and country.
1905. 914.95-M614G
- Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman.
Attaché at Pekin. 1900.
915.11-M69
- Mitton, G. E.
Children's book of London. 1903.
914.21-M697C
- Moore, Charles Chilton.
Dog fennel in the Orient. 1900.
910.4-M783D
- Morris, Joseph E.
North Riding of Yorkshire. 1905.
914.274-M834N
- Morrison, Harry Steele.
How I worked my way around the
world. 1903. 910.4-M834H
- Morse, Edward Sylvester.
Glimpses of China and Chinese
homes. 1902. 915.1-M836G
- Moss, Fletcher.
Pilgrimages to old homes, mostly
on the Welsh border. 1903.
914.27-M85P
- Münsterberg, Hugo.
Americans (The). 1904.
917.3-M88A
- Murray, A. H. Hallam.
High-road of empire; water-colour
and pen-and-ink sketches in In-
dia. 1905. 915.4-M961H
- Murray, A. H. Hallam, and others.
Sketches on the old road through
France to Florence. 1905.
914.48-M962S
- Murray, Thomas E.
Chattanooga, the mountain city.
1906. 917.68-M961C
- Nashua, New Hampshire, directory.
1906. 917.428-N175D
- Naville, Edouard.
Temple of Deir el Bahah. Egypt
Exploration Fund. n. d.
913.32-EG91TE
- Neumann, Ludwig.
Der Schwarzwald. 1902.
914.348-G-N39S
- Neuwirth, Joseph.
Prag. 1901. 914.371-G-N39P
- Nevens, William.
Forty years at sea; being an au-
thentic account of the vicissitudes,
hardships, narrow escapes, ship-
wrecks, and sufferings in a forty
years' experience at sea. 1848.
910.4-N41F
- New Bedford, Mass.
Folsom's business directory of New
Bedford and Fairhaven, Massa-
chusetts. 1901-'02. 917.448-N42F
- New Bedford Directory.
1904-'07. 917.448-N42
- New England Business Directory and
Gazetteer. 1902, 1904, 1906.
917.4-SA4
- Newport Directory. 1904, 1907.
917.457-N47
- New York Directory. 1906.
917.471-T75
- Nichols, Francis H.
Through hidden Shensi. 1902.
915.14-N51T

- Nitobé, Inazo.
Bushido; the soul of Japan. 1905.
915.2-N637B
- Noel, Barthélemi.
Le directoire français de New Bedford, Massachusetts. 1896.
917.448-N42N
- Nordenskjöld, Nila Otto Gustaf and Anderson, Joh. Gunnar.
Antarctica, or, Two years amongst the ice of the South pole. 1905.
919.9-N754A
- Norman, Henry.
All the Russias; travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and Central Asia. 1902.
914.7-N78A
- North American and West Indian Gazetteer. 1778. 910.3-N817
- Norton, Albert J.
Norton's complete handbook of Havana and Cuba; containing full information for the tourist, settler, and investor; also an account of the American military occupation, with handsome illustrations and a map of Havana. 1901.
917.291-N82
- Norway, Arthur H.
Highways and byways in Yorkshire; with illustrations by Joseph Pennell and Hugh Thomson. 1899.
914.274-N83
- Naples, past and present. 2 vs. 1901. 914.57-N83N
- Ober, Frederick Albion.
Our West Indian neighbors. 1904.
917.29-OB2O
- Ocean scenes, or, The perils and beauties of the deep. 1855.
910.4-OC22
- O'Connor, V. C. Scott.
Silken East. 2 vs. 1905.
915.92-OC56S
- Official Hotel Red Book and Directory, 1903. 910.1-OF26
- Okey, Thomas.
Old Venetian palaces and old Venetian folk. 1907. 914.53-OK27O
- Olmstead, Frederick Law.
Journey in the seaboard slave states, in the years 1853-1854. 2 vs. 1904. 917.5-OL5JO
- O'Shea, John Augustus.
Guide to Spain and Portugal, edited by John Lomas. 1902.
914.6-OS4G
- Outram, James.
In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905. 917.12-OU87I
- Paget Violet (Vernon Lee).
Genius loci; notes on places. 1907.
914-P146G
- Paddock, Judah.
Narrative of the shipwreck of the Oswego. 1818. 910.4-P13N
- Palmer, Francis H. E.
Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. 1903. 914.36-P18A
- Russian life in town and country. 1901. 914.7-P18
- Palmer, John.
Awful shipwreck; an affecting narrative of the unparalleled sufferings of the crew of the ship Francis Spraight. 1837.
910.4-V59-P No. 10
- Palmer, William Thomas.
English lakes, painted by A. Heaton Cooper. 1905. 914.28-P184E
- Parker, Edward Harker.
John Chinaman and a few others. 1902. 915.1-P22J
- Parsons, William Barclay.
American engineer in China. 1900.
915.1-P25
- Partington, James Edge-
Album of the weapons, tools, ornaments, articles of dress, etc., of the natives of the Pacific Islands, drawn and described from examples in public and private collections in Australasia. vs. 2, 3. 1898. 913.96-P256A
- Parts of the Pacific; illustrated from drawings by the author and from photographs. 1896. 919.6-P25
- Pascha, Franz.
Kairo. 1903. 916.21-G-P263K
- Pauli, Gustav.
Venedig. 1900. 914.53-G-P28V
- Pawtucket and Central Falls Directory. 1905. 917.453-P288D
- Peabody, Henry Greenwood.
Glimpses of the Grand Canyon of Arizona. 1902. 917.91-P31G
- Peary, Josephine Diebitsch.
Children of the Arctic. 1903.
919.8-P31C
- Snow baby; a true story with true pictures. 1901. 919.8-P31S
- Peary, Robert Edwin.
Nearest the pole, a narrative of the Polar expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the S. S. Roosevelt, 1905-1906. 1907. 919.8-P315NE
- Peel, Robert and Minchin, H. C.
Oxford, described with 100 illustrations in colour. 1906.
914.257-P344O
- Pelxotto, Ernest C.
By Italian seas. 1906.
914.51-P618B
- Penfield, Edward.
Holland sketches. 1907.
914.92-P374H
- Percivale, Olive.
Mexico city; an idler's note-book. 1901. 917.25-P41
- Perry, E. G.
Trip around Buzzards Bay shores. 1903. 917.44-P42T
- Peterson, Eugen.
Vom alten Rom. 1900.
914.56-G-P44V
- Petrie, William Matthew Flinders.
Researches in Sinai. 1906.
913.394-P447R
- Philadelphia City Directory. 1903. 917.481-G64
- Philippi, Adolf.
Florenz. 1903. 914.55-G-P536F

- Phillips, Mrs. Lionel.
Some South African recollections,
with thirty-six illustrations. 1900.
916.8-P54
- Pike, H. Lee M.
Our little Korean cousin. 1905.
915.19-P637O
Our little Panama cousin. 1906.
918.6-P636O
- Pilgrim Press, publisher.
Historic Boston; sight-seeing tours
around the hub. 1901.
917.446-P645H
- Plummer, Mary Wright.
Roy and Ray in Mexico. 1907.
917.2-P736R
- Polindexter, C.
Richmond; an illustrated handbook
and guide, with notices of the
battle-fields. 1896.
917.55-P753R
- Pommerol, Mme. Jean.
Among the women of the Sahara.
1900.
916.61-P77A
- Portenger, Henderick.
Narrative of the sufferings and ad-
ventures of Henderick Portenger,
by R. De May. 1819.
910.4-P829N
- Porter, Robert P.
Industrial Cuba; being a study of
present commercial and industrial
conditions, with suggestions as to
the opportunities presented in the
island for American capital, en-
terprise, and labor. 1899.
917.291-P834I
- Potter, Henry Codman.
The East of today and tomorrow.
1902.
915-P85E
- Praed, Rosa Caroline Mackworth.
My Australian girlhood; sketches
and impressions of Bush life.
1902.
919.4-P88M
- Pratt, Antwerp Edgar.
Two years among New Guinea can-
nibals. 1906.
919.5-P887T
- Pratt, Mara Louise.
People and places, here and there.
India. 1892.
915.4-P886P
People and places here and there.
Northern Europe. 1893.
914.7-P886P
Stories of Australasia. 1892.
919.3-P886P
Stories of China. 1892.
915.1-P886P
- Presbrey, Frank.
Empire of the South. 1899.
917.5-P92E
- Prichard, Hesketh.
Through the heart of Patagonia.
1902.
918.2-P93T
Where black rules white; a journey
across and about Hayti. 1900.
917.294-P93
- Protheroe, Charles.
Life in the mercantile marine. 1903.
910.4-P94L
- Providence Directory for 1901, '03,
'05, '07.
917.45-P94
- Purchas, Samuel.
Hakluytus posthumus, or, Purchas;
his pilgrimes. 1625. 20 vs. 1907.
910.4-P973H
- Rand, McNally, & Co.
Enlarged business atlas. 1905.
912-R15B
Handy guide to Philadelphia and
environs. 1903. 917.481-R153H
New imperial atlas of the world;
containing large scale colored
maps of each state and territory
in the United States, Provinces of
Canada, the continents and their
subdivisions. 1901. 912-R15N
Pictorial guide to Washington and
environs. 1903. 917.53-R153P
Pocket atlas of the world. 1907.
912-R15P
- Redway, Jacques Wardlaw.
Commercial geography. 1903.
910-R247C
- Ree, Paul Johannes.
Nürnberg; entwicklung seiner
Kunst bis zum auszuge des 18.
Jahrhunderts. 1900.
914.332-G-R25N
- Reid, William Jameson.
Through unexplored Asia. 1899.
915.1-R27
- Reinbeck, G.
Travels from St. Petersburg
through Moscow, Grodno, etc., to
Germany, in the year 1805.
914.7-R276T
- Report of the Philippine Commission
to the president. In senate doc.
v. 45, 56th congress, 1st session.
- Republic of Chile.
Short description of the Republic of
Chile. 1901. 918.3-R29
- Reuilly, Jean de, Baron.
Travels in the Crimea, and the
shores of the Black Sea. 1807.
910.4-R277T
- Reynolds, Charles B.
Washington; a handbook for vis-
itors. 1902. 917.53-R33S
- Rhodes, Daniel P.
Pleasure-book of Grindelwald. 1903.
914.94-R347P
- Rlat, Georges.
Paris, eine Geschichte seiner Kunst-
denkmaler von Ultertum bis auf
unser Tage. 1900.
914.436-G-R35P
- Richards, L. J., & Co., publishers.
Memorial atlas of Ireland; showing
provinces, counties, baronies, par-
ishes, etc. 1901. 912.415-R39
- Richardson, Rufus Byam.
Vacation days in Greece. 1903.
914.95-R39V
- Richter, Luise M.
Siena. 1901. 914.55-G-R41S
- Riehl, Berthold.
Augsburg. 1903.
914.337-G-R444A

- Riley, James.
Loss of the American brig Commerce, wrecked on the western coast of Africa, in the month of August, 1815; with an account of Timbuctoo, and of the hitherto undiscovered great city of Was-sanah. 1817. 910.4-R45
- Rockhill, William Woodville.
Land of the lamas; notes of a journey through China, Mongolia, and Tibet, with maps and illustrations. 1891. 915.1-R59L
- Rodway, James and Stark, James H.
Stark's guide-book and history of British Guiana. n. d. 918.8-R617S
- Rolfe, William James.
Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; a compact itinerary of the British Isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland, France, Austria, and Italy. 1900. 914-R64
- Rolfs, Wilhelm.
Neapel. 2 vs. 1905. 914.57-G-R644N
- Rollins, Frank West.
Tourists' guide-book to the state of New Hampshire. 1902. 917.42-R65T
- Ronaldshay, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, earl of.
Sport and politics under Eastern sky. 1902. 915.4-R666S
- Roome, H. C.
Southward in Roamer; being a description of the inside route from New York to Florida. (Rudder on series, No. 8.) 1907. 910.4-R676S
- Roquefeuil, Camille de.
Voyage round the world between the years 1816-1819. 910.4-R686V
- Roscoe, E. S.
Buckinghamshire. 1905. 914.257-R713B
- Ross, Janet.
Old Florence and modern Tuscany. 1904. 914.55-R737O
- Rosset, Em., editor.
Belgium; its institutions, industries and commerce. 1904. 914.93-R73B
- Rougemont, Louis de.
Adventures of Louis de Rougemont as told by himself. 1900. 919.4-R75
- Ruge, Sophus.
Norwegen. 1899. 914.81-G-R84N
- Russell, Johann.
Reise durch Deutschland. 2 vs. 1825. 914.3-G-R91
- Salmon, Arthur L.
Cornwall. 1905. 914.237-SA37C
- Salmon, Thomas, the son.
Modern gazetteer. 1762. 910.3-SA37M
- Sanderson, Edgar.
Heroes of pioneering; true stories of the intrepid bravery and stirring adventures of pioneers with uncivilized man, wild beasts, and the forces of nature in all parts of the world. 1908. 910.8-SA54H
- Santa-Anna Nery, F. J. Baron de.
Land of the Amazons, translated from the French by George Humphrey. 1901. 918.1-SA52L
- Sarachchandra Das.
Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. 1902. 915.15-SA72J
- Saunders, Ann.
Narrative of the shipwreck and sufferings of Miss Ann Saunders, who was a passenger on board the ship Francis Mary, which foundered at sea on the 5th of February, 1826, on her passage from New Brunswick to Liverpool. 1827. 910.4-SA87N
- Savage, John, editor.
Picturesque Ireland, a literary and artistic delineation of the natural scenery, etc. n. d. 914.15--SA9
- Scherer, James A. B.
Young Japan. 1905. 915.2-SCH27Y
- Schmidt, Karl Eugen.
Cordoba und Granda. 1902. 914.68-G-SCH54C
- Sevilla. 1902. 914.68-G-SCH54S
- Schoener, Reinhold.
Rome; condensed and edited by Mrs. Arthur Bell. 1898. 914.56-SCH6
- Schubring, Paul.
Pisa. 1902. 914.55-G-SCH76P
- Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah.
China; the long-lived empire. 1900. 915.1-SCI2
- Winter India. 1903. 915.4-SCI3W
- Scobel, A.
Thüringen. 1902. 914.322-G-SCO15T
- Scruggs, William L.
Colombian and Venezuelan republics; with notes on other parts of Central and South America. 1900. 918.6-SCR6
- Sea Book.
A nautical repository of perils and pleasures, adventures, joys and sufferings on the briny deep; being a summary of the life and doings of the sailor, both ashore and afloat. n. d. 910.4-SE12
- Seabury, Joseph Bartlett.
Porto Rico; the land of the rich port. 1903. 917.295-SE12P
- Seitz, Don Carlos.
Discoveries in every-day Europe, vagrant notes of a rapid journey. 1907. 914-SE46D

- Servières, Georges.
Cites d' Allemagne. 1902.
914.3-F-SE6
- Seton, Grace Gallatin.
Nimrod's wife. 1907.
917.8-SE762N
Woman tenderfoot. 1900.
917.8-SE762W
- Sexton, Ella M.
Stories of California. 1902.
917.94-SE97S
- Seymour, Thomas Day.
Life in the Homeric age. 1907.
913.38-SE95L
- Sheldon, Anna R.
Pistoja. 1906. 914.55-P677S
- Sheldon, Anna R. and Newell, M.
Moyca.
Medici balls; seven little journeys in
Tuscany. 1904. 914.55-SH46M
- Shelton, Jane de Forest.
Salt-box house; 18th-century life in
a New England hill town. 1900.
917.3-SH43
- Sheriff, J.
Illustrated route charts and trav-
ellers' hand-book. v. 1. pt. 1.
Routes from London, Liverpool,
and Plymouth to the Mediterra-
nean, Egypt, and Suez Canal. pt.
2. Routes from Alexander, Port
Said, and Suez to the Red Sea,
Aden, all the chief ports in India
and Ceylon, and from Bombay to
Colombo and Calcutta. v. 2. pt. 1.
Routes from London, Liverpool,
and Plymouth to the Mediterra-
nean, Egypt, and the Suez Canal. pt. 4.
Routes from Aden and Colombo to Singapore,
Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama,
and all the chief ports of China
and Japan. 912-SH5
- Shoemaker, Michael Myers.
Quaint corners of ancient empires;
southern India, Burma and Ma-
nila. 1899. 915.4-SH73
Winged wheels in France. 1906.
914.4-SH74W
- Simonds, Frederic William.
Geography of Texas. 1905.
917.64-SI57G
- Simson, Alfred.
Travels in the wilds of Ecuador and
the exploration of the Putumayo
River. 1886. 918.6-SI5
- Singleton, Esther.
Social New York under the Georges,
1714-1776; houses, streets, and
country homes, with chapters on
fashions, furniture, china, plate,
and manners. 1902. 917.471-SI6S
- Singleton, Esther, editor.
Japan, as seen and described by
famous writers. 1904. 915.2-SI65J
Wonders of nature as seen and de-
scribed by famous writers, with
numerous illustrations. 1900.
910.8-SI6
- Skinner, Robert P.
Abyssinia of today. 1906.
916.3-SK36A
- Sladen, Douglas.
Japan in pictures. n. d. 915.2-SL1J
- Slocum, Joshua.
Around the world in the sloop
Spray; a geographical reader de-
scribing Captain Slocum's voyage
alone around the world: illus.
1903. 910.4-SL5A
Sailing alone around the world. 1900.
910.4-SL5
- Smeaton, William Henry Oliphant.
Edinburgh and its story. 1904.
914.144-SM33E
- Smith, Arthur H.
Village life in China; a study in
sociology. 1899. 915.1-SM5V
- Smith, David Murray.
Arctic expeditions from British and
foreign shores, from the earliest
times to the expedition of 1875-76.
1877. 919.8-SM53A
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Venice of today. Illustrated by the
author. 1902. 914.55-SM54V
- Smith, Frank Berkeley.
Budapest, the city of the Magyars.
1903. 914.391-SM54B
How Paris amuses itself. 1903.
914.436-SM5H
In London town. 1906.
914.21-SM497T
Parisians out of doors. 1905.
914.4-SM53P
Real Latin quarter. 1901.
914.436-SM5R
- Smith, Helen Evertson.
Colonial days and ways, as gathered
from family papers. 1900.
917.3-SM52
- Smith, Margaret Bayard.
First forty years of Washington so-
ciety, portrayed by the family let-
ters of Mrs. Samuel Harrison
Smith, from the collection of her
grandson, J. Henley Smith, edited
by Gaillard Hunt. 1906.
917.53-SM56F
- Smith, William Anderson.
Temperate Chile; a progressive
Spain. 1899. 918.3-SM6
- Snelling, William Joseph.
Polar regions of the western conti-
nent explored. 1831. 919.8-SN26P
- Somerville Directory. 1906.
917.446-SO54D
- Soulé, S. H.
Rand-McNally guide to the great
Northwest. 1903. 917.7-SO8R
- Southey, Robert.
Journal of a tour in the Nether-
lands in the autumn of 1815
1902. 914.92-SO8J
Springfield Directory. 1906.
917.442-SP87D

- Stainsby, William S., compiler.
Industrial directory of New Jersey.
1901. 917.49-ST14
- Stanley, Dorothy Tennant.
London street arabs. 1890.
914.21-ST22
- Stark, James H.
Stark's guide-book and history of
Trinidad. 1897. 917.298-ST27G
Stark's history and guide to Bar-
badoes, and the Caribbee Islands.
1903. 917.298-ST27H
Stark's Jamaica guide. 1898.
917.298-ST27J
- Stead, Richard.
Adventures on the high mountains;
romantic incidents and perils of
travel, sport, and exploration
throughout the world. 1908.
910.8-ST32A
- Starr, Ida Mary Hill.
Gardens of the Caribbees; sketches
of a cruise to the West Indies and
the Spanish main. 2 vs. 1904.
917.29-ST27G
- Steedman, Charles J.
Bucking the sagebrush; or, The Ore-
gon trail in the seventies. 1904.
917.95-ST34B
- Steevens, George Warrington.
Glimpses of three nations; edited by
Vernon Blackburn, with a preface
by Christina Steevens. 1900.
914-ST3
- Steinmann, Ernest.
Rom in der Renaissance. 1902.
914.56-G-ST3R
- Stephens, George.
Handbook of the old northern Runic
monuments of Scandinavia and
England; now first collected and
deciphered. 1884. 913.4-ST4
- Stoddard, Charles Augustus.
Spanish cities, with glimpses of
Gibraltar and Tangier. 1892.
914.6-ST64S
- Stoddard, Charles Warren.
In the footprints of the padres. 1902.
917.94-ST6I
- Stoddard, John Lawson.
John L. Stoddard's lectures. Sup.
vol. 4. Sicily, Genoa, The Enga-
dine. 1905. 910.8-ST63LS
Lectures; illustrated and embellish-
ed with views of the world's fa-
mous places and people, being the
identical discourses delivered dur-
ing the past eighteen years under
the title of Stoddard lectures. 12
vs. 1902. 910.8-ST63L
- Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Cruising in the Caribbean with a
camera. 1903. 917.29-ST65C
- Story, Alfred Thomas.
Swiss life in town and country. 1902.
914.94-ST7
- Strasburger, Eduard.
Rambles on the Riviera. 1906.
914.51-ST82R
- Stratton, Ella H.
Adventures on sea and land. 1901.
910.8-ST8R
- Straubenmüller, Gustave.
Home geography of New York city.
1905. 917.471-ST82H
- Studley, Elliott Francis.
Trip to the Holy Land. 1904.
910.8-ST93T
- Suida, Wilhelm.
Genua. 1906. 914.512-G-SU37G
- Sullivan, May Kellogg.
Woman who went to Alaska. 1903.
917.98-SU56W
- Sutcliffe, Robert.
Travels in some parts of North
America in the years 1804, 1805
and 1806. 1815. 917.3-SU8
- Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane.
The real Malay; pen pictures. 1900.
915.95-SW4R
- Symonds, John Addington.
Our life in the Swiss highlands.
1907. 914.94-SY6
- Taunton, Henry.
Australind; wanderings in Western
Australa and the Malay East.
1903. 919.41-T19A
- Taunton Directory. 1903, 1906.
917.448-T19
- Taylor, Bayard.
A visit to India, China, and Japan
in the year 1853. 1862.
915-T216V
- Taylor, Charles Maus, Jr.
British Isles through an opera glass.
1899. 914.2-T21B
- Taylor, Mrs. Howard.
One of China's scholars, the culture
and conversion of a Confucianist.
n. d. 915.1-T198
- Tegg's Mariner's Marvellous Maga-
zine. v. 2. 1809. 910.4-T236
- Thomas, Julian.
Cannibals and convicts; notes of
personal experiences in the west-
ern Pacific. 1886. 919.3-T36
- Thorpe, Charlotte.
Children's London. n. d. 914.21-T39C
- Three in Norway, by two of them.
1883. 914.8-T414
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold.
Down historic waterways; six hun-
dred miles of canoeing upon Illi-
nois and Wisconsin rivers. 1902.
917.7-T42D
- Tilden, John N.
Grammar school geography. 1894.
910-T453G
- Tilden, John N. and Clarke, Albert.
Geography of commerce. 1903.
910-T454G
- Tirrell, Joseph G., compiler.
Collection of photographs of old
whalers and wharf scenes in New
Bedford, Mass. 92 photographs.
1903. 917.448-T51C

- Tompkins, Herbert W.
Hertfordshire. 1905. 914.258-T59
Highways and byways of Hertfordshire. 1902. 914.258-T59H
- Toothaker, Charles Robinson, and others.
Commercial raw materials; their origin, preparation and uses. 1905. 910.7-T616C
- Torrey, Bradford.
Footing it in Franconia. 1901. 917.423-T63
- Townsend, Charles Wendell.
Along the Labrador coast. 1907. 917.19-T667A
- Tozier, Josephine.
Among English inns; the story of a pilgrimage to characteristic spots of rural England. 1904. 914.2-T667A
Spring fortnight in France. 1907. 914.4-T667B
- Trall, Henry Duff, and others.
Picturesque Mediterranean; its cities, shores, and islands. 2 vs. 1900. 914-T68
- Train, George Francis.
Young America abroad in Europe, Asia and Australia. 1857. 910.8-T68Y
- Treves, Sir Frederick.
Highways and byways in Dorset. 1906. 914.233-T728H
- Triana, Pérez.
Down the Orinoco in a canoe. 1902. 918.7-T73D
- Tristram, Henry Baker.
Great Sahara; wanderings south of the Atlas mountains. 1860. 916.61-T73G
- Trotter, Spencer.
Geography of commerce; a textbook. 1903. 910-T75G
- Trow business directory of Greater New York. 1903, 1907. 917.471-T75B
- Trow's New York city directory. 1902-1906. 917.471-T75
- Tucker, T. G.
Life in ancient Athens, the social and public life of a classical Athenian from day to day. 1906. 913.38-T79
- Turner, Joseph Mallord William.
Richmondshire; illustrated by twenty line engravings after drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R. A. n. d. 914.27-T85R
Southern coast of England; illustrated by forty line engravings after drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R. A. n. d. 914.22-T85S
- Tuyn, W. J.
Old Dutch towns and villages of the Zuider Zee. 1901. 914.92-T89
- Tweedie, Mrs. Alec.
Girl's ride in Iceland. 1894. 914.91-T91
- Twombly, Alexander Stevenson.
Hawaii and its people; the land of rainbow and palm. 1900. 919.69-T93
- Underwood & Underwood.
Breasted, James.
Egypt through the stereoscope; a journey through the land of the Pharaohs, with 100 stereoscopic views. 1905. 913.32-B742E
Holland; 24 stereoscopic views. 914.92-Un24H
- Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman.
Traveling in the Holy Land; through the stereoscope, 100 views. 1906. 915.69-H936T
Italy through the stereoscope. 100 views. 1903. 914.5-Un24I
United States. 290 original stereoscopic photographs. 917.3-Un24
- United States. Coast and geodetic survey. Chart 249. Buzzard's Bay. 912-Un32B
- United States. Congress.
Papers relating to the improvement of the city of Washington, District of Columbia. In—Senate doc., v. 5, 56th congress, 2d session. 919.14-S-UN29
- United States. Government.
El Archipiélago Filipino; colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos, relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras y obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio, por algunos padres de la misión de la compañía de Jesús en estas islas. 2 vs. illus. 1900. 919.14-S-UN29
- United States. Interior department.
Report of the Governor of the territory of Hawaii. 1901. 919.69-UN3R
- United States. Philippine Commission.
Report of the Philippine commission to the President. 2 vs. 1901. 919.14-UN296
- Van Dyke, John Charles.
Desert, (The.) further studies in natural appearance. 1901. 917.88-V28
- Vanderlip, Washington B. and Hurlbert, Homer B.
In search of a Siberian Klondike. 1903. 915.7-V283I
- Verrill, Addison E.
Bermuda islands; an account of their scenery, climate, productions, etc. 1902. 917.299-V61B
- Vlaud, Louise Marie Julien (Pierre Loti).
Dernier jours de Pékin. n. d. 915.11-F-V65
L'Inde (Sans les anglais). 1903. 915.4-F-V65I
- Villari, Linda.
Here and there in Italy, and over the border. 1893. 914.5-V71

- Villari, Luigi.
Italian life in town and country. 1902. 914.5-V713I
Russia under the great shadow. 914.7-V716R
- Vincent, James Edmund.
Highways and byways in Berkshire. 1906. 914.229-V744H
- Vivian, Herbert.
Abyssinia; through the lion-land to the court of the Lion of Judah. 1901. 916.3-V83
- Volkman, Ludwig.
Padua. 1904. 914.531-G-V88P
- Voyage and Venture, or, The Pleasure and perils of a sailor's life. 1855. 910.4-V939
- Vredenburg, Edric.
London town. n. d. 914.21-V956L
- Wade, Mary Hazelton.
Our little Armenian cousin. 1905. 915.6-W112O
- Wafer, Lionel.
New voyage and description of the Isthmus of America; reprinted from the original edition of 1699. 1903. 918.6-W12N
- Wagner, Charles.
My impressions of America. 1906. 917.3-W126M
- Walker, George H. & Co., publisher.
Automobile map eastern Massachusetts. 1906. 912.744-W15MA
Automobile map. Massachusetts, Cape Cod section. 1906. 912.744-W15MC
Automobile map of Rhode Island and Southern Massachusetts. 1906. 912.745-W15R
- Walker, James Wilson Grimes.
Ocean to ocean; an account personal and historical of Nicaragua and its people. 1902. 917.28-W15O
- Walker, O. W., compiler.
Atlas of Massachusetts. 1904. 912.744-W15A
- Wallace, Dillon.
Lure of the Labrador wild. 1905. 917.19-W156L
- Waller, John Augustine.
Voyage in the West Indies. 1820. 917.988-W156V
- Waller, Mary E.
Through the gates of the Netherlands. 1907. 914.92-W156T
- Walsh, Edward R.
Chicago at a glance; a condensed and complete guide for the World's Fair City. 1902. 917.73-W146C
- Ward, Lock & Co., publishers.
Illustrated official guide to the Lakes of Killarney. n. d. 914.196-W21I
New pictorial and descriptive guide to Edinburgh. n. d. 914.144-W21N
Pictorial and descriptive guide to Glasgow. n. d. 914.143-W21P
- Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. n. d. 914.11-W21P
- Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Isle of Man. n. d. 914.289-W21P
- Pictorial and descriptive guide to the Isle of Wight. n. d. 914.228-W21P
- Pictorial and descriptive guide to North Wales, northern section and southern section. n. d. 914.29-W21N
- Pictorial and descriptive guide to Paris. n. d. 914.436-W21P
- Pictorial and descriptive guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. n. d. 914.24-W21P
- Watson, Gilbert.
Sunshine and sentiment in Portugal. 1904. 914.69-W337S
- Weale, B. L. Putnam.
Manchu and Muscovite. 1904. 915.18-W37M
- Weber, Ludwig.
Bologna. 1902. 914.54-G-W38B
- Weese, Artur.
Munchen. 1906. 914.336-G-W417M
- Wegener, Georg.
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean. 1903. 919.6-G-W42D
- Wiechardt, C.
Tiberius's villa and other Roman buildings on the Isle of Capri, expounded and illustrated. 1900. 914.57-W42
- Wellby, Montagu Sinclair.
'Twixt Sidar and Menelik; an account of a year's expedition from Zella to Cairo through unknown Abyssinia. 1901. 916.3-W45
- Wells, Herbert George.
Future in America, a search after realities. 1906. 917.3-W467F
- Wendell, Barrett.
France of today. 1907. 914.4-W483F
- Wetmore, Elizabeth Bisland.
Flying trip around the world in seven stages. 1891. 910.4-W536F
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.
Italian days and ways. 1906. 914.5-W555I
Salons, colonial and republican. 1900. 917.3-W555S
Social life in the early republic. Illus. 1902. 917.3-W555O
- Wharton, Edith.
Italian backgrounds. 1905. 914.5-W557I
- Whigham, Henry James.
Persian problem; an examination of the rival positions of Russia and Great Britain in Persia, with some account of the Persian Gulf and Bagdad railroad. 1903. 915.5-W57P

- Whitcomb, Clara E., and George, Marian M.
Little journey to Italy, and Spain, and Portugal. 1902. 914.5-W584L
Little journeys to Scotland and Ireland. 1901. 914.1-W584L
- White, Stewart Edward.
Forest (The). 1903. 917.1-W58F
917.1-W58F
Pass (The). 1906. 914.94-W584P
- White and Warner, publishers.
Trolley trips through southern New England. 1903. 974-N44-P No. 17
- Whitcar, William B., Jr.
Four years aboard the whaleship. 1864. 910.4-W584F
- Whiteing, Richard.
Paris of today. 1900. 914.436-W58
- Whitney, Caspar.
Jungle trails and jungle people. 1905. 915.9-W613J
- Wiborg, Frank.
Commercial traveller in South America. 1905. 918-W636C
- Wilkins, Augusta Samuel.
Roman education. 1905. 913.37-W656R
- Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner.
Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 vs. n. d. 913.32-W65M
- Willard, Ashton Rollins.
Land of the Latins. 1902. 914.5-W66L
- Willcocks, Sir James.
From Kabul to Kumassi; twenty-four years of soldiering and sport. 1904. 915.4-W663F
- Williams, Gardner F.
Diamond mines of South Africa. Some account of their rise and development. 1902. 916.8-W67D
- Williams, Egerton R.
Hill towns of Italy. 1903. 914.5-W67H
- Williams, Elizabeth Otis.
Sojourning, shopping, and studying in Paris. 1907. 914.436-W677S
- Williams, Jesse Lynch.
New York sketches. 1902. 917.471-W674N
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Canadian scenery. 2 vs. 1840. 917.1-W67C
- Willson, Rufus Rockwell.
Rambles in colonial byways. 2 vs. 1901. 917.3-W69R
- Windle, Bertram C. A.
Malvern county. 1905. 914.247-W723M
The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 1902. 914.23-W72W
- Wit, Augusta de.
Java, facts and fancies. 1906. 919.22-W77J
- Wolley, Charles.
Two years' journal in New York, and part of its territories in America. 1902. 917.471-W83T
- Woman's Paris; a handbook of everyday living in the French capital. 1900. 914.436-W84
- Wonderful escapes; containing the interesting narrative of the shipwreck of the Antelope packet; the loss of the Lady Hobart packet; the narrative of the shipwreck of the Hercules. 1819. 910.4-W84
- Wood, Charles William.
In the valley of the Rhone. 1899. 914.49-W85
- Woonsocket Directory. 1906. 917.452-W887D
- Worcester Directory. 1901, 1906. 917.443-W89
- Wordsworth, William.
Wordsworth's guide to the lakes (fifth edition 1835), with an introduction, appendices, and notes textual and illustrative by Ernest de Sélincourt. 1906. 914.28-W983G
- Workman, Fanny Bullock and William Hunter.
Algerian memories; a bicycle tour over the Atlas to the Sahara. 916.5-W89
In the ice world of Himalaya. Among the peaks and passes of Ladakh, Nubra, Sura, and Bal-tistan. 1900. 915.42-W89
- Wyon, Reginald.
Balkans from within. 1904. 914.97-W996B
- Young, Archibald.
Summer sailings, by an old yachtsman. 1898. 910.4-Y79
- Young, Arthur.
Travels during the years 1787, 1788, and 1789, in the kingdom of France, to which is added the register of a tour into Spain. 2 vs. 1793. 914.4-Y8T
- Youth's Companion series.
Northern Europe. 1902. 914-Y87N
Strange lands near home. 1902. 917.2-Y87S
Toward the rising sun. 1902. 915-Y87T
Under sunny skies. 1902. 914-Y87U
- Wide World. 1902. 914-Y87W
- Zabel, Eugen.
St. Petersburg. 1905. 914.7-G-Z12S
- Zobelitz, Fedor von.
Berlin und die Mark Brandenburg. 1902. 914.315-G-Z76B
- Zwemer, Samuel M. and Amy E.
Topsy-turvy land; Arabia pictured for children. 1902. 915.3-Z97T

COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY.

- Adams, Oscar Fay.
Dictionary of American authors.
1901. 920-AD13
- Armitage, Evelyn Noble.
Quaker poets of Great Britain and
Ireland. 1896. 920-AR499
- Baker, Theodore, compiler.
Biographical dictionary of musi-
cians. 1900. 920-B175
- Baldwin, James.
Four great Americans: Washington,
Webster, Franklin, Lincoln; a
book for young Americans. 1897.
920-B19F
- Beach, Seth Curtis.
Daughters of the Puritans; a group
of brief biographies. 1905.
920-B353D
- Bell, Mrs. Arthur. (N. D'Anvers.)
Representative painters of the
XIXth century. 1899. 920-B416
- Bibaud, Maximilien.
Panthéon Canadien; choix de biog-
raphies. 1891. 920-B472
- Biographical Publishing Company.
Book of biographies; this volume
contains biographical sketches of
leading citizens of Courtland
County, N. Y. 1898. 920-B5194
- Bolton, Sarah Knowles.
Famous voyagers and explorers.
1893. 920-B63FV
- Bothmer, A. (Countess) von., editor.
The sovereign ladies of Europe.
1900. 920-B657
- Brantome, Pierre de Bourdelle, abbé
de.
Book of the ladies (illustrious
dames), with elucidations on
some of those ladies by C. A.
Sainte-Beuve, translated by Kath-
arine Prescott Wormeley. (Ver-
sailles Historical series, No. 18.)
1889. 920-B737B
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.
Historic boys, their endeavors, their
achievements, and their times.
1899. 920-B792H
- Historic girls; stories of girls who
have influenced the history of
their times. 1899. 920-B792HG
- Brooks, Geraldine.
Dames and daughters of colonial
days. 1900. 920-B7922
- Dames and daughters of the French
court. 1904. 920-B7922D
- Bryce, James.
Studies in contemporary biography.
1903. 920-B843S
- Burnley, James.
Millionaires and kings of enterprise.
1901. 920-B932M
- Caffin, Charles Henry.
American masters of painting; being
brief appreciations of some Amer-
ican painters. 1902. 920-C114
- Campbell, Helen L.
Famous American statesmen: Sam-
uel Adams, John Adams, John
Hancock, Patrick Henry, Alex-
ander Hamilton, John Calhoun.
1902. 920-C149F
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.
Twelve notable good women of the
19th century: Queen Victoria,
Florence Nightingale, Elizabeth
Fry, the Baroness Burdett-Coutts,
the Princess of Wales, the Duchess
of Teck, Sister Dora, Agnes Wes-
ton, Grace Darling, the Princess
Alice, Lady Henry Somerset,
Frances Ridley Havergal.
920-C188
- Cary, Elizabeth Luther.
The Rossettis; Dante Gabriel and
Christina. 1900. 920-C252
- Clark, Allen Culling.
Greenleaf and Law in the federal
city. 1901. 920-C544
- Cody, Sherwin.
Four famous American writers:
Washington Irving, Edgar Allan
Poe, James Russell Lowell, Bay-
ard Taylor. 1899. 920-C646F
- Cox, Sir George William.
Lives of Greek statesmen. 1885.
920-C836L
- Davis, Richard Harding.
Real soldiers of fortune. 1906.
920-D287R
- Degener, Herrmann A. L.
Wer ist's? Unsere Zeitgenossen. n.
d. 920-G-D366W
- Dictionary of National Biography. 63
vs. 920-D56
Supplement. 3 vs. 920-D56S
Errata. vs. 1-63, and supplement.
1904. 920-D56E
- Donaldson, Augustus Blair.
Five great Oxford leaders: Keble,
Newman, Pusey, Liddon, and
Church. 1900. 920-D716
- Eddy, Daniel Clarke.
Daughters of the cross. 1855.
920-DE2D
- Edgar, John George.
Sea-kings and naval heroes; a book
for boys. 920-ED3S
- Edwards, Henry Sutherland.
Idols of the French stage. 2 vs.
1889. 920-ED94
- Eggleston, George Cary.
American Immortals; the record of
men who by their achievements
in statecraft, war, science, litera-
ture, art, law, and commerce,
have created the American Re-
public, and whose names are in-
scribed in the Hall of Fame. 1901.
920-EG36A
- F. A. M.
Tales of my father. 1902.
920-F1T
- Ferris, George T.
Great German composers. 1893.
920-F416G
- Great Italian and French compos-
ers. 1893. 920-F416I
- Great singers. 2 vs. 1893.
920-F416S

- Great violinists and pianists. 1893. 920-F416V
- Festing, Gabrielle.
On the distaff side; portraits of four great ladies. 1903. 920-F426O
- Findlay, Jessie Patrick.
Spindle-side of Scottish song. 1902. 920-F493S
- Fitzgerald, Percy.
Lives of the Sheridans. 2 vs. 1886. 920-F57L
- Fyvie, John.
Some literary eccentrics. 1906. 920-F997S
- Gould, Elizabeth Porter.
John Adams and Daniel Webster as schoolmasters. 1903. 920-G728J
- Gould, Sabine Baring.
Virgin saints and martyrs. 1901. 920-G73V
- Green, Evelyn Everett.
True stories of girl heroines. 920-G819
- Griggs, Edward Howard.
Moral leaders. 1905. 920-G874M
- Guerber, Helene Adeline.
Empresses of France. 1901. 920-G936
- Halsey, Francis Whiting, editor.
American authors and their homes. 1901. 920-H166A
Authors of our day in their homes; personal descriptions and interviews 1902. 920-H166
- Hamersly, Lewis Randolph, compiler.
Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps. 1902. 920-H169R
- Hamm, Margherita Arlina.
Eminent actors in their homes. 1902. 920-H186E
- Hare, Christopher.
Most illustrious ladies of the Italian renaissance. 1904. 920-H223M
- Harkins, Edward Francis.
Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 2 vs. 1902. 920-H225L
- Harkins, Edward Francis and Johnston, C. H. L.
Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books. 1902. 920-H226L
- Hart, Beatrice.
Seven great American poets. 1901. 920-H255S
- Hathaway, Mrs. William.
Narrative of Thomas Hathaway and his family, formerly of New Bedford, Massachusetts, with incidents in the life of Jemima Wilkinson, and the times in which they lived. 1869. 920-B52-P No. 9
- Hazlitt, William Carew, editor.
Lamb and Hazlitt; further letters and records hitherto unpublished. 1899. 920-H334H
- Hubbard, Elbert.
Little journeys to the homes of great musicians. 1901. 920-H86M
- Hughes, Rupert.
Contemporary American composers; being a study of the music of the country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers; and an abundance of portraits, fac-simile musical autographs, and compositions. 1900. 920-H873C
- Hunt, Violet Brooke.
Prisoners of the Tower of London, being an account of some who at divers times lay captive within its walls. 1899. 920-H917
- Hutchinson, Henry Neville.
Living rulers of mankind. 1902. 920-H973L
- Irving, Joseph, compiler.
The book of Scotsmen, eminent for achievements in arms and arts, church and state, law, legislation, and literature, commerce, science, travel, and philanthropy. 1881. 920-IR85
- Johnson, Charles.
History of the pirates. 1814. 920-J628H
- Kaye, John William.
Lives of Indian officers; illustrative of the history of the civil and military services of India. 2 vs. 1867. 920-K184
- Kobbe, Gustav.
Famous actors and actresses and their homes. 1903. 920-K793F
- Lahe, Henry Charles.
Famous pianists of today and yesterday. 1900. 920-L133P
- Lamb, James H. Co.
Biographical dictionary of the United States. 7 vs. 1900. 920-L162
- Laughlin, Clara E.
Stories of authors' loves. 2 vs. 1902. 920-L36S
- Lee, Sidney Lazarus.
Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. 1904. 920-L516G
- Lenz, Wilhelm von.
The great piano virtuosos of our time from personal acquaintance; Liszt, Chopin, Tausig, Henselt. 1899. 920-L547
- Mable, Hamilton Wright, editor.
Heroes every child should know; tales for young people of the world's heroes in all ages. 1906. 920-M109H
- McCarthy, Justin.
British political portraits. 1903. 920-M12B
Portraits of the sixties. 1903. 920-M12P
- Macomber, Hattie E.
Stories of great inventors. 1897. 920-M237S

- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Types of naval officers, drawn from the history of the British navy; with some account of the conditions of naval warfare at the beginning of the eighteenth century, and of its subsequent development during the sail-period. 1901. 920-M274
- Marston, Westland.
Our recent actors; being recollections critical, and in many cases, personal, of late distinguished performers of both sexes, with some incidental notices of living actors. 1888. 920-M358
- Monkhouse, William Cosmo.
British contemporary artists. 1899. 920-M743
- Morris, Charles.
Heroes of progress in America. 1906. 920-M835H
Heroes of the army in America. 1906. 920-H835HA
- Moses, Montrose Jonas.
Famous actor-families in America. 1906. 920-M848F
- National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.
Conspectus of American biography; being an analytical summary of American history and biography containing also the complete indexes of the National Cyclopaedia of American Biography. 14 vs. 1906. 920-N216
- Peacock, Virginia Tatnall.
Famous American belles of the nineteenth century. 1901. 920-P313F
- Pepper, Mary Sifton.
Maids and matrons of new France. 1901. 920-P394M
- Pond, James Burton.
Eccentricities of genius. 1900. 920-P776
- Potter, Henry Codman.
Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. 1906. 920-P854R
- Pratt, Anne.
Dawnings of genius, or, Early lives of some eminent persons of the last century. 1844. 920-P886
- Rait, Robert, S., editor.
Five Stuart princesses, Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover. 1902. 920-R137F
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward.
Disciples of Aesculapius. 2 vs. 1901. 920-R389D
- Richardson, Ralph.
Coutts & Co., bankers, Edinburgh and London; being the memoirs of a family distinguished for its public services in England and Scotland. 1902. 920-R397C
- Robinson, Charles Napier, editor.
Celebrities of the army. 1902. 920-R566C
- Roses, Max., editor.
Dutch painters of the 19th century, with biographical notices. 1899. 920-R677
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustine.
Portraits of the seventeenth century, historic and literary. 2 vs. 1904. 920-SA2PO
Portraits of the eighteenth century. 2 vs. 1905. 920-SA2PP
- Skinner, Harriet Pearl.
Boys who became famous men. 1905. 920-SK36B
- Strang, Lewis Clinton.
Celebrated comedians of light opera and musical comedy in America. 1900. 920-ST81C
Famous actors of the day in America. 2 vs. 1902. 920-ST81
Famous actresses of the day in America. 2 vs. 1902. 920-ST81F
Prima Donnas and soubrettes. 1900. 920-ST81P
- Strickland, Agnes.
Lives of the bachelor kings of England. 1861. 920-ST83LB
- Symonds, Miss E. M. (George Paston).
Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. 1901. 920-SY67LS
Little memoirs of the nineteenth century. 1902. 920-SY67LI
- Thomas, Joseph.
Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2 vs. 1901. 920-T363U
- Thompson, Vance.
French portraits, being appreciation of the writers of young France. 1900. 920-T877
- Vacaresco, Helene.
Kings and queens I have known. 1904. 920-V131K
- Vincent, Leon Henry.
American literary masters. 1906. 920-V744A
- Watt, Francis.
Terrors of the law; being the portraits of three lawyers, "Bloody Jeffreys," "Bluidy Advocate Mackenzie," the original Weir of Hermiston. 1902. 920-W343
- Who's who in America. 1901-1907. 920-L556
- Who's Who.
An annual biographical dictionary. 1897-1908. 920-W52
- Wiel, Alethea.
Two doges of Venice; being a slight sketch of the lives and times of Tomaso Mocenigo and Francesco Foscari. 1891. 920-W63T
- Willard, Frances Elizabeth and Livermore, Mary A., editors.
Woman of the century; fourteen hundred seventy biographical sketches, accompanied by portraits of leading American women in all walks of life. 1893. 920-W659W

- Williams, Sherman.
Some successful Americans. 1904.
920-W672S
- Willing, Thomson.
Dames of high degree; being portraits after English masters, with decorations and biographical notes. 1896. 920-W676D
- Wilson, James Grant, editor.
Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography. 7 vs. 1901. 920-W691
- Wood, Wallace, editor.
Portraits of the hundred greatest men of history. 1885. 920-W853P
- Youmans, William Jay.
Pioneers of science in America. Sketches of their lives and scientific work, reprinted with additions from the Popular Science monthly. 1896. 920-Y87
- GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.**
- Bates, Samuel A., compiler.
Arnold family. As entered upon the records of the town of Braintree, 1640 to 1853. 1902. 929.2-A1-P No. 6
- Whittemore, Henry, compiler.
Abeel and allied families. 1899. 929.2-AB32W
- Alden, Ebenezer and Shaw, Henry.
Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim, by their grandsons, Ebenezer Alden and Henry Shaw, M. D. 1903. 929.2-AL23AS
- Fielding, Harriet Chapin.
Ancestors and descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith, his wife. (1599-1903.) 1903. 929.2-AL23F
- Alford, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Alford, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-AL24W
- Allen, Orrin Peer.
Allen memorial, first series; descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, Mass. 1690-1905. 929.2-AL53AM
- Balch, Thomas Willing.
Balch genealogica. 1907. 929.2-B183BT
- Bent, Allen H.
Lewis Allen of Watertown farms (Weston), Mass., 1665, and his descendants, including the Walpole and Lancaster Allens. 1900. 929.2-AL53BE
- Brownell, Stephen A., compiler.
Family and descendants of Stephen Allen. 1887. 929.2-AL53BR
- American ancestry.
Giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, A. D. 1776. vs. 1-12. 929.1-AM3
- Ames, Pelham W.
Some genealogical notes, printed for my children. 1900. 929.1-AM34
- Andrews, William.
Curious epitaphs. 1899. 929.5-AN2C
- Ancestor (The). vs. 1-12. 929-AN23
- Anthony, Charles L., compiler.
Genealogy of the Anthony family from 1495 to 1904. 929.2-AN87
- Arlington, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Arlington, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-AR56W
- Arnold, James N., editor.
Vital record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. vs. 11-16. 1900. 929.3-AR6
- Atwater, Francis, compiler.
Atwater history and genealogy. 1901. 929.2-AT92A
- Auburn, Massachusetts.
Vital records of the town of Auburn (formerly Ward), Mass., to the end of 1850; with inscriptions from the old burial grounds. 1900. 929.3-AU13R
- Bailey, Frederic W., editor.
Early Connecticut marriages as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. 6 vs. 1902. 929.3-B15
- Early Massachusetts marriages prior to 1800; as found on the official records of Plymouth county. 2 vs. 1900. 929.3-B15E
- Bailey, Hollis R., editor.
Bailey genealogy; James, John, and Thomas, and their descendants. 1899. 929.2-B152B
- Barr, William B.
History of the Barr family, beginning with great-grandfather Robert Barr and Mary Wills; their descendants down to the latest child. 1901. 929.2-B272B
- Barre, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Barre, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-B274R
- Bassett, Frank G.
Report of the proceedings of the first reunion of the Bassett family association of America, held at Hills' Homestead, West Haven, September 9, 1897. 1897. 929.2-B297B
- Bates, Samuel Austin.
Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. n. d. 929.2-B315B
- Newcomb, John Bearss.
Contribution to the genealogy of the Bearse or Bearss family in America, 1618-1871. 1871. 929.2-B381N

- Becket, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Becket, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-B385W
- Bedford, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Bedford, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, edited by Henry Ernest Woods. 1903. 929.3-B393W
- Bell, James Pinkney.
Our Quaker friends of ye olden time; being in part a transcript of the minute books of Cedar Creek meeting, Hanover County, and the South River meeting, Campbell County, Virginia. 1905. 929.1-B416O
- Bellingham, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Bellingham, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-B417W
- Draper, Thomas Waln-Morgan.
Bemis history and genealogy; being an account in greater part of the descendants of Joseph Bemis of Watertown, Mass. 1900. 929.2-B425D
- Benjamin, Mary Louise, compiler.
Genealogy of the family of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife, early settlers of Livermore, Maine; with a record of their descent from John Benjamin and John Livermore, the emigrants, including biographical sketches, notes, and diary. 1900. 929.2-B435B
- Benton, Charles E.
Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. 1906. 929.2-B446B
- Benton, Josiah Henry, Jr.
Samuel Slade Benton, his ancestors and descendants. 1901. 929.2-B446BE
- Beverly, Mass.
Vital records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. 1906. 929.3-B467
- Leavitt, Emily Wilder, compiler.
Blair family of New England, compiled for Mr. William Blair, Chicago. 1900. 929.2-B577L
Genealogy of the Bogman family, 1767-1890; also genealogy of one branch of the Morey family, 1631-1890. 1890. 929.2-B632L
- Bolton, Charles Knowlton.
Marriage notices, 1785-'94, for the whole United States; copied from the Massachusetts Sentinel and the Columbian Sentinel. 1900. 929.3-B634M
- Weld, Hattie Borden, compiler.
Historical and genealogical record of the descendants as far as known of Richard and Joan Borden, who settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, May, 1638; with historical and biographical sketches of some of their descendants. 929.2-B6464W
- Boyden, Wallace C., and others, compilers.
Thomas Boyden and his descendants. 1901. 929.2-B694B
- Boxford, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Boxford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-B695
- Boylston, Massachusetts.
Vital records of the town of Boylston, Mass., to the end of the year 1850. 1900. 929.3-B696R
- Boynton, John Farnham and Caroline (Harriman), compilers.
The Boynton family; a genealogy of the descendants of William and John Boynton, who emigrated from Yorkshire, England, in 1638, and settled at Rowley, Essex county, Mass. 1897. 929.2-B715B
- Bradford, Mass.
Vital records of Bradford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-B724
- Ellis, Caleb Holt.
Genealogical record; the Bradfords, Fullers, and Ellises, A. D. 1550-1900. 1900. 929.2-B726E
- Briscoe, John Potter.
Gleanings from God's Acre; being a collection of epitaphs. 1901. 929.5-B776G
- Marsh, Lucius B. and Parker, Mrs. Harriet F., compilers.
Bronsdon and Box families. Part I. Robert Bronsdon, merchant, and his descendants. Part II. John Box, ropemaker, and his descendants. 1902. 929.2-B787M
- Brown, Abiel.
Genealogical history, with short sketches and family records, of the early settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn. 1856. 929.1-B81
- Burke, Ashworth P.
Family records. 1897. 929.6-B91F
- Carr, Edson Irving.
Carr family records, embracing the records of the first families who settled in America, and their descendants, with many branches who came to this country at a later date. 1894. 929.2-C23C
- Emery, William Morrell.
Chadbourne-Chadbourn genealogy. n. d. 929.2-C344E
- Chappell, Phil E., compiler.
Genealogical history of the Chappell, Dickie, and other kindred families of Virginia. 1635-1900. 1900. 929.2-C367C

- Chase, Champion Spaulding.
Genealogy of Champion Spaulding Chase and Mary Sophronia Butterfield, his wife. 1894. 929.2-C385
- Chase, William Moody.
Reminiscences of the family of Moody Chase, of Shirley, Massachusetts; also a brief account of his ancestry. 1888. 929.2-C385C
- Charlton, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Charlton, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849. 929.3-C387
- Wildey, Anna Chesebrough.
Genealogy of the descendants of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass. 1903. 929.2-C424W
- Chilmark, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Chilmark, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-C436W
- Chipman, Alberto Lee.
Chipmans in Maine. 1897. 929.2-C442C
Chipmans of America. 1904. 929.2-C442CHI
- Bodge, George M.
Churchill family in America, compiled by Gardner Asaph Gardner and Nathaniel Wiley Churchill n. d. 929.2-C471B
- Clarke, George Kuhn.
Epitaphs from graveyards in Wellesley (formerly West Needham), North Natick, and Saint Mary's churchyard in Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 1900. 929.5-C55
- Clarke, George K.
Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. Ten generations, 1642-1885. 1885. 929.2-C551CK
- Morrison, George Austin, Jr.
Clarke families of Rhode Island. n. d. 929.2-C551M
- Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke.
Ancestors and descendants of the Rev. Henry Clarke, and his wife, Catherine Pendleton, of Madison County, New York. 1902. 929.2-C551V
- Collins, Arthur.
Peerage of England. 6 vs. 1756. 929.7-C69P
- Collins, George Knapp.
Descendants of John Collins, of Charlestown, R. I., and Susannah Daggett, his wife. 1901. 929.2-C697C
- Converse, Charles Allen, compiler.
Some ancestors and descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr., Major James Converse, Hon. Heman Allen, M. D., Captain Jonathan Kirby, Sr. 2 vs. 1905. 929.2-C767C
- Putnam, John Jay, editor.
Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Mass., 1739-1828. 1897. 929.2-C767P
- Cornell, John.
Genealogy of the Cornell family; being an account of the descendants of Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth, R. I. 1902. 929.2-C814C
- Cornwall, Edward E.
William Cornwall and his descendants. 1901. 929.2-C8145C
- Crayon, J. Percy.
Evergreen (The), devoted to the interest of genealogy and history. 1903. 929.1-C856E
Rockaway records of Morris County, N. J., families. 1902. 929.1-C856R
- Cigrand, Bernard J.
History of the Crispe family. 1901. 929.2-C867C
- Crozler, William Armstrong, compiler.
Registry of American families entitled to coat armor from the earliest to the present time. 1904. 929.8-C88R
- Crowell, Levi, and others.
John Crowe and his descendants. 1903. 929.2-C884C
- Clark, Marietta, and others.
Isaac Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. 1899. 929.2-C912C
- Cummins, Albert Oren, compiler.
Cummings genealogy; Isaac Cummings, 1601-1677, of Ipswich, in 1638. 1904. 929.2-C912CU
- Mooar, George, compiler.
Cummings memorial; a genealogical history of the descendants of Isaac Cummings, an early settler of Topsfield, Massachusetts. 1903. 929.2-C912M
- Dalton, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Dalton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1906. 929.3-D176
- May, John Joseph, compiler.
Danforth genealogy, Nicholas Danforth of Framingham, Eng., and Cambridge, New England, (1589-1638), and William Danforth, of Newbury, Mass., (1640-1721), and their descendants. 1902. 929.2-D217M
- Dean, Arthur D., compiler.
Genealogy of the Dean family; descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn., and Cranston, R. I. 1903. 929.2-D344D
- Drummond, Josiah H., editor.
Genealogy of Isaac Dean of Grafton, N. H. 1902. 929.2-D344DR
- Dewing, Benjamin Franklin.
Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. 1904. 929.2-D514D

- Perry, Calbraith B.
Charles D'Wolf of Guadalupe, his ancestors and descendants; being a complete genealogy of the "Rhode Island D'Wolfs," and descendants of Simon De Wolf, with their common descent from Balthasar de Wolf of Lyme, Conn. (1668.) 1902. 929.2-D516P
- Dexter, Orrando Perry.
Dexter genealogy. 1642-1904. 929.2-D524D
- Warden, William A. and Dexter, Robert L., compilers.
Genealogy of the Dexter family in America, descendants of Thomas Dexter. 1905. 929.2-D524W
- Doane, Alfred Alder, compiler.
Doane family. 1902. 929.2-D652D
- Dodge, Joseph Thompson.
Genealogy of the Dodge family of Essex county, Mass. 1629-1898. 2 vs. 1898. 929.2-D662D
- Doggett, Samuel Bradlees.
History of the Doggett-Daggett family. 1894. 929.2-D677D
- Cremer, John Dorland.
Records of the Dorland family in America; embracing the principal branches: Dorland, Dorlan, Durlan, Durland, and Durling, in the United States and Canada. 1898. 929.2-D737C
- Maxwell, Sir Herbert.
History of the House of Douglas. 2 vs. 1902. 929.2-D745M
- Douglas, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Douglas, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-D747
- Downer, David Robinson.
Downers of America, with genealogical record. 1900. 929.2-D756D
- Dracut, Mass.
Vital records of Dracut, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1907. 929.3-D783W
- Drake, Louis Stoughton.
Drake family in England and America, 1360-1895; and the descendants of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass., 1635-1691. 1898. 929.2-D785D
- Dudley, Dean.
Supplement to the History of the Dudley family. 2 vs. 1901. 929.2-D863DS
- Reed, William F.
Descendants of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, R. I. 2 vs. 1902. 929.2-D935R
- Dwight, Benjamin W.
History of the descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass. 2 vs. 1874. 929.2-D965D
- Rix, Guy S., compiler.
History and genealogy of the Eastman family of America. 2 vs. 1901. 929.2-EA75R
- Eddy, John, compiler.
Eddy family; reunion at Providence to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630. 1884. 929.2-ED24E
- Edgartown, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Edgartown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1906. 929.3-ED31W
- Wells, Harriette Hyde and Van Dyke, Harry Weston.
Several ancestral lines of Josiah Edson and his wife, Sarah Pinney, married at Stafford, Conn., July 1, 1779, with a full genealogical history of their descendants to the end of the nineteenth century; covering three hundred years, and embracing ten generations. 1901. 929.2-ED75W
- Emerson, Benjamin Kendall.
Ipswich Emersons, A. D. 1636-1900, genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass., with some account of his English ancestry. 1900. 929.2-EM36E
- Emory, Mary Bourke.
Colonial families and their descendants. 1900. 929.1-EM63
- Everett, Edward Franklin.
Descendants of Richard Everett of Dedham, Mass. 1902. 929.2-EV45E
- Phillips, David Everett, compiler.
Monumental inscriptions in the old cemetery at Rutland, Worcester county, Mass. 1902. 929.5-EP4-P No. 5.
- Root, J. P., compiler.
Genealogy of the Fenner family. n. d. 929.2-F362R
- Bent, Allen H.
Fenno family. 1898. 929.2-F363B
- Pierce, Frederick Clifton.
Field genealogy; being the record of all the Field family in America, whose ancestors were in this country prior to 1700; emigrant ancestors located in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, New Hampshire, Virginia; all descendants of the Fields in England whose ancestor, Hurbutus de la Field, was from Alsace-Lorraine. 2 vs. 1901. 929.2-F454P
- Stearns, Ezra S.
Fitch genealogy; a record of six generations of the descendants of Deacon Zachary Fitch of Reading, Mass. 1902. 929.2-F552S
- Die Flaggen der Kriegs-und Handels-Marinen aller Staaten der Erde. n. d. 929.9-G-F594
- Pierce, Frederick Clifton.
Foster genealogy; being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster. 1899. 929.2-F814P

- Franklin, Massachusetts.**
Records of births, marriages, and deaths, from 1778 to 1872. 1898. 929.3-F857D
- French, Anna Richmond Warner.**
American ancestry. 1894. 929.1-F886A
- Genealogy of the Frost family, of Elliot, York County, Me.**
929.2-F926
- Fuller, Newton.**
Genealogy of the Fuller families descending from Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, Mass. 1638. 1638. 929.2-F953F
- Fulton, Hugh R., compiler.**
Genealogy of the Fulton family. 1900. 929.2-F958F
- Gardner, Mass.**
Vital records of Gardner, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1907. 929.3-G174
- Genealogical quarterly magazine.** vs. 1-5. 929.1-G279
- Genealogist,** vs. 15-22, and Supplement. 929.1-G28
- Genealogical advertiser.** vs. 1-4. 929-G283
- Nichols, Mary Josephine Genung and Leon Nelson Nichols.**
Genung, Ganong, Ganung genealogy. 929.2-G286N
- Gill, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Gill, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-G41W
- Gerould, Henry.**
Supplement to the genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould, son of Dr. Jacques Jerould, containing additions and corrections to the book published in 1885. 1890. 929.2-G313G
- Gillingham, Harrold, Edgar, compiler.**
Gillingham family; descendants of Yeamans Gillingham. 1901. 929.2-G412G
- Grafton, Mass.**
Vital records of Grafton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-G754V
- Great Barrington, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Great Barrington, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904. 929.3-G795W
- Greene, John Morton.**
Genealogy of the family of Timothy and Eunice (Ellsworth) Green. 1904. 929.2-G826GR
- Clarke, Louise Brownell.**
Greenes of Rhode Island, with historical records of English ancestry. 1534-1902. 1903. 929.2-G831C
- Hutchins, Charles, compiler.**
Hutchins genealogy. 1885. 929.2-H11-P No. 14
- Halsey, Jacob Lafayette and Edmund Drake.**
Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire, England, and Southampton, Long Island, 1591-1679, with his American descendants to the eighth and ninth generations. 1895. 929.2-H167H
- Andrews, H. Franklin.**
Hamlin family; a genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass. 1902. 929.2-H183AB
- Hammond, Frederick Stam.**
History and genealogies of the Hammond families in America; with an account of the early history of the family in Normandy and Great Britain. 1902. 929.2-H185H
- History and genealogies of the Hammond families in America.** 1000-1902. 1904. 929.2-H185H
- Hanson, George A.**
Old Kent; the eastern shore of Maryland; notes illustrative of the most ancient records of Kent County, Maryland, and of the parishes of St. Paul's, Shrewsbury and I. U., and genealogical histories of old and distinguished families of Maryland, and their connections by marriage, etc. 1876. 929.1-H196
- Harrison, Peleg D.**
Stars and stripes and other American flags. 1906. 929.9-H247S
- Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, editor.**
Genealogical history of Hudson and Bergen counties, N. J. 1900. 929.1-H26
- Harvey, Oscar Jewell.**
Harvey book; giving the genealogies of certain branches of the American families of Harvey, Nesbitt, Dixon, and Jameson. 1899. 929.2-H262H
- Hastings, Francis Henry.**
Family record of Dr. Seth Hastings, Senior, of Clinton, Oneida County, New York. 1899. 929.2-H273H
- Hayford, Otis.**
History of the Hayford family. 1100-1900; with biographical sketches and illustrations; its connections by the Bonney, Fuller, and Phinney families with the Mayflower, 1620; Chickering family. 1356-1900. 1901. 929.2-H332H
- Hersey, Francis C., compiler.**
Hersey genealogy. 1895. 929.2-H436H
- Hibbard, Augustine George, compiler.**
Genealogy of the Hibbard family, who are descendants of Robert Hibbard of Salem, Massachusetts. 1901. 929.2-H524H

- Hills, William Sanford, compiler.
Genealogical data relating to the
ancestry and descendants of Wil-
liam Hills and Joseph Hills. n. d.
929.2-H552H
- Hills, William Sanford and Thomas
Hills, compilers.
Hills family in America. 1906.
929.2-H552HI
- Hinchman, Lydia S., compiler.
Early settlers of Nantucket; their
associates and descendants. 1901.
929.1-H58E
- Hinsdale, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Hinsdale, Mass., to
the year 1850. 1902.
929.3-H597W
- Hixon, Herbert N.
Epitaphs from the old burying
ground, West Medway. 1900.
929.5-H64
- Holden, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Holden, Massachu-
setts, to the end of the year 1849.
1904. 929.3-H71R
- Gragg, Isaac P.
Homes of the Massachusetts an-
cestors of Major-General Joseph
Hooker. 1900. 929.2-H764G
- Hounsell, George C., editor.
Flags and signals of all nations.
1885. 929.9-H81
- Howe, W. H., compiler.
"Here lies;" being a collection of
ancient and modern, humorous
and queer inscriptions from tomb-
stones. 1902. 929.5-H83H
- Howard, Herman.
Howard genealogy; descendants of
John Howard of Bridgewater,
Massachusetts, from 1643 to 1903.
1903. 929.2-H831H
- Howard, Joseph Jackson and Crisp,
Frederick Arthur, editors.
Visitation of England and Wales. v
4. 1896. 929.726-H832V
- Hoyt, David W.
Old families of Salisbury and Ames-
bury, Massachusetts. 2 vs. 1902.
929.1-H85
- Hubbardston, Mass.
Vital records of Hubbardston, Mas-
sachusetts, to the end of the year
1849. 1907. 929.3-H862
- Humphreys, Frederick, compiler.
Abstracts of wills and memoranda
concerning the English Hum-
phreys, collected from the public,
civil, and ecclesiastical record of-
fices of Great Britain.
Published as an addenda to the
"Humphreys genealogy."
929.2-H883HU
- Wells, Harriette Hyde.
Several ancestral lines of Moses
Hyde and his wife, Sarah Dana.
1904. 929.2-H993WE
- Burleigh, Charles, compiler.
Genealogy and history of the Ingalls
family in America. 1903.
929.2-IN41B
- International Genealogical Directory.
1907. 929.1-IN84
- Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt.
Jamesons in America, 1647-1900;
genealogical records and memo-
randa. 1901. 929.2-J236J
- Jennings, William Henry.
Genealogical history of the Jennings
families in England and America.
v. 2. The American families.
1899. 929.2-J443J
- Jewell, Pliny and Joel.
Jewell register, containing a list of
the descendants of Thomas Jewell
of Braintree, near Boston, Mass.
1860. 929.2-J548J
- Jones, John.
Book of minutes of Col. John Jones,
of Dedham, Mass., with explana-
tory notes by his grandson, Amos
Perry, of Providence, R. I. 1894.
929.2-J71
- Jones, Alvin Lincoln.
Under colonial roofs. Illustrated by
forty full-page photogravure
plates. 1894. 929.1-J71U
- Sinnett, Charles Nelson.
Jacob Johnson of Harpswell, Maine,
and his descendants, East and
West. 1907. 929.2-J638S
- Cleveland, Edmund Janes.
King family of Suffield, Conn. 1892.
929.2-K11-P No. 2
- Keene, New Hampshire.
Vital statistics of the town of Keene,
New Hampshire. 1905.
929.3-K253W
- Kelley, Hermon Alfred, compiler.
Genealogical history of the Kelley
family, descended from Joseph
Kelley of Norwich, Connecticut.
1897. 929.2-K284K
- Hopkins, Timothy.
Kelloggs in the old world and the
new. 3 vs. 1903. 929.2-K294H
- Keyes, Asa.
Genealogy of the Keyes family.
1880. 929.2-K522K
- Kimball, John, compiler.
Joseph Kimball family; a genealogi-
cal memoir of the ascendants and
descendants of Joseph Kimball, of
Canterbury, N. H., ten genera-
tions: 1634-1885. 1885.
929.2-K563K
- Kingsbury, Frederick John.
Genealogy of the descendants of
Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich, and
Haverhill, Mass. 929.2-K617K
- Kneeland, Stillman Foster.
Seven centuries in the Kneeland
family. 1897. 929.2-K735K
- Somerby, H. G.
Pedigree of Lawrence family.
929.2-L11-P No. 6
- Lancaster, Harry Fred, compiler.
Lancaster family; history of Thomas
and Phebe Lancaster of Bucks
county, Penn., and their descend-
ants, from 1711 to 1902. 1902.
929.2-L224L

- Smith, Mrs. Joseph F., and others, compilers.
Genealogical notes on the families of Daniel Lane, 2d, and Mary Griswold Lane, of Killingworth and Wolcott, in Connecticut. 1899. 929.2-L241S
- Lawrence, Robert Means.
Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts, with some mention of allied families. 1904. 929.2-L433LAR
- Lea, James Henry and Lea, George Henry.
Ancestry and posterity of John Lea. 1503-1906. 929.2-L461L
- Stockwell, Mary Le Baron, compiler.
Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass. 1904. 929.2-L492S
- Lee, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Lee, Mass., 1777-1801, from the records of the town Congregational church and inscriptions in the early burial grounds, etc. 1899. 929.3-L51
Vital records of Lee, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-L51W
- Leicester, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Leicester, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-L534R
- Gerould, Samuel Lankton, compiler.
Descendants of Calvin Locke, of Sullivan, N. H., who was of the fifth generation from Dea. William Locke, of Woburn, Mass. (1628-1720.) 1900. 929.2-L791G
- Hubbard, George David Read, compiler.
Ancestors and descendants of Daniel Lothrop, Sr. 1545 to 1901. 929.2-L914H
- Huntington, Elijah Baldwin.
Genealogical memoir of the Lo-Lathrop family in this country. 1884. 929.2-L914HU
- Lynn, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Lynn, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. v. 2. Marriages and deaths. Published by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 1905-'06. 929.3-L996
- Marston, Enoch Quimby, compiler.
Genealogical chart of a Marston family, Salem, Mass., Hampton, Moultonboro, and Sandwich, N. H. 1898. 929.2-M11-P No. 1
- Bryant, Seth.
Mitchell, Bryant, and Orr families. 1904. 929.2-M11-P No. 8
- Mackey, Mary Stuart and Mackey, Maryette Goodwin.
Pronunciation of 10,000 proper names; giving famous geographical and biographical names, names of books, works of art, characters of fiction, foreign titles, etc. 1901. 929.4-M19
- Malden, Massachusetts.
Births, marriages, and deaths in the town of Malden, Mass., 1649-1850, compiled by Deloraine P. Corey. 1903. 929.3-M294C
- Manning, William H.
Genealogical and biographical history of the Manning families of New England, and descendants; from the settlement in America to present time. 1902. 929.2-M3153M
- Manchester, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Manchester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M317E
- Marblehead, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Marblehead, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 2 vs. 929.3-M327V
- Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler.
Writing table of the 20th century, being an account of heraldry, art, engraving, and established form for the correspondent. 1900. 929.8-M42
- Matthews, John, editor.
American armory and blue book. 929.8-M433
- Mayflower Descendant.
Quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history. 6 vs. 929.1-M455
- Medfield, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Medfield, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-M461W
- Medford, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Medford, Mass., to the year 1850. 1907. 929.3-M462W
- Medway, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Medway, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1905. 929.3-M463W
- Meigs, Henry B.
Record of the descendants of Vincent Meigs, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to America about 1635. 1902. 929.2-M474M
- Merrick, George Byron.
Genealogy of the Merrick- Mirrick- Myrick family of Massachusetts, 1636-1902. 1902. 929.2-M556M
- Sinnett, Chales Nelson.
Walter Merryman of Harpswell, Maine, and his descendants. 1905. 929.2-M558S
- Metcalfe, Walter C., editor.
Visitations of Essex. 2 vs. 1878. 929.726-M56V
- Middleton, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Middleton, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-M584D
- Millbury, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Millbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-M612R

- Mills, William Stowell.**
Foundations of genealogy, with suggestions on the art of preparing records of ancestry. 1899.
929-M62
- Ridlon, Gideon Tibbetts, Sr., compiler.**
History of the families, Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy, comprising genealogies and biographies of their posterity surnamed, Milliken, Millinkin, Millikan, Millican, Milligan, Mulliken, and Mullikin. A. D. 800—A. D. 1907. 929.2-M625R
- Molyneux, Nellie Zada Rice.**
History, genealogical and biographical, of the Molyneux families. 1904. 929.2-M737M
- Montgomery, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Montgomery, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902.
929.3-M764W
- Moody, Sophy.**
What is your name? A popular account of the meanings and derivations of Christian names. 1863.
929.4-M77
- Moulton, Henry W.**
Moulton annals. 1906.
929.2-M863MH
- Mowry, William Arlon.**
Mowry family monument near Woonsocket, R. I. 1898.
929.2-M873MO
- Mumford, James Gregory.**
Mumford memoirs. 1900.
929.2-M912M
- Munroe, James Phinney.**
Sketch of the Munro Clan; also of William Munro, who, deported from Scotland, settled in Lexington, Mass., and of some of his posterity; together with a letter from Sarah Munroe to Mary Mason, descriptive of the visit of President Washington to Lexington in 1789. 1900.
929.2-M922M
- Munsell, Jeol.**
American genealogist; being a catalogue of family histories; a bibliography of American genealogy, or a list of the title-pages of books and pamphlets on family history, published in America, from 1771 to date. 1900. 929.1-M927A
Index to American genealogies and to genealogical material contained in all works, such as town histories, county histories, local histories, historical society publications, biographies, historical periodicals, and kindred works, alphabetically arranged, enabling the reader to ascertain whether the genealogy of any family, or any part of it, is printed, either by itself or embodied in other works. 1900. 929.1-M927I
- List of titles of genealogical articles in American periodicals and kindred works, giving name, residence, and earliest date of the first settler of each family, and adding deficiencies in brackets. 1899.
929.1-M927L
- Nash, Elizabeth Todd.**
Fifty Puritan ancestors. 1628-1660. Genealogical notes. 1560. 1900.
929.1-N174
- New Braintree, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of New Braintree, Mass., to the year 1850. 1904.
929.3-N426W
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** 1900. vs. 54-60.
929.1-N44
- Newhall, Charles L.**
Record of my ancestry. 1899.
929.2-N453N
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,** vs. 32-37. 929.1-N48
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.**
Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch church, New York. 1901.
Collections, v. 3. Baptisms from 1731 to 1800 in the Reformed Dutch church, N. Y., edited by Tobias Alexander Wright. 1902.
Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch church, New York. 3 vs. 1890. 929.1-N482
- Newton, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Newton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1905.
929.3-N487W
- Northborough, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Northborough, Massachusetts, to the end of 1850. 1901. 929.3-N816H
- Norton, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Norton, Massachusetts, to the year of 1850. 1906.
929.3-N827W
- Lyle, Maria Catharine Nourse.**
James Nourse and his descendants. 1897. 929.2-N856L
- Noyes, Henry E. and Harriette E. compilers.**
Genealogical record of some of the Noyes descendants of James, Nicholas, and Peter Noyes. 2 vs. 1904. 929.2-N873N
- Nye Family of America Association.**
Proceedings at the first reunion at Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 5, 6, and 7, 1903. 1903. 929.2-N983
- Oakham, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Oakham, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-OA46

- Otis, Amos.
Genealogical notes of Barnstable families; being a reprint of the Amos Otis papers, originally published in the Barnstable Patriot, revised by C. F. Swift, largely from notes made by the author. vs. 1, 2. 1888. 929.1-OT4S
- Oxford, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Oxford, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-OX27
- Palmer, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Palmer, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1905. 929.3-P184W
- Park, Edwin H., compiler.
Park record, containing an account of the ancestry and descendants of Thomas Kinnie Park and Robert Park, of Groton, Conn., and Grafton, Vt. 1902. 929.2-P216P
- Parsons, Usher.
Indian names of places in Rhode Island. 1861. 929.4-P25I
- Paxton, Massachusetts, burial ground
inscriptions, to the end of the year 1849. 929.5-P287R
- Dow, Alice Heath Fairbanks.
Some of John Pearl's descendants. n. d. 929.2-P317D
- Kimball, E. A.
Peaseles, (The) and others of Haverhill and vicinity. 1899. 929.2-P325K
- Pelham, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Pelham, Mass., to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-P365W
- Pingry, William M.
Genealogical record of the descendants of Moses Pengry of Ipswich, Mass. 1881. 929.2-P377P
- Perkins, Mary E., compiler.
Old families of Norwich, Conn. 1660-1800. 1900. 929.1-P41
- Brenan, Gerald.
History of the House of Percy. 2 vs. 1902. 929.2-P413B
- Perry, Arthur Lincoln, compiler.
Descendants of Jonathan Perry, of Topsham, Me. 1890. 929.2-P425P
- Peru, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Peru, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1902. 929.3-P437W
- Petersham, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Petersham, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-P44V
- Phelps, Oliver Seymour, and Servin, Andrew T., compilers.
Phelps family of America, and their English ancestors, with copies of wills, deeds, letters, and other interesting papers, coats of arms, and valuable records. 2 vs. 1899. 929.2-P517P
- Ames, Azel.
Family and vicissitudes of John Philips, senior, of Duxbury and Marshfield. 1903. 929.2-P543A
- Phillipston, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Phillipston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-P545
- Piper, Horace.
Genealogy of Elisha Piper, of Parsonfield, Me., and his descendants, including portions of other related families; with an appendix, containing the genealogies of Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N. H., Solomon Piper, of Boston, Mass., Stephen Piper, of Newfield, Me., and their immediate descendants, from 1630 to 1889. 1889. 929.2-P664P
- Pixley, Edward Evans and Hanford, Franklin.
William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton, and Westfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. 1900. 929.2-P687P
- Smith, George Plumer.
Genealogy of the descendants of Francis Plumer of Newbury. 929.2-P735S
- Thurston, Jane Plummer, compiler.
Genealogical record of the compiler's branch of the Plummer family. 1885. 929.2-P737T
- Genealogical Advertiser.
Plymouth county marriages, 1692-1746. 1900. 929.3-P747G
- Pond, Sarah Annis Winston, compiler.
Collection of family records from Bartholomew, Botsford, and Winston lines of genealogy. 1899. 929.1-P774
- Pope, Charles Henry.
Pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900. 929.1-P81
- Pope, Franklin Leonard.
Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608-1683), and some of his descendants. 1888. 929.2-P813PO
- Foster, George E., compiler.
Priest family; a collection of data, original, contributed, and selected, concerning various branches of the Priest family. 1900. 929.2-P932F
- Princeton, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Princeton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1902. 929.3-P936V
- Putnam's Historical Magazine. vs. 1-7. 929.1-P98
- Rice, Franklin P., publisher.
New Hampshire Lake region inscription; Whiteface Intervale. Sandwich, Perkins Ground, New Durham. Further memorials of Meredith. 1900. 929.3-R36

- Harris, Edward Doubleday.**
William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass.; their ancestors and their descendants. 1890. 929.2-R561H
- Robinson Family Genealogical and Historical Association.**
The Robinsons and their kinfolk. 1906. 929.2-R561RO
- Rodman, William Woodbridge.**
Notes on Rodman genealogy. 1887. 929.2-R613R
- Rogers, James Swift.**
James Rogers of New London, Ct., and his descendants. 1902. 929.2-R634R
- Royalston, Mass.**
Vital records of Royalston, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1906. 929.3-R817
- Runnels, M. T.**
Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds families in America. 1873. 929.2-R876R
- Rutland, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Rutland, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1905. 929.3-R936
- Salley, A. S., Jr., compiler.**
Marriage notices in the South Carolina Gazette and its successors (1732-1801.) 1902. 929.3-SA37M
- Sanborn, Victor Channing.**
Genealogy of the family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America. 1194-1898. 1899. 929.2-SA43S
- Armstrong, G. F., editor.**
Ancient and noble family of the Savages of the Ards, with sketches of English and American branches of the house of Savage. 1888. 929.2-SA92A
- Selleck, Charles M.**
Norwalk, Conn. 1896. 929.1-SE43
- Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.**
Allied families of Delaware; Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidham. 1901. 929.1-SE46
- Hodgdon, George E., compiler.**
Shannon genealogy. 1905. 929.2-SH17H
- Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. 1904. 929.3-SH87V
- Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth.**
Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine, and allied families. 1905. 929.1-SI67A
- Cope, Gilbert, compiler.**
Genealogy of the Smedley family descended from George and Sarah Smedley, settlers in Chester county, Penna; with brief notices of other families of the name, and abstracts of early English wills. 1901. 929.2-SM33C
- Reade, Compton.**
Smith family; being a popular account of most branches of the name, however spelt, from the fourteenth century downwards, with numerous pedigrees now published for the first time. 1902. 929.2-SM5R
- Smith, Susan Augusta, compiler.**
Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith, and his descendants. 1707-1895. 1895. 929.2-SM68S
- Southworth Genealogy.**
Royal descents of Mrs. Charles Hathaway, née Cora Southworth Rountree, of East Orange, N. J. 929.2-SO85
- Southborough, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Southborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. 1903. 929.3-SO87R
- Spencer, Wilbur Daniel.**
Maine Spencers; a history and genealogy, with mention of many associated families. 1898. 929.2-SP36
- Stackpole, Everett S.**
History and genealogy of the Stackpole family. 929.2-ST12S
Old Kittery and her families. 1903. 929.1-ST13O
- Earwaker, J. P., editor.**
Charters and deeds relative to the Standish family of Standish and Duxbury. n. d. 929.2-ST23E
- Van Wagenen, Mrs. Avis Stearns.**
Genealogy and memoirs of Isaac Stearns and his descendants. 2 vs. 1901. 929.2-ST32V
- Strohl, Hugo Gerard.**
Heraldischer Atlas; eine Sammlung von heraldischer Musterblättern für Künstler, Gewerbetreibende, sowie für Freunde der Wappenkunde. 1899. 929.6-G-ST87H
- Sturges, Alonzo Walton, compiler.**
Complete lineage of the Sturges families of Maine, from 1530 to 1900; from De Turges, England, and Cape Cod, Massachusetts, to Wassalboro and Gorham, with other Sturges genealogy. 1900. 929.2-ST96
- Sturbridge, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Sturbridge, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. 1906. 929.3-ST97W
- Sudbury, Massachusetts.**
Vital records of Sudbury, Mass., to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-SU24W
- Swan, Helena.**
Girls' Christian names; their history, meaning, and association. 1900. 929.4-SW2
- Sutton, Mass.**
Vital records of Sutton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1894. 1907. 929.3-SU86

- Thornton, John Wingate.
Mementos of the Swett family. 1851.
929.2-SW45T
- Tapley, Harriet Silvester, compiler.
Genealogy of the Tapley family.
1900. 929.2-T162T
- Tarleton, C. W.
Tarleton family. 1900.
929.2-T177T
- Tift, Maria E. (Maxon), compiler.
Partial record of the descendants of
John Tift, of Portsmouth, R. I.
1896. 929.2-T233T
- Templeton, Mass.
Vital records of Templeton, Massa-
chusetts, to the end of the year
1849. 1907. 929.3-T246
- Prime, Temple.
Some account of the Temple family.
1887. 929.2-T246P
- Temple, Levi Daniel.
Some Temple pedigrees; a genealogy
of the known descendants of
Abraham Temple, who settled in
Salem, Mass., in 1636; with other
genealogies. 1900. 929.2-T246T
- Terry, Stephen.
Notes of Terry families, in the
United States of America; mainly
descended from Samuel, of
Springfield, Mass., but including
also some descended from Ste-
phen, of Windsor, Conn., Thom-
as, of Freetown, Mass., and oth-
ers. 1887. 929.2-T276T
- Thomas, Lawrence Buckley.
Thomas book, giving the genealogies
of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, K. G.,
the Thomas family descended
from him, and of some allied fam-
ilies. 1896. 929.2-T362T
- Sinnett, Charles N.
Our Thompson family in Maine,
New Hampshire, and the West.
1907. 929.2-T372S
- Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, compiler.
Wethersfield inscriptions; a com-
plete record of the inscriptions in
the five burial places in the an-
cient town of Wethersfield, in-
cluding the towns of Rocky Hill,
Newington, and Beckley Quarter
(in Berlin), also a portion of the
inscriptions in the oldest cemetery
in Glastonbury. 1899. 929.5-T46
- Tillinghast, John Gifford.
Founder of the Tillinghast family
in the United States. Tillinghast
burial ground. 1889. 929.2-T464T
- Tobey, Rufus Babcock and Pope
Charles Henry.
Tobey (Tobie, Toby) genealogy;
Thomas, of Sandwich, and James,
of Kittery, and their descendants.
1905. 929.2-T553T
- Tooker, William Wallace.
Algonquian series. v. 1. Origin of
the name Manhattan with histor-
ical and ethnological notes.
V. 2. Indian names of places in the
borough of Brooklyn, with his-
torical and ethnological notes.
V. 3. Names Susquehanna and
Chesapeake, with historical and
ethnological notes.
V. 4. Indian names for Long Island.
with historical and ethnological
notes. 1901.
V. 5. Algonquian names of the
Siouan tribes of Virginia, with
historical and ethnological notes.
V. 6. Bococtawanaukes, or the fire
nation, with historical and ethno-
logical notes.
V. 7. Some Indian fishing stations
upon Long Island.
V. 8. Algonquian terms Patamom-
eke (Potomac) and Massawom-
eke.
Vs. 9, 10. Names Chickahominy,
Pamunkey, and the Kuskarawokes
of Captain John Smith, with his-
torical and ethnological notes.
Significance of John Elliot's Na-
tack and the name Merrimac, with
historical and ethnological notes.
10 vs. 1901. 929.4-T61
- Topsfield, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Topsfield, Massa-
chusetts, to the end of the year
1849. 1903. 929.3-T623D
- Towne, Edwin Eugene, compiler.
Descendants of William Towne, who
came to America on or about
1630 and settled in Salem, Mass.
1901. 929.2-T662T
- Dean, Arthur D.
Genealogy of the Tripp family; de-
scended from Isaac Tripp, of War-
wick, R. I., and Wilkes-Barre,
Pa. 1903. 929.2-T737D
- Truro, Massachusetts.
Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod, 1786-
1826; taken from the diary of
Rev. Jude Damon by John Har-
vey Treat. 1891. 929.3-T777D
- Tyringham, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Tyringham, Mass.,
to the year 1850. 1903. 929.3-T986W
- United States, Bureau of Census.
Heads of families at the first cen-
sus of the United States, taken in
the year 1790; Maryland. 1907.
929.1-UN3MD
Heads of families at the first cen-
sus of the United States, taken in
the year 1790; New Hampshire.
1907. 929.1-UN3NH
Heads of families at the first cen-
sus of the United States, taken in
the year 1790; Vermont. 1907.
929.1-UN3V
- U. S. Board of Geographic Names.
Second report. 1890-'99. 929.4-UN32

- Upham, Albert G.
Notices of the life of John Upham;
together with an account of such
of his descendants as were the
ancestors of Hon. Nathaniel Up-
ham of Rochester, N. H. 1845.
929.2-UP33UP
- Upham, Frank Kidder.
Descendants of John Upham, of
Massachusetts. 1892.
929.2-UP33U
- Upton, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Upton, Massachu-
setts, to the end of the year 1849.
1904. 929.3-UP87V
- Van Alstyne, Lawrence.
Lambert Janse Van Alstyne and
some of his descendants. 1897.
929.2-V262V
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. John King.
New Yorkers of the XIX century.
1897. 929.1-V355
- Walt, John Cassan, compiler.
Family records of the descendants
of Thomas Walt of Portsmouth,
Rhode Island. 1904.
929.2-W131W
- Walte, D. Byron.
Genealogical sketch of a branch of
the Walt or Walte family of
America. 1893.
929.2-W11-P No. 13
- Wakeman, Robert P.
Wakeman genealogy, 1630-1899.
1900. 929.2-W132W
- Hall, Joseph, D., Jr., compiler.
Genealogy and biography of the
Waldos of America from 1650 to
1883. 1883. 929.2-W143H
- Lincoln, Waldo.
Genealogy of the Waldo family, a
record of the descendants of Cor-
nellius Waldo of Ipswich, Mass.,
from 1647 to 1900. 2 vs. 1902.
929.2-W143L
- Walpole, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Walpole, Mass., to
the year 1850. 1902.
929.3-W167W
- Waltham, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Waltham, Mass., to
the year 1850. 1904.
929.3-W175W
- Bartlett, John Russell.
History of the Wanton family of
Newport, Rhode Island. 1878.
929.2-W188B
- Ware, Emma Forbes, compiler.
Ware genealogy; Robert Ware, of
Dedham, Massachusetts, 1642-99,
and his lineal descendants. 1901.
929.2-W224W
- Warren, Mary Parker, compiler.
Genealogy of one branch of the
Warren family; also one branch of
the Conant family. 1890.
929.2-W253W
- Washington, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Washington, Mass.,
to the year 1850. 1904.
929.3-W27W
- Waters, Henry F.
Genealogical gleanings in England.
2 vs. 1901. 929.1-W314G
- Wenham, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Wenham, Massa-
chusetts, to the end of the year
1849. 1904. 929.3-W485
- Westborough, Massachusetts.
Vital records of Westborough, Mass.,
to the end of the year 1849. 1903.
929.3-W523R
- West Stockbridge, Mass.
Vital records of West Stockbridge,
Massachusetts, to the year 1850,
edited by Henry Ernest Woods.
1907. 929.3-W527W
- Whaley, Samuel.
English record of the Whaley fam-
ily and its branches in America.
1901. 929.2-W557W
- Whitaker's Peerage.
Being a directory of titled persons
for the year 1904. 1903.
929.721-W58P
- Lothrop, Thomas J., compiler.
Nicholas White family, 1643-1900.
1902. 929.2-W583L
- White, Almira Larkin.
Genealogy of the descendants of
John White. 3 vs. 1905.
929.2-W583W
- Whitmore, W. H., compiler.
Register of families settled at the
town of Medford, Mass. 1855.
929.1-W59R
- Lazelle, Theodore S., compiler.
Whiting genealogy. Nathaniel Whit-
ing, of Dedham, Mass., 1641, and
five generations of his descend-
ants. 1902. 929.2-W593L
- Whitney Family.
Brief account of the descendants of
John and Elinor Whitney, of
Watertown, Mass. 1857.
929.2-W612
- Pierce, Frederick Clifton.
Whitney, descendants of John Whit-
ney, who came from London,
England, to Watertown, Massa-
chusetts, in 1635. 1895.
929.2-W612PI
- Whittemore, Henry, compiler.
Our New England ancestors and
their descendants. 1620-1900;
historical, genealogical, biograph-
ical. 1900. 929.1-W612O
- Whittelsey, Charles Barney, compiler.
Genealogy of the Whittelsey-Whit-
telsey family. 1898.
929.2-W613WH
- Hopplin, C. H., Jr.
Wickham. 1899. 929.2-W632H
- Willcomb, Oliver Clifton.
Genealogy of the Willcomb family
of New England, together with a
condensed history of the town of
Ipswich, Mass. 1902.
929.2-W662W

- Drummond, Josiah H.
Genealogy of Samuel Williams of Grafton, N. H., fifth in descent from Richard Williams of Taunton. 1899. 929.2-W673D
- Williamstown, Mass.
Vital records of Williamstown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, edited by Henry Ernest Woods. 1907. 929.3-W677W
- Willis, Charles Byrd and Richard Henry.
Sketch of the Willis family of Virginia, and of their kindred in other states. 929.2-W677W
- Wilson, Fred Allen.
Genealogy of the family of Elihu Parsons Wilson, of Kittery, Me. 1894. 929.2-W694W
- Woodbury, Massachusetts.
Mortality record of the town of Woodbury, from the settlement in 1672 to the present day. 1898. 929.3-W854B
- Wrangel, F. U. le comte.
Les maisons Souveraines de l'Europe, recueil de portraits avec notices généalogiques. 2 vs. 1898. 929.1-F-W92M
- Wynkoop, Richard.
Wynkoop genealogy in the United States of America. 1904. 929.2-W993WA
- Yale, Elihu.
Yale family or the descendants of David Yale, with genealogical notices of each family. 1850. 929.1-Y14Y
- Bowman, George Ernest, compiler.
Gravestone records in the Ancient cemetery, and the Woodside cemetery, Yarmouth, Massachusetts. 1906. 929.3-Y26B
- Zieber, Eugene.
Heraldry in America. 1895. 929.6-Z64
- INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.**
- Abdul-Hamid II., Sultan of Turkey.
Private life of the Sultan of Turkey, by Georges Dorys, translated by Arthur Hornblow. 1901. B-AB31D
- Adam, Mme. Juliette Lamber.
Mes illusions et nos souffrances pendant de siège de Paris. 1906. B-F-AD11M
Mes sentiments et nos idées avant 1870. 1905. B-F-AD11ME
My literary life. 1904. B-AD11MY
Le roman de mon enfance et de ma jeunesse. 1902. B-F-AD11
Romances of my childhood and youth. 1902. B-AD11
- Adams, Charles Francis.
Charles Francis Adams. 1900. B-AD12A
- Adams, Herbert Baxter.
Herbert B. Adams; tributes of friends. 1902. B-AD125V
- Adams, John.
John Adams; a character sketch, by Samuel Willard. 1898. B-AD13W
- Adams, Maude.
Maude Adams, by Acton Davies. 1901. B-AD16D
- Adams, Samuel.
Samuel Adams; a character sketch, by Samuel Fellowa. 1898. B-AD17F
- Ainger, Alfred.
Life and letters of Alfred Ainger, by Edith Sichel. 1906. B-AI64S
- Alcott, Amos Bronson.
Alcotts in Harvard, by Annie M. L. Clark. 1902. B-AL129C
- Alden, John.
Pilgrim Alden; the story of the life of the first John Alden in America, with the interwoven story of the life and doings of the Pilgrim colony, and some account of later Aldens, by Augustus E. Alden. 1902. B-AL19A
- Alfred the Great.
Alfred the Great; containing chapters on his life and times, by Frederic Harrison, and others, edited by Alfred Bowker. 1899. B-AL28H
Alfred, the West Saxon king of the English. 1901. B-AL28M
- Allingham, William.
William Allingham; a diary edited by H. Allingham and D. Radford. 1907. B-AL575
- Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence.
Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, R. A., by Helen Zimmern. 1902. B-AL6Z
- Amiel, Henri-Frédéric.
Fragments d'un journal intime, précédés d'une étude par Edmond Scherer. 2 vs. 1892. B-F-AM6S
- Anagnos, Michael.
Michael Anagnos. 1837-1906. B-AN13S
- Andersen, Hans Christian.
Story of my life. n. d. B-AN21
- André, Major John.
Life and career of Major John André, adjutant-general of the British army in America, by Winthrop Sargent. 1902. B-AN25S.A
- Andrew, John Albion.
Life of John A. Andrew, Governor of Massachusetts, 1861-1865; by Henry Greenleaf Pearson. 2 vs. 1904. B-AN26P
- Angelico, Fra Giovanni da Fiesole.
Fra Angelico, by Langton Douglas. 1900. B-AN46D
Fra Angelico, by George C. Williamson. Bell's miniature series of painters. 1901. B-AN46W

- Argenson, Rene Louis de V. Marquis de.
Journal and memoirs of the Marquis d'Argenson; introduction by C.-A. Sainte-Beuve, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles Historical Series, vs. 9-10. 1902. B-AR36J
- Argyll, Archibald, Marquess of.
Great marquess; life and times of Archibald, 8th earl, and 1st (and only) Marquess of Argyll (1607-1661), edited by John Willcock. 1903. B-AR38W
- Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.
Autobiography and memoirs, edited by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. 2 vs. 1906. B-AR384
- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman.
Samuel Chapman Armstrong; a biographical study, by Edith Armstrong Talbot. 1904. B-AR57T
- Arnold, Matthew.
Matthew Arnold, by Herbert W. Paul. 1902. B-AR643P
- Arnold, Thomas.
Passages in a wandering life. 1900. B-AR65
- Asoka, (263-226 B. C.)
Asoka, the Buddhist emperor of India, by Vincent A. Smith. 1901. B-AS55S
- Audubon, John James.
John James Audubon, by John Burroughs. 1902. B-AU23B
- Augustine, Aurelius, St.
Confessions of St. Augustine, translated by E. B. Pusey. n. d. B-AU43
St. Augustine and his age, by Joseph McCabe. 1903. B-AU43M
- Austen, Jane.
Jane Austen, her homes and her friends, by Constance Hill. 1902. B-AU73H
- Ayer, Josephine Mellen.
A memoir. 1900. B-AY27
- Babar, Emperor of India.
Babar, by Stanley Lane Poole. 1899. B-B114P
- Babbitt, Mrs. Submit.
Discourse preached at the funeral of Mrs. Submit Babbitt, in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1877, by L. W. Manning. n. d. B-B1-P No. 24
- Babcock, Maltbie Davenport.
Maltbie Davenport Babcock; a reminiscient sketch and memorial, by Charles E. Robinson. 1904. B-B117R
- Bache, Edward and Walter.
Brother musicians; reminiscences of Edward and Walter Bache, by Constance Bache. 1901. B-B119B
- Backhouse, Hannah Chapman.
Extracts from the journal and letters of Hannah Chapman Backhouse. 1858. B-B1246
- Bagot, Mrs. Sophie L.
Links with the past. 1902. B-B145
- Baker, Samuel.
Samuel Baker of Hoshangabad; a sketch of Friends' Missions in India. 1900. B-B176P
- Balzac, Honore de.
Personal opinions of Honore de Balzac, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. 1899. B-B213WO
- Banks, Elizabeth L.
Autobiography of a "Newspaper Girl." 1902. B-B228
- Bartlett, William Francis.
Record of the dedication of the statue of Major General William Francis Bartlett. 1905. B-B278M
- Beaufort, Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset, 8th duke of.
Eighth Duke of Beaufort and the Badminton hunt, by T. F. Dale. 1901. B-B328D
- Beecher, Henry Ward.
Henry Ward Beecher, by Lyman Abbott. 1903. B-B39A
- Beethoven, Ludwig van.
Beethoven, par Jean Chantavoine. 1907. B-F-B395C
Beethoven, by Frederick J. Crowest. 1899. B-B395CR
- Beethoven, Ludwig van.
Ludwig van Beethoven; translated from the German of Franz Hoffmann by George P. Upton. 1904. B-B395H
Beethoven; reminiscences of the artistic and home life of the artist, by Ludwig Nohl. B-B395N
- Benjamin, Judah P.
Judah P. Benjamin, by Pierce Butler. 1906. B-B434B
- Benson, Edward White.
Life of Edward White Benson, sometime Archbishop of Canterbury, by Arthur Christopher Benson. 2 vs. 1899. B-B436B
- Bernadotte, Désirée.
Queen of Napoleon's court; the life-story of Désirée Bernadotte, by Catherine Bearne. 1905. B-B4567B
- Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah.
Memories of my life; being my personal, professional, and social recollections as woman and artist. 1907. B-B4574
- Bernis, Francois Pierre de., Cardinal.
Memoirs and letters of Cardinal de Bernis, with introduction by C.-A. Sainte-Beuve, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles Historical Series, vs. 11-12.) 1902. B-B4575M
- Besant, Walter.
Autobiography of Sir Walter Besant. 1902. B-B4633

- Bevan, Joseph Gurney.
Extracts from the letters and other writings of the late Joseph Gurney Bevan. 1821. B-B4665
- Beza, Theodore.
Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French reformation. 1519-1605, by Henry Martin Baird. 1899. B-B469B
- Bidwell, George.
Bidwell's travels from Wall street to London prison; fifteen years in solitude. 1897. B-B478
- Bismarck, Otto Fürst von.
Love letters of Bismarck; being letters to his fiancée and wife, 1846-'89, authorized by Prince Herbert von Bismarck, and translated from the German under the supervision of Charlton T. Lewis. 1901. B-B54
Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck, by Sidney Whitman. 1903. B-B54W
- Black, William.
William Black, novelist; a biography, by Wemyss Reid. 1902. B-B557R
- Blaine, James Gillespie.
James Gillespie Blaine, by Edward Stanwood. 1905. B-B57S
- Blake, Mortimer.
In memoriam. Rev. Mortimer Blake; memorial service and addresses at the Winslow church. February 15th, 1885, by H. P. DeForest, and others. 1885. B-B579D
- Blake, William.
William Blake, a study of his life and art work, by Irene Langridge. 1904. B-B585L
- Blount, Sir Edward.
Memoirs of Sir Edward Blount, edited by Stuart J. Reid. 1902. B-B623R
- Blowitz, Henri Georges Stephan Adolphe.
Memoirs of M. de Blowitz. 1903. B-B626
- Bode, Mary (Kynnersley), baroness de.
Baroness de Bode, 1775-1803, by William S. Childe-Pemberton. 1900. B-B6318P
- Boigne, Charlotte Louise Eléonore Adélaïde (d'Osmond) comtesse de.
Memoirs of the Comtesse de Boigne. 1781-1814, edited from the original MS. by M. Charles Nicoul-land. 1907. B-B635
- Bonaparte, Joseph.
Joseph Bonaparte; by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-B642A
- Boone, Daniel.
Daniel Boone, life of, by Reuben Gold Thwaites. 1902. B-B6433T
- Booth Tucker, Emma.
The Consul; a sketch of Emma Booth Tucker, by her husband, Commander Booth Tucker. 1903. B-B6472T
- Bounarrotti, Michael Angelo.
Michaelangelo; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the master with introduction and interpretation by Estelle May Hurll. 1900. B-B883HU
- Boutwell, George Sewall.
Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 2 vs. 1902. B-B668
- Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll.
Life and correspondence of Henry Ingersoll Bowditch, by Vincent Y. Bowditch. 2 vs. 1902. B-B672B
- Bowen, Edward.
Edward Bowen; a memoir, by W. E. Bowen. 1902. B-B675B
- Boyle, Mary.
Mary Boyle; her book. 1902. B-B697
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
Recollections of a missionary in the great West. 1900. B-B726
Under tops'ls and tents. 1901. B-B726U
- Brahms, Johannes.
Johannes Brahms; a biographical sketch, by Hermann Delters. 1888. B-B7304D
- Brampton, Sir Henry Hawkins, 1st baron.
Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins, Baron Brampton, edited by Richard Harris. 2 vs. 1904. B-B7309
- Brandes, George.
Reminiscences of my childhood and youth. 1906. B-B73094
- Brayton, Patience.
Short account of the life and religious labours of Patience Brayton, late of Swansey, in the state of Massachusetts. 1901. B-B737
- Bridgman, Laura.
Laura Bridgman: Dr. Howe's famous pupil, and what he taught her, by Maud Howe and Florence Howe Hall. 1903. B-B759H
- Brockway, Beman.
Fifty years in journalism. 1891. B-B780
- Brookfield, Charles H. E.
Random reminiscences. 1902. B-B786
- Brookfield, Mrs. Jane Octavia.
Mrs. Brookfield and her circle, by Charles and Frances Brookfield; 2 vs. 1905. B-B787B
- Brooks, Charles.
Charles Brooks, and his work for normal schools, by John Albee. 1907. B-B789A
- Brooks, Phillips.
Life and letters of Phillips Brooks; with portraits and illustrations, by Alexander V. G. Allen. 2 vs. 1900. B-B79A
Phillips Brooks; a study, by William Lawrence. 1903. B-B79L

- Brown, Moses.**
Moses Brown, Captain U. S. N.; by Edgar Stanton Maclay. 1904. B-B8161M
- Browne, Sir Thomas.**
Sir Thomas Browne, by Edmund Gosse. 1905. B-B819G
- Browning, Robert.**
Browning, poet and man, by Elizabeth Luther Cary. 1899. B-B825C
- Robert Browning, by Gilbert K. Chesterton. 1903. B-B825CH**
- Robert Browning and Alfred Domett, by F. J. Kenyon, editor. 1906. B-B827K**
- Bryant, William Cullen.**
William Cullen Bryant, by William Aspenwall Bradley. 1905. B-B84BR
- Buchanan, Joseph Ray.**
Story of a labor agitator. 1903. B-B8533
- Buckingham, George Villiers, 2d duke of.**
George Villiers, second duke of Buckingham, 1628-1687; a study in the history of the Restoration, by Lady Winifred Burghclere. Illustrated. 1903. B-B854B
- Burnard, Sir Francis Cowley.**
Records and reminiscences, personal and general. 2 vs. 1904. B-B931
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley.**
Burne-Jones, by O. von Schleinitz. 1901. B-G-B932S
- Edward Burne-Jones, a record and review, by Malcolm Bell. 1892. B-B932B**
- Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones; by Georgiana Burne-Jones. 2 vs. 1904. B-B932BU**
- Burney, Frances.**
Fanny Burney (Madame D'Arblay), by Austin Dobson. 1903. B-B9343D
- Burney, Charles and Burney, Frances (Mme. D'Arblay).**
House in St. Martin's street; being chronicles of the Burney family, by Constance Hill. 1907. B-B9346H
- Burns, Sir Owen Tudor.**
Memories. 1907. B-B9314
- Burr, Aaron.**
True Aaron Burr; a biographical sketch, by Charles Burr Todd. 1902. B-B94T
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin.**
General Butler in New Orleans; history of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in the year 1862, with an account of the capture of New Orleans, and a sketch of the previous career of the General, civil and military. 1864. B-B971P
- Byrd, William.**
Writings of "Colonel William Byrd of Westover in Virginia Esq.," edited by John Spencer Bassett. 1901. B-B991
- Cabot, John and Sebastian.**
Cabot bibliography; with an introductory essay on the careers of the Cabots based upon an independent examination of the sources of information, by George Parker Winship. 1900. B-C113W
- Caesar, Calus Julius.**
A history of the art of war among the Romans down to the end of the Roman empire, with a detailed account of the campaigns of Calus Julius Caesar, by Theodore Ayrault Dodge. 1900. B-C114DO
- Canning, Charles John.**
Earl Canning, by Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham. 1891. B-C162C
- Canova, Antonio.**
Canova, by Alfred Gotthold Meyer. 1898. B-G-C166ME
- Carlyle, Thomas.**
My relations with Carlyle, by Anthony James Froude. 1903. B-C195FR
- Carnegie, Andrew.**
Andrew Carnegie; the man and his work, by Barnard Alderson. 1902. B-C216A
- Caroline, Amelia Elizabeth.**
Queen of indiscretions, the tragedy of Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England, translated by Frederic Chapman, from the Italian by Graziano Paolo Clerici. 1907. B-C223C
- Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, and Princess of England.**
Queen of tears; Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway, and Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, by William Henry Wilkins. 2 vs. 1904. B-C224W
- Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, Queen of England.**
Caroline the Illustrious. Queen-consort of George II, and some time Queen Regent; by W. H. Williams. 1904. B-C2244W
- Carruthers, William.**
Memorial; William Carruthers, 1833-1905, by Matthew C. Julien, and others. B-C2325J
- Cartrie, Toussaint-Ambroise Talour de la.**
Memoirs of the Count de Cartrie. 1906. B-C244
- Catherine de' Medici.**
Catherine de' Medici and the French Reformation, by Edith Sichel. 1905. B-C282S
- Cellini, Benvenuto.**
Chisel, pen, and poignard, or, Benvenuto Cellini, his times and his contemporaries. 1899. B-C335C

- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.
Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; a biographical, literary, and historical study, by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. 1892. B-C336K
- Chadwick, John.
Cap'n Chadwick, Marblehead skipper and shoemaker, by John White Chadwick. B-C345C
- Chalmers, James.
Tamate; the life story of James Chalmers told for young people, by Richard Lovett. n. d. B-C350L
- Chamberlain, Joseph.
Mr. Chamberlain; his life and public career, by S. H. Jeyes. 1903. B-C352J
- Champlain, Samuel.
Samuel Champlain, fondateur de Quebec et Père de la nouvelle France; histoire de sa vie et de ses voyages. 1891. B-F-C353D
Samuel de Champlain, by Henry Dwight Sedgwick, Jr. 1902. B-C353S
- Channing, William Ellery.
William Ellery Channing; minister of religion, by John White Chadwick. 1903. B-C36C
William Ellery Channing, his message from the spirit, by Paul Revere Frothingham. 1903. B-C36F
- Charles XII., King of Sweden.
Charles XII., of Sweden, by Oscar Browning. 1899. B-C383BR
- Chase, Salmon Portland.
Salmon Portland Chase, by Albert Bushnell Hart. 1899. B-C388H
- Chateaubriand, Francois Rene, vicomte de.
Memoirs of Francois Rene Vicomte de Chateaubriand, sometime ambassador to England; being a translation by Alexander Teixeira a de Mattos of the Memoires d'outretombe, with illustrations from contemporary sources. 6 vs. 1902. B-C391
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.
In the days of Chaucer, by Tudor Jenks. 1904. B-C394J
- Cheney, Ednah Dow.
Reminiscences of Ednah Dow Cheney. 1902. B-C4239
- Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley.
Life and correspondence of the Right Honorable Hugh C. E. Childers, 1827-1896, by his son, Lieut. Col. Spencer Childers. 2 vs. 1901. B-C432
- Chopin, Frederic François.
Chopin, by J. Cuthbert Hadden. 1903. B-C454HA
Chopin, the man and his music, by James Huneker. 1900. B-C454HU
- Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer.
Lord Randolph Churchill, by Lord Rosebery. 1906. B-C474R
- Cipriani, Lisi.
Tuscan childhood. 1907. B-C492
- Clark, Jonas Gilman.
In memoriam, Jonas Gilman Clark; edited by Susan Wright Clark. 1900. B-C545C
- Claude, Monsieur.
Memoirs of Monsieur Claude, chief of police under the second empire, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. B-C571
- Clay, Henry.
Henry Clay, the great compromiser; a brief estimate of his place in American history, by Howard W. Caldwell. 1899. B-C575C
True Henry Clay; by Joseph M. Rogers. 1904. B-C575R
- Clay, Virginia (Mrs. Clement Claiborne Clay).
Belle of the fifties; memoirs of Mrs. Clay, of Alabama, covering social and political life in Washington and the South, 1853-'66; gathered and edited by Ada Sterling. 1904. B-C5748
- Cleopatra.
Cleopatra, by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-C595A
- Clive, Robert, Lord.
Lord Clive, by G. B. Malleson. 1893. B-C613MA
- Cobb, Sylvanus.
Autobiography of the first forty-one years of the life, to which is added a memoir by his eldest son, Sylvanus Cobb, Jr. 1867. B-C6317
- Cody, William Frederick.
Adventures of Buffalo Bill. 1904. B-C648
- Coit, Henry Augustus.
Memoirs of a great schoolmaster (Dr. Henry A. Coit), by James P. Conover. 1906. B-C666C
- Columbus, Christopher.
Story of Columbus, by Gladys M. Imlach. n. d. B-C721M
- Congar, Obadiah.
Autobiography and memorials of Captain Obadiah Congar, for fifty years mariner and shipmaster from the port of New York, by Henry T. Cheever. 1851. B-C762C
- Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Autobiography, memories, and experiences. 2 vs. 1904. B-C768
- Conwell, Russell Herman.
Russell H. Conwell; the work and the man, by Agnes Rush Burr. 1905. B-C769B
- Cook, Captain James.
Story of Captain Cook, by John Lang. n. d. B-C772L

- Corelli, Marie.
Marie Corelli, the writer and the woman, by T. F. G. Coates and R. S. Warren Bell. 1903. B-C8112C
- Cornelle, Pierre.
Cornelle, by Leon H. Vincent. 1901. B-C8114V
- Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.
Marquess Cornwallis, by W. S. Seton-Karr. 1890. B-C8146S
- Correggio, Antonio Allegri da.
Correggio, by Selwyn Brinton (Great masters in painting and sculpture). 1900. B-C815B
Correggio; a collection of fifteen pictures and a supposed portrait of the painter, with introduction, and interpretation by Estelle M. Hurl. 1901. B-C815HU
- Corrigan, Michael Augustine.
Memorial of the Most Reverend Michael Augustine Corrigan, D. D., third archbishop of New York, by Joseph F. Mooney. 1902. B-C8152M
- Cortés, Hermando.
Hermando Cortés, conqueror of Mexico, by Frederick A. Ober. 1905. B-C8153O
- Courtot, Cecile de, baroness.
Memoirs of the Baroness Cecile de Courtot, compiled from the letters of the Baroness to Frau von Alvensleben, by Mortiz von Kalsenberg. 1900. B-C832K
- Crabbe, George.
Crabbe; by Alfred Ainger. 1903. B-C8343A
- Cramp, Charles Henry.
Memoirs of Charles H. Cramp, by Augustus C. Buell. 1906. B-C8347B
- Crane, Walter.
An artist's reminiscences. 1907. B-C853
Walter Crane, by Otto von Schleinitz. 1902. B-G-C853S
- Creighton, Mandell.
Life and letters of Mandell Creighton, by his wife, Louise Creighton. 2 vs. 1905. B-C8362C
- Crivelli, Carlo.
Carlo Crivelli, by Gordon McNeill Rushforth. 1900. B-C869R
- Crockett, David.
Life of David Crockett; the original humorist and irrepressible backwoodsman. n. d. B-C876
- Croker, Richard.
Richard Croker, by Alfred Henry Lewis. 1901. B-C877L
- Cromwell, Oliver.
Oliver Cromwell; by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. 1899. B-C883GA
- Oliver Cromwell; fully illustrated with carefully authenticated portraits in public and private galleries, and with reproductions of contemporaneous prints in the British Museum and the University of Oxford, by John Morley. 1900. B-C883M
- Crucé, Éméric.
Éméric Crucé, by Thomas Willing Balch. 1900. B-C8839B
- Cuyler, Theodore, Ledyard.
Recollections of a long life; an autobiography. 1902. B-C997
- Doane, Elisha.
Discourse at the death of Hon. Elisha Doane, who died at Yarmouth, Mass., October 8, 1848, by Phineas Fish. 1849. B-D1-P No. 6
- Dabney, Robert Lewis.
Life and letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, by Thomas Cary Johnson. 1903. B-D113J
- Dalhousie, James, Andrew Brown-Ramsay, tenth earl and first marquis of.
Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K. T., by Sir William Lee-Warner. 2 vs. 1904. B-D156L
- Dana, Charles Anderson.
Life of Charles A. Dana, by James Harrison Wilson. 1907. B-D189W
- Drew, John.
John Drew, by Edward A. Dithmar. 1900. B-D221D
- Dante Alighieri.
Life of Dante, by Edward Hayes Plumptre. 1900. B-D233PL
- Darc, Joan.
Maid of Orleans, by Frederick Henning, translated by George P. Upton. 1904. B-D24H
Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans, Deliverer of France; being the story of her life, her achievements, and her death, as attested on oath and set forth in the original documents, edited by T. Douglas Murray. 1902. B-D24MU
- Darwin, Charles Robert.
More letters of Charles Darwin; a record of his work in a series of hitherto unpublished letters, edited by Francis Darwin. 2 vs. 1903. B-D254M
- Daumier, Henri and Gavarni, Paul.
Daumier and Gavarni, with critical and biographical notes by Henri Frantz and Octave Uzanne, edited by Charles Holme. 1904. B-D266F
- Davidson, Samuel.
Autobiography and diary, with a selection of letters from English and German divines, and an account of the Davidson controversy of 1857, by J. Allanson Pictou, M. A., edited by his daughter. 1899. B-D2857

- Davis, William T.
Plymouth memories of an octogenarian. 1906. B-D299
- Dawson, Sir William.
Fifty years of work in Canada; scientific and educational. 1901. B-D326
- Delacroix, Eugène.
Eugène Delacroix, (Les grands artistes), by Maurice Tourniaux. n. d. B-F-D372T
- D'Eres, Charles Dennis Ruscoe.
Memoirs of Charles Dennis Ruscoe D'Eres. 1800. B-D444
- Dewey, Admiral George.
Admiral George Dewey; a sketch of the man, by John Barrett. 1899. B-D5138B
- Dexter, Mrs. Mary.
Memoirs and letters of Mrs. Mary Dexter, late consort of Rev. Elijah Dexter, of Plymouth. 1823. B-D522T
- Díaz, Porfirio.
Makers of modern Mexico, Porfirio Díaz, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie. 1906. B-D539T
- Dilke, Lady Amelia Frances Strong.
Book of the spiritual life. 1905. B-D577
- Disraeli, Benjamin.
Benjamin Disraeli; an unconventional biography, by Wilfrid Meynell. 1903. B-D633M
- Dodge, Mary Abigail.
Gail Hamilton's life in letters. 2 vs. 1901. B-D6628
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll).
Story of Lewis Carroll told for young people, the real Alice in Wonderland, with a diary and numerous fac-simile letters to Miss Isa Bowman and others. 1899. B-D6839B
- Dolling, Robert.
Life of Father Dolling, by Charles E. Osborne. 1903. B-D694O
- Donatello, Donato di Betto Bardi.
Donatello, by Alfred Gotthold Meyer. 1903. B-G-D711M
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold.
Stephen Arnold Douglas, by William Garrott Brown. 1902. B-D7445B
- Douglass, Frederick.
Authentic history of the Douglass monument, by J. W. Thompson. 1903. B-D745T
- Frederick Douglass, by Booker T. Washington. 1906. B-D745W
- Dow, Lorenzo and Peggy.
Dealings of God, man, and the devil; as exemplified in the life, experience and travels of Lorenzo Dow, in a period of over half a century, together with his polemic and miscellaneous writings, complete; to which is added the vicissitudes of life by Peggy Dow. 1850. B-D757
- Drew, Mrs. John.
Autobiographical sketch, with an introduction by her son, John Drew. 1899. B-D822
- Dreyfus, Alfred.
Five years of my life, 1894-99. 1901. B-D825
- Du Barry, Marie Jean Gomart de Vaubernier, comtesse.
Madame Du Barry, introduction et notes de Maurice Vitrac et Arnould Galopin. n. d. B-F-D854
- Story of Du Barry, by James L. Ford. 1902. B-D854F
- Duff, Sir Mountstuart E. Grant.
Notes from a diary, 1892-1895. 2 vs. 1904. B-D8732
- Dufferin, Frederick Temple Hamilton, Blackwood, 2d, Marquis of.
Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, by Sir Alfred Lyall. 1905. B-D8733L
- Dumas, Alexandre.
Alexandre Dumas (pere), his life and works, by Arthur F. Davidson. 1902. B-D893D
- Dupleix, Joseph Francis.
Dupleix, by George Bruce Malleson. 1890. B-D9225M
- Duprez, Gilbert Louis.
Souvenirs d'un chanteur. n. d. B-F-D925
- Earle, Pliny.
Memoirs, with extracts from his diary and letters (1830-1892), edited by F. B. Sanborn. 1898. B-EA728
- Eastburn, Robert.
Dangers and sufferings of Robert Eastburn, and his deliverance from Indian captivity; by John R. Spears. 1904. B-EA748
- Eastman, Charles Alexander.
Indian boyhood. 1902. B-EA781
- Edgeworth, Maria.
Maria Edgeworth, by the Hon. Emily Lawless. 1904. B-ED33L
- Edward VII., King of England.
Private life of King Edward VII. (Prince of Wales, 1841-1901), by a member of the royal household. 1901. B-ED917
- Edwards, Edward.
Edward Edwards; the chief pioneer of municipal public libraries, by Thomas Greenwood. 1902. B-ED948G
- Edwards, Jonathan.
Jonathan Edwards; a retrospect, being the addresses delivered in connection with the unveiling of a memorial in the First Church of Christ in Northampton, Mass., on the 150th anniversary of the dismissal from the pastorate of that church. 1901. B-ED95G

- Elliot, Charles.
 Charles Elliot, landscape architect,
 by Charles William Elliot. 1902.
 B-EL428E
- Elliot, George.
 George Elliot, by Leslie Stephen.
 1902. B-EL438
- Elliot, William Greenleaf.
 William Greenleaf Elliot, minister,
 educator, philanthropist; by Char-
 lotte C. Elliot. 1904. B-EL448E
- Elizabeth, Queen of England.
 Queen Elizabeth, by Jacob Abbott.
 1904. B-EL45A
- Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.
 Elizabeth, Empress of Austria and
 Queen of Hungary; authorized
 translation from the Norwegian,
 by E. M. Cope. 1901. B-EL452T
- Ellwood, Thomas.
 History of the life of Thomas Ell-
 wood, edited by C. G. Crump.
 1900. B-EL55C
- Elphinstone, Mountstuart.
 Mountstuart Elphinstone, by James
 S. Cotton. 1892. B-EL65C
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
 Personality of Emerson, by F. B.
 Sanborn. 1903. B-EM358B
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, by G. E.
 Woodberry. 1907. B-EM35WO
- Erasmus, Desiderius.
 Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam,
 by Ephraim Emerton. 1899.
 B-ER1E
- Este, Beatrice d', Duchess of Milan.
 Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan,
 1475-1497; a study of the Renais-
 sance, by Mrs. Henry Ady. 1899.
 B-ES84A
- Este, Isabella d', Marchioness of
 Mantua.
 Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of
 Mantua, 1474-1539; a study of the
 Renaissance. 2 vs. 1903. B-ES85A
- Eugénie, Empress of France.
 Eugénie, Empress of the French; a
 popular sketch, authorized trans-
 lation from the Norwegian by E.
 M. Cope. 1900. B-EU41T
- Evelyn, John.
 Diary of John Evelyn. 1904.
 B-EV22D
- Fabvier, Charles Nicholas, Baron.
 General Fabvier, by A. Debidous.
 1904. B-F-F113D
- Farragut, David Glasgow.
 David G. Farragut, by John Ran-
 dolph Spears. 1905. B-F243S
- Farrar, Frederic William.
 Life of Frederic William Farrar, by
 his son, Reginald Farrar. 1904.
 B-F244F
- Ferrari, Gaudenzio.
 Gaudenzio Ferrari, by Ethel Halsey.
 1904. B-F4115H
- Fessenden, William Pitt.
 Life and public services of William
 Pitt Fessenden, by his son Fran-
 cis Fessenden. 1907. B-F423F
- Field, Eugene.
 Eugene Field; a study in heredity
 and contradictions, by Slason
 Thompson. 2 vs. 1901. B-F456T
- Fielding, Henry.
 Henry Fielding, a memoir, by Aus-
 tin Dobson. 1900. B-F463DO
- Fiske, John.
 John Fiske, by Thomas Sergeant
 Perry. 1906. B-F5478P
- Fitzgerald, Edward, Lord, (1763-
 1798).
 Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald,
 1763-1798, by Ida A. Taylor. 1904.
 B-F573T
- Fitzgerald, Edward (1809-1883).
 Life of Edward Fitzgerald, by John
 Glyde. 1900. B-F574G
- Fitzherbert, Mrs. Maria Anne
 (Smythe).
 Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV, by
 W. H. Wilkins. 1906. B-F575W
- Forrest, Nathan Bedford.
 Life of General Nathan Bedford
 Forrest, by John Allan Wyeth.
 1901. B-F7715W
- Fox, Charles James.
 Charles James Fox; a commentary
 on his life and character, by Wal-
 ter Savage Landor. 1907. B-F832L
- Francia, Il.
 Francesco Raibolini, called Francia,
 by George C. Williamson. 1901.
 B-F8393W
- Francis, St. of Assisi.
 Little flowers of Saint Francis of
 Assisi; translated from the Ital-
 ian with a brief account of the
 life of Saint Francis. 1898.
 B-F84A
 Saint Francis d'Assise, et la lé-
 gende des trois compagnons.
 1905. B-F-F84B
 Mirror of perfection, being the old-
 est life of the blessed Francis of
 Assisi by his beloved disciple
 Brother Leo. 1899. B-F84L
- Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria.
 Keystone of empire. Francis Jo-
 seph, Emperor of Austria, and
 King of Hungary. 1903. B-F843
- Franck, César.
 César Franck, par Vincent d'Indy.
 1907. B-F-F849I

- Franklin, Benjamin.
Autobiography. n. d. B-F853FB
Character sketch, by Frank Strong.
1898. B-F853S
Two hundredth anniversary of the
birth of Benjamin Franklin, cele-
brated by the commonwealth of
Massachusetts and the city of
Boston, in Symphony Hall, Bos-
ton, January 17, 1906. B-F853MB
Works of Dr. Benjamin Franklin,
consisting of essays, etc. 1825.
B-F853FA
- Freneau, Philip.
Philip Freneau; the poet of the rev-
olution; a history of his life and
times, by Mary S. Austin. 1901.
B-F887A
- Friswell, Laura Hain.
In the sixties and seventies; im-
pressions of literary people and
others. 1906. B-F911
- Froude, James Anthony.
Life of Froude, by Herbert Paul.
1905. B-F935P
- Furniss, Harry.
Confessions of a caricaturist. 2 vs.
1902. B-F982
- Gannett, Deborah Sampson.
Life of Deborah Sampson, the fe-
male soldier in the War of the
Revolution, by Herman Mann.
1866. B-G152M
- Garrick, David.
Garrick and his circle, by Mrs.
Clement Parsons. 1906. B-G193P
- Garrison, William Lloyd.
Garrison, the non-resistant, by Ern-
est Crosby. 1905. B-G195C
- Gebhardt, Eduard von.
E. Von Gebhardt. 1899. B-G-G263R
- George, Henry.
Life of Henry George, by Henry
George, Jr. 1900. B-G297G
- Geronimo, Apache Chief.
Geronimo's story of his life, taken
down and edited by S. M. Bar-
rett. 1906. B-G316B
- Ghirlandajo, Domenico.
Ghirlandajo, by Ernst Steinman.
Kunstler-Monographien edited by
H. Knackfuss. 1897. B-G-G347S
- Gibson, William Hamilton.
William Hamilton Gibson; artist,
naturalist, author, by John C.
Aams. 1901. B-G358A
- Gilbert, Mrs. Anne Hartley.
Stage reminiscences of Mrs. Gil-
bert; ed. by Charlotte M. Martin.
1901. B-G373
- Gilbert, Benjamin.
Captivity and sufferings of Benja-
min Gilbert and his family,
1780-1783; reprinted from the
original edition of 1784 with in-
troduction and notes by Frank
H. Severance. 1904. B-G374S
- Gilbert, William Schwenck.
W. S. Gilbert, by Edith A. Browne.
1907. B-G377B
- Gillespie, Mrs. E. Duane.
Book of remembrance. 1901. B-G411
- Gilley, John.
John Gilley, Maine farmer and fish-
erman, by Charles W. Elliot. 1904.
B-G415E
- Giorgione.
Giorgione, by Herbert Cook. 1900.
B-G432C
- Glott, Angiolotto Bondone.
Glott, by Henry Thode. 1899. B-G-G433T
- Gladstone, William Ewart.
Life of William Ewart Gladstone,
by John Morley. 3 vs. 1903. B-G453MO
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence.
Life and letters of Edwin Lawrence
Godkin, edited by Rollo Ogden.
2 vs. 1907. B-G541O
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
Life of Goethe, by George Henry
Lewes. n. d. B-G55LE
- Goldsmith, Oliver.
Oliver Goldsmith, a memoir, by
Henry Austin Dobson. 1899. B-G573D
- Good, Adolphus Clemens.
A life for Africa; Rev. Adolphus
Clemens Good, Ph. D., American
missionary in equatorial West Af-
rica, by Ellen C. Parsons. 1900. B-G592P
- Gore, Mrs. Nellie.
Your loving Nell; notes from Vien-
na and Paris music studios.
1904. B-G662
- Gosse, Edmund William.
Father and son; biographical recol-
lections. 1907. B-G694GO
- Gower, Edward Frederick Leveson.
By gone years; recollections. 1905. B-G744
- Gorser, Lord Ronald Sutherland.
Old diaries, 1881-1901. 1902. B-G745O
- Grady, Henry Woodfin.
New South; with character sketch
by Oliver Dyer. 1890. B-G753D
- Grammont, Philibert, comte de.
Memoirs of Count Grammont, by
Count Anthony Hamilton, edited
by Gordon Goodwin. 2 vs. 1903. B-G7589H
- Grant, Ulysses S.
Ulysses S. Grant, by Owen Wister.
1901. B-G76WI

- Granville, Granville George Leveson Gower, second earl.
Life of Granville George Leveson Gower, second earl Granville, 1815-1891, by Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice. 2 vs. 1905. B-G763F
- Gray, Thomas.
Letters; selected, with a biographical notice by Henry Milnor Rideout. 1899. B-G792
- Greeley, Horace.
Horace Greeley; founder and editor of the New York Tribune, by William A. Linn. 1903. B-G812L
- Green, John Richard.
Letters; edited by Leslie Stephen. 1901. B-G8254
- Greenaway, Kate.
Kate Greenaway, by Marlon Henry Spielmann and George Somes Layard. 1905. B-G828S
- Greuze, Jean Baptiste.
Greuze, by Harold Armitage. 1902. B-G8646A
- Grove, Sir George.
Life and letters of Sir George Grove, by Charles L. Graves. 1903. B-G911G
- Gulick, Luther Halsey.
Luther Halsey Gulick, missionary in Hawaii, Micronesia, Japan, and China, by Frances Gulick Jewett. 1895. B-G951J
- Hadley, Henry H.
Blue badge of courage. 1902. B-H115
- Hadley, Samuel Hopkins.
Down in Water street; a story of sixteen years of life and work in Water Street Mission. 1906. B-H117
- Haile, William Henry.
In memoriam. 1901. B-H124
- Hale, Edward Everett.
Memories of a hundred years. 2 vs. 1902. B-H132M
- Hall, John.
John Hall, pastor and preacher, by Thomas C. Hall. 1901. B-H140H
- Hals, Frans.
Frans Hals, by Gerald S. Davis. 1902. B-H166D
- Frans Hals. *Kunstler-Monographie*. 1896. B-G-H166K
- Hamilton, Alexander.
Alexander Hamilton; a character sketch, by Edward S. Ellis. 1898. B-H183E
- Alexander Hamilton; an essay on American union, by Frederick Scott Oliver. 1906. B-H183O
- Hancock, John.
John Hancock; a character sketch, by John R. Musick. 1898. B-H193M
- Hannum, David.
Real David Harum; the wise ways and droll sayings of one "Dave" Hannum, of Homer, N. Y., the original of the hero of Mr. Westcott's popular book; how he made and lost a fortune; his many deeds of charity; amusing anecdotes about him, by Arthur T. Vance. 1900. B-H199V
- Hare, Augustus J. C.
Story of my life. 4 vs. 1901. B-H224
- Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford.
Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, Prime Minister. 1710-1714; a study of politics and letters in the age of Anne, by E. S. Roscoe. 1902. B-H2247R
- Harper, Henry Albert.
Secret heroism; memoir of Henry Albert Harper, by William Lyon Mackenzie King. 1906. B-H2326K
- Harrison, Carter Henry.
Carter Henry Harrison; a memoir, by Willis John Abbot. 1895. B-H244A
- Harte, Francis Bret.
Bret Harte, by Henry W. Boynton. 1905. B-H252B
- Life of Bret Harte, by T. Edgar Pemberton. 1903. B-H252P
- Harvard, John.
John Harvard and his times, by Henry C. Shelley. 1907. B-H261S
- Hastings, Warren.
Warren Hastings, by James Lionel Trotter. 1890. B-H273T
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Hawthorne and his circle, by Julian Hawthorne. 1903. B-H313H
- Nathaniel Hawthorne, by George E. Woodberry. 1902. B-H313W
- Hazlitt, William.
William Hazlitt, by Augustine Birrell. 1902. B-H336B
- Hearn, Lafcadio.
Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn, by Elizabeth Bisland Wetmore. 2 vs. 1906. B-H351W
- Heath, William.
Memoirs of Major General William Heath, by himself; edited by William Abbatt. 1901. B-H3521
- Heathcote, Ralph.
Ralph Heathcote, letters of a young diplomatist and soldier during the time of Napoleon, by Countess Günther Gröben. 1907. B-H3522
- Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans.
Madame; a life of Henrietta, daughter of Charles I and Duchess of Orleans, by Mrs. Henry Ady. 1901. B-H391A
- Henry VIII, King of England.
Henry VIII, by A. F. Pollard. 1905. B-H3971P

- Henry, Serepta Myrenda Irish.
My mother's life, by Mary Henry Rossiter. c1900. B-H3997R
- Herbert, Edward, 1st Baron Herbert of Cherbury.
Autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury, by Sidney Lee. n. d. B-H413L
- Higginson, Stephen.
Life and times of Stephen Higginson, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. 1907. B-H536H
- Higinbotham, George.
Memoir of George Higinbotham, an Australian politician and chief justice of Victoria, by Edward E. Morris. 1895. B-H539M
- Hoar, George Frisbie.
Autobiography of seventy years. 2 vs. 1903. B-H6536
- Hobbes, Thomas.
Hobbes, by Leslie Stephen. 1904. B-H6578
- Hodson, William Stephen Raikes.
A leader of Light Horse; life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse, by Lionel J. Trotter. 1901. B-H667T
- Hofmann, Ludwig von.
Ludwig von Hofmann, by Oskar Fischel. 1903. B-G-H6726F
- Hogg, Quintin.
Quintin Hogg, a biography, by Ethel M. Hogg. 1907. B-H677H
- Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig (Karl Viktor) fürst zu.
Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, authorized by Prince Alexander of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, and edited by Friedrich Curtius. 2 vs. 1906. B-H68C
- Hokusai.
Hokusai, the old man mad with painting, by Edward F. Strange. 1906. B-H687S
- Holbein, Hans, the younger.
Holbein der jüngere, von H. Knackfuss. 1897. B-G-H693K
- Holley, Sallie.
Life for liberty; anti-slavery and other letters of Sallie Holley, edited by John White Chadwick. 1899. B-H724
- Hooker, Joseph.
Equestrian statue of Major General Joseph Hooker; erected and dedicated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1903. B-H7657M
- Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais, Queen of Holland.
Hortense; by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-H787A
- How, Nehemiah.
A narrative of the captivity of Nehemiah How in 1745-1749; reprinted from the original with notes by Victor Hugo Paltsits. 1904. B-H831P
- Howe, Samuel Gridley.
Letters and journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, edited by his daughter, Laura E. Richards. 1906. B-H833R
- Hugo, Victor.
Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life, Mme. J. Adèle Hugo. 1873. B-H873H
- Humbert, Mme. Therese Daurignac.
Phantom millions; the story of the great French fraud, being incidents in the career of Madame Humbert and others, by T. P. O'Connor. 1902. B-H882O
- Hunt, William Holman.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. 2 vs. 1905. B-H9143
- Holman Hunt; by George C. Williamson. 1902. B-H9143W
- Hunt, William Morris.
Art-life of William Morris Hunt, by Helen Mary Knowlton. 1899. B-H915K
- Hutton, Laurence.
Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton, by Isabel Moore. 1905. B-H9768M
- Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley, by Leonard Huxley. 2 vs. 1900. B-H985H
- Hyde, Henry Baldwin.
Henry Baldwin Hyde; a biographical sketch. 1901. B-H994E
- Iberville, Pierre Lemoyne d'.
Histoire du Chevalier d'Iberville, 1663-1706. 1890. B-IB36
- Ibsen, Henrik.
Letters of Henrik Ibsen, translated by John Nilsen Laurvik and Mary Morison. 1905. B-IB73
- Innocent III. (Lotario de' Conti) Pope of Rome, 1161-1216.
Innocent the Great; an essay on his life and times, by C. H. C. Pirie-Gordon. 1907. B-IN66G
- Ingersoll, Robert G.
Life and reminiscences of Robert G. Ingersoll, by Edward Garstin Smith. 1904. B-IN46S
- Irving, Henry.
Henry Irving in England and America, 1838-84, by Frederic Daly. 1884. B-IR83D
- Henry Irving, by Charles Hiatt. 1899. B-IR83H
- Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving, by Bram Stoker. 2 vs. 1906. B-IR83ST
- Ivan IV., The Terrible.
Ivan the Terrible; by K. Wallisewski. 1904. B-IV17W
- Jackson, James.
Memoir of Dr. James Jackson, by James Jackson Putnam. 1906. B-J1843P

- Jacqueline, Countess of Holland.
Mediaeval princess, being a true record of the changing fortunes which brought diverse titles to Jacqueline, Countess of Holland, together with an account of her conflict with Philip, Duke of Burgundy; by Ruth Putnam. 1904. B-J166P
- Jefferson, Joseph.
Joseph Jefferson, reminiscences of a fellow player, by Francis Wilson. B-J351W
- Jefferson, Thomas.
True Thomas Jefferson; by William Eleroy Curtis. 1901. B-J355C
A character sketch, by Edward S. Ellis. 1898. B-J355E
Life and times of Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson. 1903. B-J355W
- John of Gaunt.
John of Gaunt, by Sydney Armitage Smith. 1905. B-J612S
- John, Griffith.
Griffith John, the story of fifty years in China, by R. Wardlaw Thompson. 1906. B-J615T
- Johnson, Sir William.
Sir William Johnson, by Augustus C. Buell. 1903. B-J637B
- Jones, Paul.
Paul Jones, founder of the American navy; a history, by Augustus C. Buell. 2 vs. 1900. B-J723B
- Jones, William.
Quaker campaigns in peace and war. 1899. B-J736
- Josephine, Empress.
Josephine, by John S. C. Abbott. 1904. B-J773A
Josephine, empress and queen, by Frederic Masson, translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. 1899. B-J773MA
- Judson, Adoniram.
Records of the life, character and achievements of Adoniram Judson, by Robert T. Middleditch. 1854. B-J923M
- Julian, the Apostate, Emperor of Rome.
Julian, the Apostate, by Gaetano Negri. 2 vs. 1905. B-J943N
- Keble, John.
John Keble, by J. C. Shairp. 1866. B-K23S
- Keenan, Tom.
Tom Keenan, locomotive engineer; a story of fifty years on the rail as told by himself, compiled by Neason Jones. 1904. B-K252J
- Kell, John McIntosh.
Recollections of a naval life, including the cruises of the Confederate States steamers "Sumter" and "Alabama." 1900. B-K282
- Keller, Helen.
Story of my life; with her letters (1887-1901), and a supplementary account of her education, including passages from the reports and letters of her teacher, Anne Mansfield Sullivan. 1903. B-K283
- Kellogg, Elijah.
Elijah Kellogg, the man and his work; chapters from his life and selections from his writings, edited by Wilmot Brookings Mitchell. 1903. B-K294M
- Kendal, William Hunter.
The Kendals, by T. Edgar Pember-ton. 1900. B-K329P
- Kerr, Henry Schomberg.
Henry Schomberg Kerr, sailor and Jesuit, by Mrs. Mary Monica Maxwell-Scott. 1901. B-K462S
- Kildare, Owen.
My Mamie Rose. 1903. B-K552
- King, Elizabeth Taber.
Memoir, with extracts from her letters and journal. 1860. B-K583
- King, Rufus.
Life and correspondence of Rufus King, comprising his letters, private and official, his public documents and his speeches, edited by Charles R. King. 6 vs. 1816-1827. 1900. B-K5837K
- Kingsley, Charles.
Charles Kingsley and the Christian social movement, by Charles William Stubbs. 1899. B-K613S
- Klein, Hermann.
Thirty years of musical life in London, 1870-1900. 1903. B-K672
- Knaus, Ludwig.
Knaus, by Ludwig Pietsch. 1896. B-G-K726P
- Knowlton, Hosea Morrill.
Tribute of the Bristol County Bar to the memory of the late Hon. Hosea Morrill Knowlton, at Taunton, April 21, 1903. 1903. B-K764N
- Knox, Henry.
Henry Knox, a soldier of the Revolution, Major General in the Continental Army, Washington's chief of artillery, first secretary of war under the constitution, founder of the Society of the Cincinnati 1750-1806, by Noah Brooks. 1900. B-K772B
- Knox, John.
John Knox and the Reformation, by Andrew Lang. 1905. B-K773L
John Knox, by Mrs. Mary V. H. Terhune. 1900. B-K773T
- Kossuth, Louis.
Life of Louis Kossuth, by P. C. Headley. 1852. B-K842H
- Kropotkin, Prince Peter Alexeevitch.
Memoirs of a revolutionist. 1899. B-K924

Kruger, Paul.

Memoirs of Paul Kruger, four times president of the South African Republic, told by himself. 1902. B-K936

La Barge, Joseph.

History of early steamboat navigation of the Missouri river; life and adventures of Joseph La Barge, by Hiram M. Chittenden. 2 vs. 1903. B-L110C

Lamartine, Alphonse de.

Les confidences. 1890. B-F-L162C

Lamb, Charles.

Life of Charles Lamb, by E. V. Lucas. 2 vs. 1905. B-L163L

Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan, Princesse de.

Madame de Lamballe, translated into English by Arabell Ward. 1901. B-L176B

Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry.

Landseer; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation, by Estelle May Hurl. 1901. B-L233H

Lanier, Sidney.

Sidney Lanier, by Edwin Mims. 1905. B-L274M

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry.

Journal of Latrobe. 1905. B-L357L

Lawrence, Sir Henry.

Life of Sir Henry Lawrence, by Herbert B. Edwards and Herman Merivale. 1873. B-L4335E

Lawrence, James.

James Lawrence, Captain, United States Navy, Commander of the Chesapeake, by Albert Gleaves. 1904. B-L4336G

Lawrence, John Laird Mair, Baron.

Lord Lawrence, by Sir Charles Atchison. 1892. B-L434A

Layard, Sir Austen Henry.

Autobiography and letters from his childhood until his appointment as H. M. ambassador at Madrid, edited by Hon. William N. Bruce, with a chapter on his parliamentary career by the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Otway. 2 vs. 1903. B-L45

Lebrun, Mme. Marie Anne Elizabeth Vigée.

Memoirs of Madame Vigée Lebrun, translated by Lionel Strachey. 1903. B-L493M

Lee, Robert Edward.

Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee, by his son, Captain Robert E. Lee. 1904. B-L516

Lee's centennial, an address delivered at Lexington, Virginia, Saturday, January 19, 1907, by Charles Francis Adams. 1907. B-L516AD

Robert E. Lee, by Philip Alexander Bruce. 1907. B-L516BR

Leeth, John.

A short biography of John Leeth, with an account of his life among the Indians, by Ewel Jeffries; reprinted from the original edition of 1831, with introduction by Reuben Gold Thwaites. 1904. B-L518

Le Forestier, Francois.

Le Forestier's relation; autobiography and voyages of Francois Le Forestier (1749-1819), a refugee from Mauritius and a teacher in New England, a recently discovered manuscript edited by Hasket Derby, M. D. 1904. B-L527

Leighton, Frederic.

Life, letters, and work of Frederic Leighton, by Mrs. Russell Barrington. 2 vs. 1906. B-L5325P

Frederic, Lord Leighton, an illustrated record of his life and word, by Ernest Rhys. 1900. B-L5325R

Frederic, Lord Leighton, by George C. Williamson. 1902. B-L5325W

Leland, Charles Godfrey.

Charles Godfrey Leland; a biography, by Elizabeth Robins Pennell. 2 vs. 1906. B-L533P

Leo XIII.

Life of Leo XIII, from an authentic memoir furnished by his order, by Bernard O'Reilly. 1903. B-L5523O

Leonardo da Vinci.

Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci, by Charles Lewis Hind. n. d. B-L5525H

Leonardo da Vinci, by Adolf Rosenberg. 1898. B-G-L5525RO

Life of Leonardo da Vinci, done into English, with commentary by Herbert P. Horne. 1903. B-L5525V

Leschetizky, Theodore.

Theodore Leschetizky; an intimate study of the man and the musician, by Comtesse Angèle Potocka. 1903. B-L561P

Levis, Francois de.

Journal des campagnes en Canada de 1756 a 1760. 1889. B-L574

Lieven, Dorothea, Princess.

Letters of Dorothea, Princess Lieven, during her residence in London, 1812-1834, edited by Lionel G. Robinson. 1902. B-L624

Ligne, Charles Joseph, Prince de.

Prince de Ligne, his memoirs, letters, and miscellaneous papers, selected and translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles Historical series. Nos. 14-15.) 2 vs. 1902. B-L625

Lincoln, Abraham.

- Life of Abraham Lincoln, by Joseph H. Barrett. 1865. B-L633BA
 Life and public services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln, with a portrait on steel, by D. W. Bartlett. 1860. B-L633BAR
 True Abraham Lincoln, by William Eleroy Curtis. 1903. B-L633C
 Abraham Lincoln; address delivered before the Edinburgh philosophical institution, Nov. 13, 1900, by Joseph H. Choate. 1900. B-L633CHO
 Life of Abraham Lincoln, by Frank Crosby. 1865. B-L633CR
 Story of Abraham Lincoln, by Mary A. Hamilton. n. d. B-L633H
 Lincoln, the lawyer, by Frederick Trevor Hill. 1906. B-L633HI
 Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln, by Helen Nicolay. 1906. B-L633N
 Short life of Abraham Lincoln; condensed from Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln; a history, by John G. Nicolay. 1902. B-L633NC
 Abraham Lincoln, by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer. 1904. B-L633O
 Children's life of Abraham Lincoln, by M. Louise Putnam. 1905. B-L633P
 Lincoln, master of men; a study in character, by Alonzo Rothchild. 1906. B-L633RO
 Abraham Lincoln; a character sketch, by Robert D. Sheppard. 1899. B-L633SH
 Life of Abraham Lincoln, vs. 1 and 2. Drawn from original sources and containing many speeches, letters, and telegrams hitherto unpublished, and illustrated with many reproductions from original paintings, photographs, etc., by Ida M. Tarbell. B-L633TH
 He knew Lincoln, by Ida M. Tarbell. B-L633TC
 Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, and the attempted assassination of William H. Seward, and Frederick W. Seward, on the evening of the 14th of April, 1865. Expressions of condolence and sympathy inspired by these events. 1867. B-L633U
 Lincolnics; familiar saying of Abraham Lincoln, edited by Henry Llewellyn Williams. 1906. B-L633WI
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. 1902. B-L86HI
 Louis XIV., of France.
 Louis XIV., by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-L926A
 Louis XIV. in court and camp, by Andrew C. P. Haggard. 1904. B-L926H

Louis IX., King of France.

- Saint Louis, (Louis IX. of France.) the most Christian king, by Frederick Perry. 1901. B-L923P
 Louis Philippe.
 Louis Philippe, by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-L9292A
 Louisa, Queen of Prussia.
 Queen Louisa of Prussia, by Mary Maxwell Moffat. 1906. B-L932M
 Lowder, Charles.
 Charles Lowder; a biography, by Maria Trench. 1899. B-L949T
 Lowell, Charles Russell.
 Life and Letters of Charles Russell Lowell, by Edward W. Emerson. 1907. B-L951E
 Lowell, James Russell.
 James Russell Lowell; a biography, by Horace Ellisha Scudder. 2 vs. 1901. B-L952S
 Lubbock, Francis Richard.
 Six decades in Texas, edited by C. W. Raines. 1900. B-L962
 Luini, Bernardino.
 Bernardino Luini, by George C. Williamson. 1899. B-L965W
 Luther, Martin.
 Boyhood of Martin Luther, or, The sufferings of the heroic little beggar-boy who afterwards became the great German reformer, by Henry Mayhew. n. d. B-L973M
 Lyman, Mrs. Anne Jean.
 Recollections of my mother, Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman of Northampton, being a picture of domestic and social life in New England in the first half of the 19th century, by Mrs. Susan Inches Lyman Leslie. 1900. B-L984L
 Lyman, Henry Munson.
 Hawaiian yesterdays. 1906. B-L986H
 Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, 2nd Baron (Owen Meredith.)
 Personal and literary letters of Robert, first earl of Lytton, edited by Lady Betty Balfour. 2 vs. 1906. B-L99B
 McCarthy, Justin.
 An Irishman's story. 1904. B-M129I
 McKinley, William.
 American boys' life of William McKinley, by Edward Stratemeyer. 1901. B-M211S
 MacSparren, James.
 Letter box and abstract of out services, written during the years 1743-1751, by the Rev. James MacSparren; edited by the Rev. Daniel Goodwin. 1899. B-M247
 Madison, James.
 Life of James Madison, by Galliard Hunt. 1902. B-M263H
 Magill, Edward Hicks.
 Sixty-five years in the life of a teacher. 1841-1906. 1907. B-M276

- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.**
From sail to steam, recollections of naval life. 1907. B-M277
- Malet, Sir Edward.**
Shifting scenes, or, Memories of many men in many lands. 1901. B-M2915
- Mantegna, Andrea.**
Andrea Mantegna, by Maud Cruttwell. 1901. B-M315C
Andrea Mantegna, with 26 plates and 162 text illustrations, by Paul Kristeller. 1901. B-M315K
Mantegna, by Henry Thode 1897. B-G-M315T
- Marat, Jean Paul.**
Jean Paul Marat; the people's friend, by Ernest B. Bax. 1901. B-M324B
- Margaret of Anjou.**
Margaret of Anjou, by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-M328A
- Marie Antoinette.**
Marie Antoinette, by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-M332A
Guardian of Marie Antoinette; letters from the Comte de Mercy Argenteau, Austrian ambassador to the court of Versailles, to Marie Thérèse, Empress of Austria, 1770-1780, by Lillian C. Smythe. 2 vs. 1902. B-M332S
- Marie Feodorovna, Czarina of Russia.**
A mother of czars; a sketch of the life of Marie Feodorovna, wife of Paul I., and mother of Alexander I. and Nicholas I., by Mrs. Colquhoun Grant. 1905. B-M3343G
- Marie de L'Incarnation Ursuline.**
Vie de la Reverende mère Marie de L'Incarnation Ursuline (née Marie Guyard). Première supérieure du monastère des Ursulines de Québec, by L'Abbé Pierre François Richaudeau. 1874. B-M3345R
- Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess.**
Queen's comrade; the life and times of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, by Fitzgerald Molloy. 2 vs. 1901. B-M3423M
- Marlowe, Julia.**
Julia Marlowe, by John D. Barry. 1899. B-M3427B
- Marquette, Jacques.**
Father Marquette, by Reuben Gold Thwaites. 1902. B-M344T
- Marston, Edward.**
After work, fragments from the workshop of an old publisher. 1904. B-M3588
- Marten, William.**
Selections from the diary and epistolary correspondence of the late William Marten of Lewes; to which is prefixed a short memoir of the early part of his life, written by himself. 1828. B-M3625
- Martineau, James.**
Life and letters of James Martineau, by James Drummond. 2 vs. 1902. B-M3632D
James Martineau; a biography and study, by Abraham W. Jackson. 1900. B-M3632J
- Mary I., Queen of England.**
History of Mary I., Queen of England, as found in the public records, dispatches of ambassadors, in original private letters, and other contemporary documents. 1901. B-M3645S
- Mary, Queen of Scots.**
Mary, Queen of Scots, by Jacob Abbott. B-M366A
Mary, Queen of Scots, her environment and tragedy, by T. S. Henderson. 2 vs. 1905. B-M366HE
Mystery of Mary Stuart, by Andrew Lang. 1901. B-M366J
Palaces, prisons, and resting places of Mary, Queen of Scots, by Michael M. Shoemaker. 1902. B-M366S
- Mason, William.**
Memories of a musical life. 1901. B-M3856
- Maybrick, Florence Elizabeth.**
Mrs. Maybrick's own story, my fifteen lost years. 1905. B-M456
- Mazarin, Jules.**
Mazarin, by Arthur Hassall. 1903. B-M458H
- Memling, Hans.**
Memling, by Ludwig Kaemmerer. 1899. B-G-M512K
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.**
Mendelssohn, par Camille Bellaigue. 1907. B-F-M523B
- Menzels, Adolf.**
Das werk Adolf Menzels 1815-1905. Mit einer biographie des künstlers von Max Jordan. 1905. B-G-M528J
- Mérimée, Prosper.**
Letters a une inconnue. 2 vs. n. d. B-F-M543
- Merivale, Charles.**
Autobiography of Dean Merivale, with selections from his correspondence; edited by his daughter, Judith Anne Merivale. 1899. B-M545
- Merivale, Herman Charles.**
Bar, stage, and platform; autobiographic memories. 1902. B-M546
- Milan I., King of Servia.**
King's romance; the story of Milan and Natalie, first King and Queen of Servia, by Frances Gerard. n. d. B-M585G
- Millais, Sir John Everett.**
Sir John Everett Millais, by Alfred Lys Baldry. 1902. B-M610B

- Millet, Jean Francois.
Jean Francois Millet; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation, by Estelle M. Hurl. 1900. B-M615H
- Milman, Henry Hart.
Henry Hart Milman, D. D., Dean of St. Paul's; a biographical sketch, by Arthur Milman. 1900. B-M631M
- Milton, John.
In the days of Milton, by Tudor Jenks. 1905. B-M64J
- Mistral, Frédéric.
Mes origines; mémoires et récits. 1906. B-F-M686
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin.
Molière, a biography, H. C. Chatfield-Taylor. 1906. B-M733C
Molière, by Leon H. Vincent. 1902. B-M733V
- Monboddo, James Burnet, Lord.
Lord Monboddo, and some of his contemporaries, by William Knight. 1900. B-M742K
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.
Michel de Montaigne, by Edward Dowden. 1905. B-M7625D
- Montalembert, Charles Forbes, comte de.
Memoir of Count de Montalembert, by Mrs. Margaret O. W. Oliphant. 2 vs. 1872. B-M7627O
- Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orleans, duchesse de.
La jeunesse de la Grande Mademoiselle, 1627-1652; by Arvède Barine. 1902. B-F-M7628B
- Moody, Dwight Lyman.
Best thoughts and discourses, by Abbie Clemens Morrow. 1877. B-M774M
Life of Dwight L. Moody, by William B. Moody. 1900. B-M774M
- Moore, Thomas.
Thomas Moore, by Stephen Gwynn. 1905. B-M783G
- More, Hannah.
Hannah More, by Marlon Harland. 1900. B-M812TE
- Morland, George.
George Morland, a biographical essay by J. T. Herbert Bailey. 1906. B-M8275B
- Morris, Clara.
Life on the stage. My personal experiences and recollections. 1901. B-M832
Life of a star. 1906. B-M832L
Stage confidences; talks about players and play acting. 1902. B-M832S
- Morris, William.
William Morris, poet, craftsman, socialist, by Elizabeth Luther Cary. 1902. B-M8363C
- Mozart, Wolfgang A.
Mozart's youth; translated from the German of Franz Hoffmann by George P. Upton. 1904. B-M874H
- Müller, Friedrich Max.
My autobiography; a fragment. 1901. B-M912
- Munkacsy, Michael von.
M. von Munkacsy, by F. Walther Ilges. 1899. B-G-M922I
- Munster, Wilhelmina, countess of.
My memories and miscellanies. 1904. B-M926
- Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban.
Murillo, a biography and appreciation by Albert F. Calvert. 1907. B-M943C
- Murillo; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation, by Estelle M. Hurl. 1901. B-M943H
Murillo, by George C. Williamson. 1902. B-M943W
- Murray, James.
Letters of James Murray, Loyalist; edited by Nina Moore Tiffany, assisted by Susan I. Lesley. 1901. B-M961
- Mytton, John.
Memoirs of the life of the late John Mytton, Esq., by Charles James Apperley. 1903. B-M997A
- Napier, Lady Sarah.
Life and letters of Lady Sarah Lennox, 1745-1826, daughter of Charles, second Duke of Richmond, and successively the wife of Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury, Bart., and of the Hon. George Napier; also a short political sketch of the years 1760 to 1763 by Henry Fox, 1st Lord Holland, edited by the Countess of Ilchester and Lord Stavordale. 2 vs. 1901. B-N1626
- Napoleon I., Emperor of France.
Vie de Napoleon, by Marie H. Beyle. 1896. B-F-N163BE
Napoleon, the little Corsican, by Esse V. Hathaway. B-N163H
Napoleon, warrior and ruler, by William O'Connor Morris. 1903. B-N163MO
Life of Napoleon I., including new materials from the British official records, by John Holland Rose. 2 vs. 1901. B-N163RA
Napoleon, the last phase, by Lord Rosebery. 1900. B-N163RB
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by William Milligan Sloane. 4 vs. 1901. B-N163SL
Napoleon Bonaparte, a history written for boys by William C. Sprague. 1903. B-N163SP
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by Ida M. Tarbell. 1901. B-N163TA

- Napoleon; a sketch of his life, character, struggles, and achievements, by Thomas E. Watson. 1902. B-N163WT
- Napoleon I., by I. Yaffa. 3 vs. n. d. B-H-N163Y
- Napoleon III.
Napoleon III. at the height of his power, by Imbert de Saint-Amand, translated by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. 1900. B-N165IB
- Nast, Thomas.
Thomas Nast, his period and his pictures, by Albert Bigelow Paine. 1904. B-N187P
- Nevill, Dorothy, Lady.
Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill, edited by her son, Ralph Nevill, 1906. B-N412N
- Newcomb, Simon.
Reminiscences of an astronomer 1903. B-N434
- Newdegate, Anne Emily, Lady Newdigate—
Cavaller and puritan in the days of the Stuarts. 1901. B-N436N
- Newell, Mrs. Harriet.
Sermon preached at Haverhill, Mass., in remembrance of Mrs. Harriet Newell, by Leonard Woods. 1818. B-N445W
- Newman, John Henry, Cardinal.
Newman; by William Barry. 1904. B-N46B
- Nightingale, Florence.
Life of Florence Nightingale, by Sarah A. Tooley. 1905. B-N567T
- North, Edward.
Old Greek; an old-time professor in an old-fashioned college, a memoir of Edward North, with selections from his lectures, by S. N. D. North. 1905. B-N810N
- O'Brien, Donat Henchy.
My adventures during the late war; a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, escapes from French prisons, and sea service in 1804-'14. 1902. B-OB64M
- O'Brien, Jeremiah.
Life of Captain Jeremiah O'Brien, Machias, Maine, by Rev. Andrew M. Sherman. 1902. B-OB65S
- Occom, Samson.
Samson Occom and the Christian Indians of New England, by W. DeLoss Love. 1899. B-OC14L
- O'Connell, Daniel.
Daniel O'Connell, and the revival of national life in Ireland, by Robert Dunlop. 1900. B-OC53D
- O'Connor, Michael Patrick.
Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. 1893. B-OC55
- O'Reilly, John Boyle.
Life of John Boyle O'Reilly, by James Jeffrey Roche, together with his complete poems and speeches. 1891. B-OR35R
- Ostade, Adriaen and Isack.
Adriaen und Isack van Ostade, by Adolf Rosenberg. 1900. B-G-OS75R
- Otis, James.
The pre-revolutionist: a brief interpretation of the life and work of a patriot, by John C. Ridpath. 1898. B-OT43R
- Packer, Mrs. Jane B.
Life and spiritual experiences of Mrs. Dr. Jane B. Packer, clairvoyant physician, Taunton, Mass. 1892. B-P1-P No. 16
- Paderewski, Ignaz Jan.
Life of Ignaz Jan Paderewski, by Edward Algernon Baughan. 1907. B-P134B
- Paget, Sir Arthur.
Paget papers, diplomatic and other correspondence of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget. 1794-1807, edited by his son, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus B. Paget. 2 vs. 1896. B-P14
- Paget, Sir James.
Memoirs and letters of Sir James Paget, edited by Stephen Paget, one of his sons. 1901. B-P14O
- Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da.
Palestrina, par Michel Brenet. 1906. B-F-P171B
- Palmer, John McAuley.
Personal recollections of John M. Palmer; the story of an earnest life. 1901. B-P1837
- Parker, Theodore.
Theodore Parker, preacher and reformer, by John White Chadwick. 1900. B-P225C
- Parkman, Francis.
Life of Francis Parkman, by Charles H. Farnham. 1900. B-P233F
- Parris, Samuel Bartlett.
Remains of Samuel Bartlett Parris. 1829. B-P247
- Pasteur, Louis.
Life of Pasteur, by Rene, Vallery-Radot, translated from the French by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. 2 vs. 1902. B-P265V
- Pater, Walter.
Walter Pater, by A. C. Benson. 1906. B-P268B
- Patmore, Coventry.
Coventry Patmore, by Edmund Gosse. 1905. B-P270G
- Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore; by Basil Champneys. 2 vs. 1900. B-P270M
- Patrick, St.
Life of St. Patrick and his place in history, by John Bagnall Bury. 1905. B-P271B
- Life and writings of St. Patrick, with appendices, etc., by the Most Rev. Dr. John Healy. 1905. B-P271H

- Penn, William.**
 William Penn, as the founder of two commonwealths; by Augustus C. Buell. 1904. B-P382B
 Story of William Penn, by Frances E. Cooke. 1899. B-P382CO
 Inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn, by John Paget. 1858. B-P382P
- Pepper, William.**
 William Pepper, M. D., L.L. D., (1843-1898.) Provost of the University of Pennsylvania; by Francis Newton Thorpe. 1904. B-P388T
- Perkins, George Hamilton.**
 Letters of Captain George Hamilton Perkins, U. S. N.; also a sketch of his life, by Commodore George E. Belknap, U. S. N. 1901. B-P4127
 Official proceedings at the dedication of the statue of Commodore George Hamilton Perkins at Concord, New Hampshire, on the 25th day of April, 1902. B-P4127N
- Perugino, Pietro.**
 Pietro Vannucci, called Perugino, by George C. Williamson. 1900. B-P434W
- Peter the Great.**
 Peter the Great; by Jacob Abbott. 1904. B-P443A
- Phillip, John Woodard.**
 Life and adventures of "Jack" Phillip, Rear Admiral U. S. N., by Edgar Stanton Maclay and Barrett Phillip. 1903. B-P538M
- Pickett, La Salle Corbell.**
 Pickett and his men. 1899. B-P585P
- Pintoricchio, Bernardino.**
 Pintoricchio, by Evelyn March Phillips. 1901. B-P654P
 Pintoricchio (Bernardino di Betto of Perugia), his life, work, and time; by Corrado Ricci. 1902. B-P654R
 Pinturicchio, by Ernst Steinmann. 1898. B-G-P654S
- Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham.**
 Chatham, Frederic Harrison. 1905. B-P683H
 Life of the Right Honorable William Pitt, by Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th Earl, 4 vs. 1861. B-P683S
- Plant, Henry Bradley.**
 Life of Henry Bradley Plant, founder and president of the Plant system of railroads and steamships, and also of the Southern Express Company, by G. Hutchinson Smith. 1898. B-P694S
- Playfair, Sir Lyon.**
 Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair, edited by Sir Thomas Wemyss Reid. 1899. B-P697
- Pomiuk.**
 Pomiuk; a waif of Labrador, a brave boy's life for brave boys, by William Byron Forbush. 1903. B-P774F
- Porter, Daniel D.**
 Admiral Porter, by James Russell Soley. 1903. B-P833S
- Poussin, Nicholas.**
 Poussin, by Paul Desjardins. n. d. B-F-P863D
- Powers, Caleb.**
 My own story. 1905. B-P874
- Prescott, William Hickling.**
 William Hickling Prescott, by Rollo Ogden. 1904. B-P922O
- Preston, Margaret Junkin.**
 Life and letters of Margaret Junkin Preston, by Elizabeth Preston Allan. 1903. B-P927A
- Prince, John Critchley.**
 Life of John Critchley Prince, by R. A. Douglas Lithgow. 1880. B-P934L
- Pryor, Mrs. Sarah Agnes Rice (Mrs. Roger A.)**
 Reminiscences of peace and war. 1904. B-P957R
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D. D.**
 Story of Dr. Pusey's life, by Maria French. 1900. B-P975T
- Puvlis de Chavannes, Pierre.**
 Puvlis, de Chavannes, by Arsène Alexandre. B-P989A
- Quarll, Philip.**
 The hermit, or, The unparalleled sufferings and surprising adventures of Philip Quarll, an Englishman. 1795. B-Q22
- Radziwill, Princess Catherine.**
 My recollections. 1904. B-R116
- Raeburn, Sir Henry.**
 Sir Henry Raeburn, by Sir Walter Armstrong. 1901. B-R122A
- Raffles, Sir Stamford.**
 Life of Sir Stamford Raffles, by Demetrius Charles Bougler. 1899. B-R124B
- Raikles, Robert.**
 Robert Raikes, the man and his work, biographical notes collected by Josiah Harris. 1899. B-R132H
- Rainsford, William Stephen.**
 Preacher's story of his work. 1904. B-R134
- Raleigh, Walter.**
 Story of Sir Walter Raleigh, by Margaret Duncan Kelley. n. d. B-R135K
 Sir Walter Raleigh, by Sir Rennell Rodd. 1904. B-R135R
- Ramabal, Pandita.**
 Pandita Ramabal; the story of her life, by Helen S. Dyer. 1900. B-R139D
- Randolph, John.**
 John Randolph; a character sketch, by Richard Heath Dabney. 1898. B-R155D

- Raynal, Guillaume.
Guillaume Raynal, by Emile Salone.
n. d. B-F-R215S
- Read, Elizabeth T.
Memoir of Miss Elizabeth T. Read
of New Bedford, Mass., by John
S. C. Abbott. 1847. B-R224A
- Reagan, John Henninger.
Memoirs, with special reference to
Secession and the Civil war. 1906.
B-R226
- Récamier, Mme. Jeanne Françoise
Julie Adelaide.
Madame Récamier and her friends,
by Hugh Noel Williams. 1906.
B-R242W
- Reed, Fanny.
Reminiscences, musical and other-
wise. 1903. B-R2523
- Reichstadt, Napoleon F. C. J., duke of.
(Napoleon II.)
Duke of Reichstadt (Napoleon the
Second), by Edward Werthelmer.
1905. B-R272W
- Rembrandt van Ryn.
A collection of fifteen pictures and
a portrait of the painter, with in-
troduction and interpretation, by
Estelle M. Hurl. 1899. B-R284H
- Rembrandt des meisters radierungen
in 402 abbildungen, von Hans W.
Singer, Herausgeber. 1906.
B-G-R284S
- Renan, Ernest.
Ernest Renan, by William Barry.
1905. B-R293B
- Revere, Paul.
True story of Paul Revere, by
Charles Ferris Getemy. 1905.
B-R323G
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
Sir Joshua Reynolds; a collection
of fifteen pictures and a portrait
of the painter, with introduction
and interpretation, by Estelle M.
Hurl. 1900. B-R333H
- Rhodes, Cecil.
Cecil Rhodes; a study of a career,
by Howard Housman. 1902.
B-R346H
- Richards, John Morgan.
With John Bull and Jonathan; rem-
iniscences of sixty years of an
American's life in England and in
the United States. 1905. B-R392
- Richardson, Samuel.
Samuel Richardson, by Henry Aus-
tin Dobson. 1902. B-R394B
- Richelleu,
Richelleu and the growth of French
power, by James Breck. 1900.
B-R396P
- Ricketson, Daniel.
Daniel Ricketson and his friends;
letters, poems, sketches, etc.,
edited by Anna and Walton Rick-
etson. 1902. B-R443R
- Riis, Jacob August.
The making of an American. 1901.
B-R447M
- Robbia, Luca and Andrea della.
Luca and Andrea della Robbia and
their successors; by Maud Crutt-
well. 1902. B-R535CR
- Robespierre, Maximilien.
Robespierre; a study, by Hillare
Belloc. B-R543B
- Robinson, Sir John Richard.
Fifty years of Fleet street, being
the life and recollections of Sir
John R. Robinson, compiled and
edited by Frederick Moy Thomas.
1904. B-R563T
- Rodin, Auguste.
Auguste Rodin, by Rudolf Dircks.
1904. B-R599D
- Life and works of Auguste Rodin,
by Frederic Lawton. B-R599L
- Roe, Daniel.
Diary of Captain Daniel Roe. 1904.
B-R622
- Rogers, Samuel.
Reminiscences and table-talk of
Samuel Rogers; with introduc-
tion by G. H. Powell. 1903. B-R633R
- Romney, George.
George Romney, by Rowley Cleeve.
1901. B-R663C
- Roosevelt, Theodore.
Theodore Roosevelt, typical Amer-
ican, by Charles E. Banks and
Leroy Armstrong. 1901. B-R676B
- Camping and tramping with Roose-
velt, by John Burroughs. 1907.
B-R676BO
- The man Roosevelt; a portrait
sketch, by Francis E. Leupp.
1904. B-R676L
- Theodore Roosevelt, patriot and
statesman, by Robert C. V. Mey-
ers. 1902. B-R676M
- Theodore Roosevelt, the boy and the
man, by James Morgan. 1907.
B-R676MO
- Theodore Roosevelt, the citizen, by
Jacob A. Riis. 1904. B-R676R
- American boys' life of Theodore
Roosevelt, by Edward Stratemey-
er. 1904. B-R676S
- Roussel, Napoleon.
Napoleon Roussel, 1805-1878, un
pioneer de l'évangile. B-F-R767D
- Rowe, John.
Letters and diary of John Rowe,
Boston merchant, 1759-1762,
1764-1779; edited by Anne Rowe
Cunningham. 1903. B-R793
- Rowlandson, Mary.
Narrative of the captivity and res-
toration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson;
first printed in 1682 at Cambridge,
Massachusetts, and London, Eng-
land, now reprinted in fac-simile.
1903. B-R794
- Rubens, Peter Paul.
Rubens, his life, his work, and his
time, by Emile Michel. 2 vs. 1899.
B-R822M

- Rumbold, Sir Horace.
Recollections of a diplomatist. 2 vs.
1902. B-R858
- Rupert, Prince Palatine, by Eva Scott.
1899. B-R872S
- Ruskin, John.
John Ruskin, by Frederic Harrison.
1902. B-R892H
Ruskin and the English lakes, by
H. D. Rawnsley. 1901. B-R892R
- Russell, Charles Lord.
Life of Lord Russell of Killowen;
with a portrait and facsimiles, by
Barry H. O'Brien. 1901. B-R912O
- Russell, James.
Reminiscences of Yarrow. 1886.
B-R9154R
- Saint-Elme, Ida.
Memoirs of a contemporary, being
reminiscences by Ida Saint-Elme,
adventuress, of her acquaintance
with certain makers of French
history and of her opinions of
them; from 1790 to 1815; trans-
lated by Lionel Strachey. 1902.
B-SA225
- Sastrow, Bartholomew.
Social Germany in Luther's time;
being the memoirs of Bartholo-
mew Sastrow, translated, by Al-
bert D. Vandam, with an intro-
duction by Herbert A. L. Fisher.
n. d. B-SA79
- Savery, William.
Journal of the life, travels, and re-
ligious labours of William Savery,
late of Philadelphia. 1844.
B-SA91
- Scattergood, Thomas.
Memoirs of Thomas Scattergood.
1845. B-SCA86
- Schiller, Friedrich.
Life and works of Friedrich Schil-
ler, by Calvin Thomas. 1901. B-SCH31T
- Schley, Winfield Scott.
Forty-five years under the flag.
1904. B-SCH36
- Schurz, Carl.
Reminiscences of Carl Schurz. 2 vs.
1907. B-SCH825
- Scoresby, William.
Memorials of the sea; My father; be-
ing records of the adventurous
life of the late William Scoresby,
Esq., of Whitby, by his son, the
Rev. William Scoresby. 1851.
B-SCO73S
- Scott, William Earl Dodge.
Story of a bird lover. 1903.
B-SCO86
- Scott, General Winfield.
Giant of three wars; a life of Gen-
eral Winfield Scott, by James
Barnes. 1903. B-SCO87B
- Sellstedt, Lars Gustaf.
From forecandle to academy; sailor
and artist. 1904. B-SE46
- Selwyn, George Augustus.
His letters and his life; edited by
E. S. Roscoe and Helen Clergue.
1900. B-SE48
- Seward, William Henry.
Life of William H. Seward, by Fred-
eric Bancroft. 2 vs. 1900. B-SE85BA
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper,
3d earl of.
Life and unpublished letters, and
philosophical regimen, edited by
Benjamin Rand. 1900. B-SH134
- Shakespeare, William.
William Shakespeare, poet, dra-
matist and man, by Hamilton
Wright Mable. 1900. B-SH15M
Shakespeare, by Walter Raleigh,
(English men of letters series).
1907. B-SH15RA
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley, by
Thomas Jefferson Hogg. 1906. B-SH43H
Percy Bysshe Shelley, poet and
pioneer, by Henry S. Salt. n. d. B-SH43S
- Sheridan, Philip Henry.
Personal memoirs of Philip Henry
Sheridan, General United States
army, by Michael V. Sheridan. 2
vs. 1902. B-SH53S
- Sherman, John.
John Sherman, by Theodore E. Bur-
ton. 1906. B-SH55B
- Shillitoe, Thomas.
Journal of the life, labors and trav-
els of Thomas Shillitoe, in the
service of the gospel of Jesus
Christ. 2 vs. 1839. B-SH63
- Shioya, Sakae.
When I was a boy in Japan. 1906.
B-SH64
- Smith, Sir Harry.
Autobiography of Lieutenant Gen-
eral Sir Harry Smith, Baronet
of Aliwal on the Sutley. G. C.
B., edited by G. C. Moore Smith.
2 vs. 1902. B-SM525
- Smith, Captain John.
Adventures of Captain John Smith
—Captain of two hundred and
fifty horse, and some time presi-
dent of Virginia. 1902. B-SM55R
True story of Captain John Smith,
by Katharine Pearson Woods.
1901. B-SM55W
- Smith, John. (1722-1771).
Hannah Logan's courtship, edited by
Albert Cook Myers. 1904. B-SM56M
- Smith, John Thomas.
Book for a rainy day, or, Recollec-
tions of the events of the years
1766-1833. 1905. B-SM565W
- Smith, Sir Robert Murdoch.
Life of Major General Sir Robert
Murdoch Smith, by William Kirk
Dickson. 1901. B-SM62D

- Smith, Rodney. (Gipsy Smith, pseud.)
Gipsy Smith, his life and work, by himself. 1906. B-SM624
- Smith, Sydney.
Sydney Smith, by George W. E. Russell. 1905. B-SM64R
- Socrates.
Memorabilia of Socrates; translated from the Greek of Xenophon, by Rev. J. S. Watson. 1904. B-SO13X
- Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I.
Love of an uncrowned queen; Sophie Dorothea, Consort of George I., and her correspondence with Philip Christopher, Count Königsmarch, now first published from the originals, by William Henry Wilkins. 1901. B-SO65W
- Spencer, Herbert.
Autobiography. 2 vs. 1904. B-SP229
Herbert Spencer; an estimate and review, by Josiah Royce. 1904. B-SP229R
- Spinoza, Benedict de.
Spinoza; his life and philosophy, by Sir Frederick Pollock. 1899. B-SP43P
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
Autobiography; compiled from his diary, letters and records by his wife and his private secretary. 4 vs. 1898. B-SP95
- Standish, Myles.
Captain Myles Standish, by Tudor Jenks. 1905. B-ST217J
- Stanley, Maria Josepha Holroyd, Lady.
Early married life of Maria Josepha, Lady Stanley; with extracts from Sir John Stanley's Praeterita, edited by Jane H. Adeane. 1899. B-ST233A
- Stephen, Leslie.
Life and adventures of Leslie Stephen, by Frederic William Maitland. 1907. B-ST435M
- Stevens, Isaac Ingalls.
The life of Isaac Ingalls Stevens, by Hazard Stevens. 2 vs. 1900. B-ST467S
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.
Life of Robert Louis Stevenson, by Graham Balfour. 2 vs. 1901. B-ST48BA
Letters to his family and friends, selected and edited, with notes and introduction by Sidney Colvin. 2 vs. 1899. B-ST48C
Memories of Vallima, by Isobel Strong and Lloyd Osbourne. 1902. B-ST48ST
Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days, by Evelyn Blantyre Simpson. 1898. B-ST48St
- Stewart, Sir Donald.
Field Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, an account of his life, mainly in his own words, edited by G. R. Elsmie. 1903. B-ST495E
- Stiles, Ezra.
Literary diary of Ezra Stiles, D. D., LL. D., president of Yale college, edited by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. 3 vs. 1901. B-ST53
- Stillman, William James.
Autobiography of a journalist. 2 vs. 1901. B-ST583
- Stoddard, Richard Henry.
Recollections, personal and literary. 1903. B-ST656
- Stoddart, James H.
Recollections of a player. 1902. B-ST657
- Story, William Wetmore.
William Wetmore Story and his friends; from letters diaries, and recollections, by Henry James. 2 vs. 1903. B-ST722J
- Stuart, Charles Edward the Pretender.
Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the Young Chevalier, by Andrew Lang. 1903. B-ST93LP
- Stuart, Lady Louisa.
Letters of Lady Louisa Stuart to Miss Louise Clinton. Second series. Edited by Hon. James A. Home. 1903. B-ST953
- Sturge, Joseph.
Memoirs of Joseph Sturge, by Henry Richard. 1864. B-ST957R
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur.
Sir Arthur Sullivan, life story, letters and reminiscences, by Arthur Lawrence. B-SU52L
Souvenir of Sir Arthur Sullivan; a brief sketch of his life and works, with portraits, facsimiles and illustrations, by Walter J. Wells. 1901. B-SU52W
- Sullivan, John.
Dedication of the Sullivan monument at Durham, N. H., Thursday, Sept. 27, 1894. 1896. B-SU54N
- Sullivan, John L.
Life and reminiscences of a nineteenth century gladiator. 1892. B-SU543
- Sumner, Charles.
Charles Sumner, by Moorfield Story. 1900. B-SU63S
- Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of.
Sacharissa; some account of Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland, her family, and friends, by Mrs. Henry Ady. B-SU74A
- Symonds, John Addington.
John Addington Symonds, a biography compiled from his papers and correspondence by Horatio F. Brown. 1903. B-SY63B
- Talbot, Ethelbert.
My people of the plains. 1906. B-T140M
- Talmage, Thomas De Witt.
T. De Witt Talmage, his life and work; biographical edition, edited by Albert Louis Banks. 1902. B-T146B

- Taylor, Bayard.
On two continents, memories of half a century, by Marie Hansen Taylor. 1905. B-T211T
- Teck, Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of.
Memoir of her royal highness, Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, based on her private diaries and letters, by Clement Kinlock Cooke. 2 vs. 1900. B-T222
- Tell, William.
William Tell; by Ferdinand Schmidt, translated by George P. Upton. 1904. B-T235S
- Teniers, David, the younger.
Teniers der Jungere, von Adolf Rosenberg. 1895. B-G-T249R
- Tennyson, Alfred.
Alfred Tennyson, by Andrew Lang. 1901. B-T25L
Tennyson, by Sir Alfred Lyall. 1902. B-T25LY
- Terburg, Gerard.
Terborch und Jan Steen, von Adolf Rosenberg. 1897. B-G-T273R
- Terry, Ellen.
Ellen Terry and her sisters, by T. Edgar Pemberton. 1902. B-T276P
Ellen Terry, by Christopher St. John. 1907. B-T276S
- Thomas, Richard Henry.
Richard H. Thomas, M. D., life and letters, by his wife, Anna B. Thomas. 1905. B-T3656T
- Thomas, Theodore.
Theodore Thomas, a musical autobiography, edited by George P. Upton. 1905. B-T366
- Thompson, John.
Life of John Thompson, a fugitive slave, containing his history of 25 years in bondage, and his providential escape. 1896. B-T376
- Thring, Edward.
Edward Thring, headmaster of Uppingham school; life, diary, and letters, by George Robert Parkin. 1900. B-T414P
- Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista.
Tiepolo, von Franz Hermann Meissner. 1897. B-G-T443M
- Titian.
Des Meisters Gemälde in 230 abbildungen mit einer biographischen einleitung von Dr. Oskar Fischel. 1904. B-G-T533F
Titian, by Georg. Gronau. 1904. B-T533G
Titian; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation, by Estelle May Hurll. 1901. B-T533HU
- Tolstoi, Count Lyof Nikolaivitch.
Tolstoy, the man; by Edward A. Steiner. 1904. B-T587S
- Topliff, Samuel.
Topliff's travels, letters from abroad in the years 1828 and 1829. 1906. B-T626
- Train, George Francis.
My life in many states and in foreign lands; dictated in my seventy-fourth year. 1902. B-T685M
- Trowbridge, John Townsend.
My own story, with recollections of noted persons. 1903. B-T757
- Tryon, William.
Governor William Tryon, and his administration in the province of North Carolina, 1765-1771; by Marshall De Lancey Haywood. 1903. B-T785H
- Tucker, Charlotte Maria.
Lady of England—the life and letters of Charlotte Maria Tucker, by Agnes Giberne. 1895. B-T7918G
- Tuke, James Hack.
James Hack Tuke; a memoir, by Sir Edward Fry. 1899. B-T816F
- Tuke, Samuel.
Samuel Tuke; his life, work, and thoughts, edited by Charles Tylor. 1900. B-T818T
- Tulloch, Sir Alexander Bruce.
Recollections of forty years' service. 1903. B-T826
- Tuttle, Right Rev. Daniel.
Reminiscences of a missionary bishop. 1906. B-T887
- Uhde, Fritz von.
Uhde; von Fritz von Ostini. 1902. B-G-UH240
- Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian.
Autobiography, 1752-1829; together with extracts from his correspondence, edited with an historical sketch by Helen Lincklaen Fairchild. 1903. B-V2827
- Van Dyck, Anthony.
Anthony Van Dyck; a historical study of his life and works, by Lionel Cust. 1900. B-V2829C
Van Dyck; a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation, by Estelle May Hurll. 1902. B-V2829HU
- Velazquez, Diego de Silva y.
Velazquez, by Auguste Breal. 1900. B-V543B
Velazquez, by George C. Williamson. 1901. B-V543W
- Verbeck, Guido Fridolin.
Verbeck of Japan, a citizen of no country; a life story of foundation work inaugurated by Guido Fridolin Verbeck, by William Elliot Griffiths. 1900. B-V582G
- Verestchagin, Wassil Wallijewitch.
Wereschtschagin, by Eugen Zabel. 1900. B-G-V585Z
- Verrocchio, Andrea.
Verrocchio, von Hans Mackowsky. 1901. B-G-V617M

- Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. (Pierre Loti.)
 Story of a child; translated from the French of Pierre Loti, by Caroline F. Smith. 1901. B-V6558
- Victor Emmanuel II.
 La Vita ed il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II. di Savoia; per Guiseppe Massari. 2 vs. 1897. B-I-V6593M
- Victoria, Queen of England.
 La Reine Victoria; sa vie, son role, son regne, par Abel Chevalley. n. d. B-F-V66C
 Queen Victoria. 1819-1901, by Richard R. Holmes. 1901. B-V66H
 Letters of Queen Victoria between the years 1837 and 1861, edited by Arthur Christopher Benson and Viscount Esher. 3 vs. 1907. B-V66L
 Queen Victoria; a biography, by Sidney Lee. 1903. B-V66LE
- Villon, François.
 François Villon, by Gaston Paris. 1901. B-F-V716P
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.
 Life of Voltaire by S. G. Tallentyre. (E. V. Hall). 1905. B-V883H
- Wagner, Richard.
 Richard Wagner to Mathilde Wesendonck, translated, prefaced, etc., by William Ashton Ellis. 1905. B-W125
 Life of Richard Wagner, by William Ashton Ellis. 5 vs. 1906. B-W125GL
- Walker, Jonathan.
 Man with the branded hand; an authentic sketch of the life and services of Capt. Jonathan Walker, with portraits and illustrations, also a brief history of the Douglass monument. 1899. B-W1529K
- Wallace, Alfred Russell.
 My life; a record of events and opinions. 2 vs. 1905. B-W1538
- Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Charles Dudley Warner, by Mrs. James T. Fields. 1904. B-W244F
- Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of.
 Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick (1625-1678), her family and friends, by Charlotte Fell Smith. 1901. B-W266S
- Washington, Booker Tallaferro.
 Story of my life and work; with an introduction by Dr. J. L. M. Curry. 1900. B-W268
 Up from slavery; an autobiography. 1901. B-W268U
- Washington, George.
 True story of George Washington, by Elbridge S. Brooks. 1895. B-W27BT
 George Washington, by Norman Hapgood. 1901. B-W27HA
 Youth of Washington, told in the form of an autobiography, by Silas Weir Mitchell. 1904. B-W27MI
 Winnowings for Washington's birthday, by Agnes Mawson. 1905. B-W27MW
 George Washington; a character sketch, by Eugene Parsons. 1898. B-W27P
 George Washington, by Horace E. Scudder. 1889. B-W278C
 Seven ages of Washington, by Owen Wister. 1907. B-W27WS
- Washington, Mary.
 Mother of Washington and her times, by Mrs. Sarah A. Pryor. 1903. B-W272P
- Watkins, Ann.
 Extracts from the memoranda and letters of Ann Watkins (a minister of the Society of Friends.) 1888. B-W323
- Watteau, Antoine.
 Antoine Watteau, von Adolf Rosenberg. 1896. B-G-W343R
 Watteau, master-painter of the "Fetes Galantes," by Edgcumbe Staley. 1901. B-W343S
- Watts, George Frederick.
 Pictures by George Frederick Watts; introduction and selections by Julia Elsworth Ford, and Thomas M. Lamont. 1904. B-W346
 G. F. Watts, reminiscences, by Mrs. Russell Barrington. 1905. B-W346B
 G. F. Watts, R. A., by Charles S. Bateman. 1901. B-W346BA
 G. F. Watts, by G. K. Chesterton. n. d. B-W346C
 Life work of George Frederick Watts, R. A., by Hugh Macmillan. 1903. B-W346M
- Watt, James.
 James Watt, by Andrew Carnegie. 1905. B-W347C
- Webster, Daniel.
 Daniel Webster, by Samuel W. Mc Call. 1902. B-W395M
 Daniel Webster, the orator; an address delivered before the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences and the New England Society of Brooklyn, by Albert E. Pillsbury. 1903. B-W395P
 Daniel Webster; a character sketch, by Elizabeth A. Reed. 1899. B-W395R
- Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis of.
 Marquess Wellesley, K. G., by William Holden Hutton. 1893. B-W453H
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of.
 Wellington, soldier, and statesman; by William O'Connor Morris. 1904. B-W463MO

- Wesley, John.
Heart of John Wesley's journal. n. d. B-W512
Life of John Wesley, by Caleb Thomas Winchester. 1906. B-W512WI
- West, Algernon.
Recollections, 1832 to 1886. 1900. B-W522
- West, Benjamin.
Benjamin West, his life and work, a monograph; by Henry E. Jackson, with a letter by Henry Van Dyke. 1900. B-W523J
- Whipple, Henry Benjamin.
Lights and shadows of a long episcopate; being reminiscences and recollections. 1899. B-W575
- Whistler, James McNeill.
James McNeill Whistler, by Mrs. Nancy R. E. Bell. 1904. B-W577B
Recollections and impressions of James A. McNeill Whistler, by Arthur Jones Eddy. 1903. B-W577E
James McNeill Whistler as I knew him, by Mortimer Menpes. 1904. B-W577M
- White, Andrew Dickson.
Autobiography. 2 vs. 1905. B-W581
- White, Gilbert.
Life and letters of Gilbert White of Selborne, written and edited by Rashleigh Holt White 2 vs. 1901. B-W5814W
- White, Mary Wilder.
Memorials of Mary Wilder White, by Elizabeth Amelia Dwight. 1903. B-W58206D
- Whitman, Walt.
Walt Whitman, his life and work, by Bliss Perry. 1906. B-W594P
With Walt Whitman in Camden. (March 28-July 14, 1888.) 1906. B-W594T
- Whittier, John Greenleaf.
John Greenleaf Whittier, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. 1902. B-W612H
Whittier-land; a handbook of North Essex, by Samuel T. Pickard. 1904. B-W612PA
- Wilde, Oscar.
Life of Oscar Wilde, by Robert Harborough Sherard. 1906. B-W6424S
- Wilder, Marshall Pinckney.
People I've smiled with. 1886. B-W6425
- William IV., King of England.
Sailor King, William the Fourth, his court and his subjects; by Fitzgerald Molloy. 1903. B-W6734M
- William II., of Germany.
Imperator et rex; William II. of Germany. 1904. B-W6742I
- Williams, Sir George.
Life of Sir George Williams, founder of the Young Men's Christian Association, by J. E. Hodder Williams. 1906. B-W6755W
- Williams, Roger.
Whatcheer; a story of olden times, by Anne P. Child, ed. 1857. B-W677C
- Wister Sarah.
Sally Wister's journal, a true narrative; being a Quaker maiden's account of her experiences with officers of the continental army, 1777-1778. 1902. B-W767
- Wolcott, Roger.
Roger Wolcott, by William Lawrence. 1902. B-W832L
Public services in memory of Roger Wolcott, Symphony Hall, Boston, April 18, 1901. B-W832M
- Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, 1st Viscount.
Story of a soldier's life. 2 vs. 1904. B-W834
- Wright, Louise Wigfall (Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.)
Southern girl in '61. 1905. B-W9835
- Yeardley, John.
Memoir and diary of John Yeardley, 1859. B-Y32M
- Zola, Emile.
Emile Zola, novelist and reformer; an account of his life and work, by Ernest Alfred Vizetelly. 1904. B-Z76V

HISTORY IN GENERAL.

- Adams, Brooks.
New empire. 1902. 904-AD1N
- Adams, Charles Francis.
Lee at Appomattox and other papers. 1902. 904-AD12L
American Historical Association.
Annual report, 1899. 2 vs. 906-AM299
American-Irish Historical Society
Journal. vs. 1-6. 1898-1906. 906-AM35
- Bourne, Henry Eldridge.
Teaching of history and civics in the elementary and the secondary school. 1902. 907-B66T
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.
Heroic happenings told in verse and story. 1902. 908-B795H
Bunker Hill Monument Association.
Proceedings, 1893-1906. 906-B88
Chateaubriand, François-Auguste René.
Etudes historiques. 2 vs. 1872. 904-F-C39E
- Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller.
Grey adventure book. n. d. 908-C832G
- Current Literature. vs. 35-37. 903-C993A
- Cyclopedic Review of Current History. 12 vs. 903-C993
- Denezon, Jacob.
History of the world. 2 vs. 1901. 909-H-D41H

- Derby, George, editor.
Derby anniversary calendar (perpetual), being the records of six thousand noteworthy events, anniversaries, birthdays, etc., in American history. 1903. 902.73-D446D
- Eggleston, George Cary.
Strange stories from history for young people. 1903. 908-EG37S
- Emerson, Edwin, Jr.
History of the nineteenth century, year by year, 3 vs. 1902. 909-EM37H
- Fiske, John.
Essays, historical and literary. 2 vs. 1902. 904-F54E
- Flint, Robert.
Historical philosophy in France and French Belgium and Switzerland. 1894. 901-F64H
- Frazer, James George.
Lectures on the early history of kingship. 1905. 904-F868L
- Gilliat, Edward.
Romance of modern sieges; describing the personal adventures, resource, and daring of besiegers and besieged in all parts of the world. 1908. 908-G415R
- Harbottle, Thomas Benfield.
Dictionary of historical allusions. 1903. 903-H217D
- Helmolt, Dr. H. F., editor.
History of the world; a survey of man's record. vs. 1-8. 901-H367
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Memoirs. v. 14. 1891. 906-H623
- Humphrey, Frances A.
Adventures of early discoverers. 1888. 908-H887A
- International Year Book, 1898-1900. 903-IN8
- Johnson, Rosster, editor.
Great events by famous historians. 20 vs. 1905. 909-J637G
- Kelby, Robert Hendre.
New York Historical Society. 1804-1904. 906-N48K
- Kidd, Benjamin.
Principles of Western civilization. 1902. 901-K53
- Larned, Josephus Nelson, editor.
History for ready reference, from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. 6 vs. 1901. 903-L32
Seventy centuries of the life of mankind. 2 vs. 1905. 909-L326S
- Maine Historical Society.
Collections. Second series. vs. 1-10. 906-M28
Collections. Documentary series. vs. 1-9. 906-M28D
Index to the collections of the Maine Historical Society. vs. 1-9. 1891. 906-M28
- Massachusetts Historical Society.
Collections. Seventh series. vs. 1-6. 906-M38C
Proceedings. Second series. vs. 16-20. 906-M38
- Mead, Edwin Doak.
Principles of the founders. 1903. 904-M46P
- Moore, N. Hudson.
Deeds of daring done by girls. 1906. 908-M784D
- Morgan, Lewis Henry.
Ancient society; or, Researches in the lines of human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization. 1907. 901-M822A
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner.
Problems of the present South, a discussion of certain of the educational, industrial, and political issues in the southern states. 1905. 904-M95
- Murray, Thomas Hamilton.
Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society, v. 6. 1906. 906-AM35
- National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.
Second report. 1898. In senate doc., v. 35, 56th congress, 1st session. 909-R19T
- New York Historical Society.
Collections for the year 1892-1899. 906-N48
- Old South Leaflets, vs. 1-7. 905-OL13
- Rawson, Edward Kirk.
Twenty famous naval battles; Salamis to Santiago. 2 vs. 1899. 909-R19T
- Rhode Island Historical Society.
Collections, vs. 9-10. 906-R34
- Seeböhm, Frederic.
Era of the Protestant revolution. 1904. 909.4-SE34E
- Seignobos, Charles.
History of ancient civilization. 1906. 901-SE43
History of mediaeval and of modern civilization, to the end of the seventh century. 1907. 901-SE43H
- Society of Mayflower Descendants.
First year-book. 1896. 906-SO17
- Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, and others, editors.
Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages. 12 vs. 1899. 903-SP641
- Straitt, Newton Allen, compiler.
Alphabetical list of battles; 1754-1900. War of the Rebellion, Spanish-American war, Philippine insurrection and all old wars with dates. 1900. 904-ST82
- United States Government.
Annual report of American Historical Association for the year 1900. v. 2. In House doc., 56th congress, 2d session. v. 126.

- Virginia Historical Society.
Proceedings. v. 11. 1892. 906-V81
- Volmey, Constantine Francis Chasse-
beuf de.
The ruins, or, Meditation on the
revolutions of empires; and the
law of nature. 1890. 901-V88R
- Ward, Adolphus W., and others, ed-
itors.
Cambridge modern history; planned
by the late Lord Acton. vs. 1-4,
7-10, with index. 909-W21C
- Williams, Henry Smith, editor.
Historian's history of the world. 25
vs. 1904. 909-W677H
- Wright, John Henry, editor.
History of all nations from the
earliest times, being a universal
historical library by distinguished
scholars. 24 vs. 1905. 909-W93
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Book of golden deeds, of all times
and all lands. n. d. 908-Y85B
- ANCIENT HISTORY.
- Abbott, Evelyn.
History of Greece. 3 vs. 1900.
938-AB25
- Allen, William Francis.
Short history of the Roman people.
1901. 937-AL57A
- Botsford, George Willis.
Ancient history for beginners. 1902.
930-B65A
History of Rome for high schools
and academies. 1901. 937-B65
- Botsford, George Willis, and Lillie
Shaw Botsford.
Story of Rome as Greeks and Ro-
mans tell it; an elementary
source-book. 1903. 937-B652S
- Breasted, James Henry.
History of Egypt, from the earliest
times to the Persian conquest.
1905. 932-B742H
- Dill, Samuel.
Roman society from Nero to Marcus
Aurelius. 1904. 937-D58R
- Falkener, Edward.
Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana.
1862. 939.23-F18
- Ferrero, Guglielmo.
Greatness and decline of Rome. 2
vs. 1907. 937.06-F414G
- Finlay, George.
Greece under the Romans. n. d.
938.09-F496G
- Fleay, Frederick Gard.
Egyptian chronology; an attempt to
conciliate the ancient schemes and
to educe a rational system. 1899.
932-F62
- Gibbon, Edward.
History of the decline and fall of the
Roman Empire, edited with in-
troduction, notes, appendices, and
index by J. B. Bury. 7 vs. 1900.
937.06-G35.B
- Goodspeed, George Stephen.
History of the Babylonians and As-
syrians. 1902. 935-G625H
History of the ancient world, for
high schools and academies. 1904.
930-G62H
- Hemans, Charles Isidore.
Historic and monumental Rome; a
handbook for the students of
classical and Christian antiquity
in the Italian capital. 1874.
937-H37
- Kittel, R.
History of the Hebrews. 2 vs. 1896.
933-K66H
- Lanciani, Rodolfo.
Destruction of ancient Rome; a
sketch of the history of the mon-
uments. 1899. 937-L22
- Leighton, Robert F.
History of Rome. 1895. 937-L534H
- Mahaffy, John Pentland.
Survey of Greek civilization. 1896.
938-M274SU
- Maspero, Gaston.
Passing of the empires, 850 B. C. to
330 B. C. 1900. 935.2-M38
- Merivale, Charles.
History of the Romans under the
Empire. vs. 4-8. 1896. 937.06-M54
- Munro, Dana Carleton.
Source book of Roman history. 1904.
937-M92S
- Myers, Philip Van Ness.
Rome, its rise and fall; a text-book
for high schools and colleges.
1901. 937-M99
- Paton, Lewis Bayles.
Early history of Syria and Palestine.
1901. 939.4-P27
- Peters, Madison Clinton.
Jews in America. 1906. 933.73-P444J
- Pratt, Mara Louise.
Stories of Old Rome. 1894. 937-P886S
- Riggs, James Stevenson.
A history of the Jewish people dur-
ing the Maccabean and Roman
periods (including New Testament
times), with maps and chart.
1900. 933-R44
- Robinson, W. S.
Short history of Rome. maps. 1903.
937-R56S
- Rogers, Robert William.
History of Babylonia and Assyria.
2 vs. 1900. 935.4-R63
- Rose, D.
Popular history of Greece. n. d.
938-R72P
Popular history of Rome. n. d.
937-R72P
- Schiff, Jacob H., and others.
Two hundred and fiftieth anniver-
sary of the settlement of the Jews
in the United States; addresses
delivered at Carnegie Hall, New
York, on Thanksgiving Day, 1905.
1906. 933.73-SCH34T

- Sheldon, Mary D.
Studies in Greek and Roman history.
1889. 938-SH46S
- Smith, William.
Smaller history of Greece. 1879.
938-SM6S
- Wiernik, P.
History of the Jews, from the earliest period to the present time.
1901. 933-H-W63
- West, Willis Mason.
Ancient world. v. 1. Greece and the East.
V. 2. Rome and the West. 2 vs.
1904. 930-W52A
- Zimmern, Alice.
Greek history for young readers.
1903. 938-Z67G

EUROPE.

- Church, Alfred John.
Crusaders; a story of the war for the Holy Sepulchre. 1905.
940.4-C47C
- Cotton, Elizabeth J.
Young folk's history of the Middle Ages. 1898. 940.1-C82
- Del Mar, Alexander.
Middle Ages revisited, or, The Roman government and religion and their relations to Britain. 1900.
940-D38M
- Dumas, Alexandre.
Celebrated crimes. 8 vs. 1895.
940-D89C
- Dyer, Thomas Henry and Hassall, Arthur.
History of modern Europe from the Fall of Constantinople. vs. 1-6.
1901. 940-D981
- Fitchett, William Henry.
How England saved Europe; the story of the great war, 1793-1815.
4 vs. 1899. 940.8-F55H
- Jones, William.
Crowns and coronations; a history of regalia. 1883. 940-J73
- Mombert, Jacob Isador.
Short history of the crusades. 1894.
940.4-M737S
- Phillips, Walter Allison.
Modern Europe, 1815-1899. 1901.
940.9-P54
- Seignobos, Charles.
Political history of Europe since 1814. 1900. 940-SE4P
- Singleton, Adam, editor.
Chronicles of Sir John Froissart. 1900. 940.4-F92C.S
- University of Pennsylvania, Dept. of History.
Translations and reprints from the original sources of European history. 6 vs. 1900. 940-UN33
- BRITISH ISLES.
- A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott.
Comic history of England. 2 vs. 1855. 942-AB36C
- Anderson, John J.
School history of England. 1884.
942-AN25S
- Andrews, Charles McLean.
History of England. 1903. 942-AN26H
- Ashton, John.
Hyde Park, from Domesday book to date. Illus. 1896. 942.1-AS35H
- Baines, Thomas.
History of the commerce and town of Liverpool, and of the rise of manufacturing industry in the adjoining counties. 1852.
942.72-B16H
- Barbeau, A.
Life and letters at Bath in the eighteenth century. 1904.
942.38-B232L
- Barnard, Francis Pierrepont.
Companion to English history. (Middle ages.) 1902. 942-B25
- Barrington, Boyd C.
Magna Charta and other great charters of England, with an historical treatise and copious explanatory notes. 1900.
942.033-B27
- Berard, Augusta Blanche.
School history of England. 1889.
942-B456S
- Besant, Walter.
London in the eighteenth century. 1903. 942.1-B46L
- London in the time of the Tudors. 1904. 942.1-B46LT
- Mediaeval London. v. 1. Historical and social. 1906. 942.1-B46M
- The Thames. 1903. 942.1-B46T
- Besant, Sir Walter and Mitton, G. E.
Holborn and Bloomsbury. Illus. 1903. 942.1-B461H
- Strand district. 1902. 942.1-B461S
- Westminster. 1902. 942.1-B461W
- Blaisdell, Albert Franklin.
Stories from English history from the earliest times to the present day. 1901. 942-B57
- Borland, Robert.
Border raids and reivers. 1898.
941.01-B64R
- Burns, James Jesse.
Story of English kings according to Shakespeare. 1899. 942.03-B937S
- Callow, Edward.
Old London taverns; historical, descriptive, and reminiscent, with some account of the coffee houses, clubs, etc. 942.1-C13
- Carey, Edith F.
Channel Islands. 1904. 942.34-C187C
- Chancellor, Edwin Beresford.
History of the Squares of London. 1907. 942.1-C363H
- Chart, D. A.
Story of Dublin. 1907. 941.83-C387S
- Cheyney, Edward Potts.
Short history of England. 1904. 942-C426S

- Craik, Sir Henry.
Century of Scottish history, from the days before the '45 to those within living memory. 2 vs. 1901. 941-C84
- Cusack, Mary Frances.
History of the Irish nation, social, ecclesiastical, biographical, industrial, and antiquarian. 1876. 941.5-C95H
- DeFoe, Daniel.
History of the plague in London, 1665. 1896. 942.1-D36H
- Doran, John.
Book of the princes of Wales. n. d. 942-D727B
London in the Jacobite times. 2 vs. n. d. 942.1-D727L
- Dry, Wakeling.
Northamptonshire. 1906. 942.55-D846N
- Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quinn, 4th earl of.
Outlook in Ireland; the case of devolution and conciliation. 1907. 941.59-D926O
- Einstein, Lewis.
Italian Renaissance in England; studies. 1902. 942.04-EI2I
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
Young people's history of England. 1901. 942-EL56E
- Fea, Allan.
Secret chambers and hiding places; the historic, romantic, and legendary stories and traditions about hiding holes, secret chambers, etc. 1901. 942-F31
- Francis, Claude de la Roche.
London, historic and social. 2 vs. 1902. 942.1-F84
- Fyfe, W. T.
Edinburgh under Sir Walter Scott. 1907. 941.44-F994E
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.
Historical biographies. 1901. 942-G16H
History of the commonwealth and protectorate, 1649-'60. 4 vs. 1901. 942.06-G16H
History of the great Civil war. 4 vs. 1901. 942.062-G16H
- Graham, Henry Grey.
Social life in Scotland in the eighteenth century. 2 vs. 1899. 941-G76
- Grant, James.
Cassell's old and new Edinburgh—its history, its people, and its places. 3 vs. n. d. 941.44-G76C
- Green, John Richard.
England, with supplementary chapter of recent events by Julian Hawthorne. 4 vs. 1902. 942-G82E
Historical studies. 1903. 942-G82H
- Gregg, William Stephenson.
Irish history for English readers. 1886. 941.5-G86I
- Gwynn, Mrs. Stephen.
Stories from Irish history, told for children. 1904. 941.5-G997S
- Hanna, Charles A.
Scotch-Irish, or, The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America. 2 vs. 1902. 941-H19S
- Haydon, Arthur Lincoln.
Book of the V. C. A record of the deeds of heroism for which the Victoria Cross has been bestowed from its institution 1857 to the present time. 1906. 942-H325B
- Henderson, Ernest Flagg.
Side lights of English history; being extracts from letters, papers, and diaries of the past three centuries. 1900. 942-H38
- Hunt, William and Poole, Reginald I., editors.
Political history of England. vs. 1, 3-5, 7, 10-11. 942-H91P
- Johnston, Charles.
Ireland, historic and picturesque. 1901. 941-J643I
- Johnston, Charles and Spencer, Carita.
Ireland's story; a short history of Ireland. 1905. 941.5-J644I
- Lang, Andrew.
History of Scotland from the Roman occupation. 3 vs. 1900. 941-L25
- Lansdale, Maria Horner.
Scotland, historic and romantic. 2 vs. 1902. 941-L29
- Larned, Josephus Nelson.
History of England. 1900. 942-L32H
- Law, Ernest.
History of Hampton Court Palace. v. 1, Tudor times; v. 2, Stuart times; v. 3, Orange and Guelph times. 3 vs. 1890. 942.05-L41H
- Legg, Leopold G. Wickham, editor.
English coronation records. 1901. 942-L52E
- Lethaby, William Richard.
London before the conquest. 1902. 942.1-L56L
- Linehan, John C.
Irish Scots and the "Scotch-Irish." 1902. 941.5-L64I
- McCarthy, Justin.
History of our own times. 2 vs. 1905. 942.09-M127H
Ireland and her story. 1903. 941.5-M119I
- McCarthy, Justin and McCarthy, Justin Huntly.
History of the four Georges and of William IV. 4 vs. 1901. 942.07-M125
- Macdonald, A.
Clan Donald. 3 vs. 1904. 941-M14
- Mansfield, Meburg F. and Mansfield, Blanche McManus.
Romantic Ireland. 2 vs. 1905. 941.5-M317R

- Marsden, John Buxton.
V. 1. History of the early Puritans, from the reformation to the opening of the Civil war in 1642.
V. 2. History of the later Puritans, from the opening of the Civil war, in 1642, to the ejection of the non-conforming clergy in 1662. 2 vs. 1852. 942.06-M35
- Mead, Lucia Ames.
Milton's England. 1903. 942.06-M46M
- Mitton, G. E.
Hampstead and Marylebone. 1902. 942.1-M69H
Kensington. 1903. 942.1-M69K
- Mitton, G. E., and others.
Mayfair, Belgravia, and Bayswater. 1903. 942.1-M692M
- Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald.
Court life below stairs. v. 1, Under the first Georges, 1714-1760; v. 2, Under the last Georges, 1760-1830. 1897. 942.07-M73
- Neal, Daniel.
History of the Puritans, or Protestant non-conformists; from the reformation in 1517 to the revolution in 1688; comprising an account of their principles, their attempts for a farther reformation in the church, their sufferings, and the lives and characters of their most considerable divines. 2 vs. 1871. 942.06-N25
- New, Edmund H.
Evesham. 1904. 942.47-N43E
- Pascoe, Charles Eyre.
Pageant and ceremony of the coronation of their majesties King Edward the Seventh and Queen Alexandra. 1902. 942-P26
- Paul, Herbert Woodfield.
History of modern Europe. 5 vs. 1904. 942-P279H
- Powell, Edgar and Trevelyan, G. M., editors.
Peasants' rising and the Lollards; a collection of unpublished documents forming an appendix to "England in the age of Wycliffe." 1899. 942.03-P87
- Pratt, Mara Louise.
People and places, here and there. England. 1895. 942-P886P
- Rait, Robert S.
Outline of the relations between England and Scotland. (500-1707). 1901. 941-R13
- Rhys, John and Jones, David Brynmor—
Welsh people; chapters on their origin, history, laws, language, literature, and characteristics. 1900. 942.9-R34
- Russell, Lady Constance.
Swallowfield and its owners. 1901. 942.29-R91S
- Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.
Queen's progress, and other Elizabethan sketches. 1904. 942.055-SCH27Q
- Scott, S. H.
Westmorland village (A). 1904. 942.88-SCO8W
- Sheppard, Edgar.
Old royal palace of Whitehall. 1902. 942-SH46
- Smith, Mrs. A. Murray.
Roll call of Westminster Abbey. 1902. 942-SM49R
- Snell, Frederick John.
Blackmore country. 1906. 942.38-SN26B
- Stowell, William Hendry.
History of the Puritans in England, and the Pilgrim fathers. 1849. 942.06-ST7
- Symonds, Miss E. M. (George Paston, pseud.).
Side lights on the Georgian period. 1902. 942.07-SY67S
- Tappan, Eva March.
England's story; a history for grammar and high schools. 1901. 942-T165
- Thomson, Daniel.
Weavers' craft; being a history of the Weavers' Incorporation of Dunfermline, with word pictures of the passing times. 1903. 941.33-T38W
- Thornbury, Walter.
Old and new London; a narrative of its history; its people, and its places. 6 vs. n. d. 942.1-T39O
- Tout, Thomas Frederick and Sullivan, James.
Elementary history of England. 1904. 942-T647E
- Trall, Henry Duff and Mann, J. S., editors.
Social England. vs. 1-6. 942-T681
- Trevelyan, George Macauley.
England under the Stuarts. 1904. 942.06-T727E
- Tynan, Patrick J. P.
Irish National Invincibles, and their times. 1894. 941.5-T97I
- Wade, G. W. and Wade, J. H.
Somerset. 1907. 942.38-W114S
- Walpole, Sir Spencer.
History of twenty-five years. 2 vs. 1904. 942.08-W16H
- Warren, Henry P., editor.
Stories from English history, from B. C. 55 to A. D. 1901. 1901. 942-W25
- Warwick, Frances Evelyn, Countess.
Warwick castle and its earls, from Saxon times to the present day. 2 vs. 1903. 942-W267W
- Wheatley, Henry Benjamin.
Story of London. 1904. 942.1-W56S
- Worthy, Charles.
Devonshire wills; a collection of annotated testamentary abstracts. 1896. 942.35-W897D

GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

- Bell, Mrs. Nancy R. E.
Nuremberg, painted by Arthur G. Bell. 1905. 943.32-B416N
- Bigelow, Poultney.
History of the German struggle for liberty. 4 vs. 1905. 943.06-B48
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
Young people's history of Germany. 1901. 943-EL57G
- Hawtrey, Mrs. Emily.
Short history of Germany. 1904. 943-H31S
- Henderson, Ernest Flagg.
Short history of Germany. 2 vs. 1902. 943-H38S
- Janssen, Johannes.
History of the German people at the close of the Middle Ages, translated from the German by A. M. Christie. 4 vs. 1900. 943.02-J26
- Levetus, A. S.
Imperial Vienna; an account of its history, traditions, and arts. 1905. 943.61-L577I
- Lützow, Francis, Count.
Story of Prague. (Mediaeval towns series). 1902. 943.71-L96S
- Perry, Walter Copland.
The Franks; from their first appearance in history to the death of King Pepin. 1857. 943.01-P42
- Schlerbrand, Wolf von.
Germany; the welding of a world power. 1902. 943-SCH3G
- Tuttle, Mary McArthur.
Mother of an emperor. 1902. 943-T88M

FRANCE.

- Avenel, Georges le vicomte d'.
Noblesse française sous Richelieu. 1901. 944.03-F-AV36
- Belloc, Hilaire.
Paris. 1907. 944.36-B416P
- Bicknell, Anna L.
Life in the Tuilleries under the second empire. 1895. 944.07-B473L
- Bonnechose, Emile de.
Popular history of France. n. d. 944-B64P
- Cook, Theodore Andrea.
Old Provence. 2 vs. 1905. 944.9-C774O
- Courbetin, Pierre de Baron.
Chronique de France. 5 vs. 1902. 944.08-F-C83C
- France since 1814. 1900. 944.05-C83
- Court of the Tuilleries, 1852-1870; by Le petit homme rouge. 1907. 944.07-C837
- Cresson, Guillaume, Ernest.
Cent jours du siège, a la préfecture de police. 1901. 944.08-F-C866
- Daudet, Ernest.
Le terreur blanche, épisodes et souvenirs (1815). 1906. 944.05-F-D266T

Dayot, Armand.

- Journées Révolutionnaires. n. d. 944.04-F-D337J
- La Révolution française. n. d. 944.04-F-D337R
- Elizabeth Philippine Marie Helene de France.
Life and letters of Madame Elizabeth de France, followed by Journal of the Temple by Cléry, and narrative of Marie Thérèse de France, Duchesse d'Angoulême, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles Historical Series. No. 17.) 1902. 944.04-EL43L
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
Young people's history of France. 1901. 944-EL57F
- Farmer, James Eugene.
Versailles, and the court under Louis XIV. 1905. 944.361-F226V
- Fersen, Axel, Count von.
Diary and correspondence of Count Axel Fersen, grand marshal of Sweden, relating to the court of France, translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles Historical Series, No. 16.) 1902. 944.03-F41D
- Funck-Brentano, Frantz.
Légendes et archives de la Bastille. 1901. 944.03-F-F96L
- Gauthier, Théophile.
Tableaux de siège. n. d. 944.36-F-G23T
- Grant, Arthur James.
French monarchy. 2 vs. 1900. 944.02-G76F
- Haggard, Andrew Charles Parker.
Sidelights on the court of France. 944.028-H12S
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.
Contemporary France. 3 vs. 1903. 944-H19C
- Hynle, Henry.
Paris, past and present. 2 vs. 1902. 944.36-H33P
- Headlam, Cecil.
Story of Chartres. 1902. 944.51-H342
- Hepner, Adolf.
America's aid to Germany in 1870-71. 1905. 944.08-H41A
- Hopkins, Tighe.
An idler in old France. 1899. 944.36-H77A
- Houssaye, Henry.
1814. 944.05-F-H81E
1815. Waterloo. 1900. 944.05-F-H81W
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Leon, Baron.
France and Italy, translated by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. 1899. 944.07-IM1F
- The revolution of 1848, translated by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. 1895. 944.07-IM1R

- Jackson, Catherine Charlotte, Lady.
Court of France in the sixteenth
century 2 vs. 1896. 944.02-J136
- Jervis, William Henley.
History of France from the earliest
times to the fall of the second
empire in 1870. 1898. 944-J48
- Kitchin, George William.
History of France. 3 vs. 1899.
944-K64
- Lenotre, G.
Vieilles maisons, vieux papiers. 3
vs. 1906. 944.04-F-L5446V
- MacLehose, Sophia H.
Last days of the French monarchy.
1901. 944.03-M22L
- Martin, Benjamin Ellis and Charlotte
M.
Stories of Paris in history and let-
ters. 2 vs. 1899. 944.36-M363S
- Michelet, Jules.
Renaissance; histoire de France au
seizième siècle. 1857. 944.027-F-M58
- Morris, William O'Connor.
Campaign of 1815, Ligny; Quatre-
bras; Waterloo. 1900. 944.05-M83
- Motteville, Françoise Bertaud de.
Memoirs of Madame de Motteville
on Anne of Austria and her court,
with introduction by C. A. Sainte-
Beuve, translated by Katharine
Prescott Wormeley. (Versailles
Historical Series, Nos. 1-3.) 3
vs. 1902. 944.03-M85M
- Nolhac, Pierre de.
Louis XV. et Marie Leczinska. 1904.
944.034-F-N714L
- Louis XV. et Madame de Pompa-
dour. 1904 944.034-F-N714
- Marie-Antoinette, Dauphine. n. d.
944.034-F-N714M
- La Reine Marie-Antoinette. n. d.
944.035-F-N714R
- Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc
de.
Memoirs of the Duc de Saint-Simon
on the times of Louis XIV. and
the Regency, translated and
abridged by Katharine Prescott
Wormeley. (Versailles Historical
Series, Nos. 4-7.) 4 vs. 1902.
944.03-SA2M
- Scudamore, Cyril.
Normandy. 1906. 944.2-SCU21N
- Sichel, Edith.
Women of the French Renaissance.
1901. 944.02-SI13W
- Watson, Thomas Edward.
Story of France; from the end of
the reign of Louis the Fifteenth
to the consulate of Napoleon
Bonaparte. 2 vs. 1899. 944-W334

ITALY.

- Baddeley, St. Clair and Gordon, Lina
Duff.
Rome and its story. 1904.
945.6-B143R
- Barry, William.
Papal monarchy, from St. Gregory
the Great to Boniface VIII.
(590-1303.) 1902. 945.03-B27P
- Corvo, Frederick Baron.
Chronicles of the House of Borgia.
1901. 945.05-C81
- Crawford, Francis Marion.
Rulers of the South. Sicily, Cala-
bria, Malta. 2 vs. 1900. 945.8-C857
- Salve Venetia. 2 vs. 1905. 945.3-C858S
- Gardner, Edmund Garrott.
Dukes and poets in Ferrara; a study
in the poetry, religion, and politi-
tics of the fifteenth and early six-
teenth centuries. 945.4-G17D
- Story of Florence. Illus. by Nelly
Erichsen. 1900. 945.5-G17
- Story of Siena and San Gimignano.
1902. 945.5-G17S
- Godkin, Georgina Sarah.
Monastery of San Marco. 1901.
945.5-G54M
- Gordon, Lina Duff.
Story of Assisi. 1900. 945.6-G65
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand.
History of the city of Rome in the
middle ages, translated from the
fourth German edition by Annie
Hamilton. 7 vs. 1898. 945.6-G86
- Tombs of the Popes; landmarks in
papal history. 1903. 945.6-G86T
- Hazlitt, William Carew.
Venetian republic; its rise, its
growth, and its fall. 421-1797.
2 vs. 1900. 945.3-H33
- Hodgkin, Thomas.
Italy and her invaders. vs. 7, 8.
1899. 945-H66
- Klaczko, Julian.
Rome and the Renaissance. 1903.
945.6-K66R
- McClellan, George Brinton.
Oligarchy of Venice; an essay. 1904.
945.3-M137O
- Noyes, Ella.
Story of Ferrara. 1904. 945.4-N87S
- Okey, Thomas.
Venice and its story. 1904.
945.3-OK27V
- Ross Janet.
Florentine palaces, and their stories.
1905. 945.5-R736F
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight.
Short history of Italy. (476-1900.)
1905. 945.01-SE27S

- Villari, Pasquale.
Barbarian invasions of Italy. 2 vs.
1902. 945-V71B
- Whiting, Lillian
Florence of Landor (The). 1905.
945.5-W595F
- Wiel, Alethea.
Story of Verona. (Mediaeval towns
series). 1902. 945.3-W63S
- Young, Norwood.
Story of Rome. 1901. 945.6-Y8
- SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.
- Calvert, Albert Frederick.
Escorial (The); a historical and
descriptive account of the Spanish
Royal Palace, Monastery, and
Mausoleum. 1907. 946.04-C136E
- Granada and the Alhambra; brief
description of the ancient city of
Granada with a particular ac-
count of the Moorish palace. 1907.
946.8-C127G
- Seville, an historical and descriptive
account of "The Pearl of Andalusia." 1907. 946.8-C137S
- Gallichan, Walter M.
Story of Seville. 1903. 946.8-G13S
- Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.
Modern Spain, 1788-1898. 1900.
946-H88M
- Spanish people, their origin, growth,
and influence. 1901. 946-H88S
- Lea, Henry Charles.
History of the inquisition of Spain.
3 vs. 1906. 946.04-L46H
- RUSSIA.
- Berrare, Wirt.
Story of Moscow; Illustrated by
Helen M. James. 1900. 947.2-G32
- Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah.
Russian advance. 1904. 947-B467R
- Drage, Geoffrey.
Russian affairs. 1904. 947-D786R
- Fisher, Joseph R.
Finland and the Tsars, 1809-1899.
1899. 947.1-F53
- Joubert, Carl.
Truth about the Tzar, and and the
present state of Russia. 1905.
947.08-J822T
- Kellogg, Durland.
Red reign; the true story of an ad-
venturous year in Russia. 1907.
947.09-D936R
- Munro, Hector H.
Rise of the Russian empire. 1900.
947-M92
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd.
Dawn in Russia, or, Scenes in the
Russian revolution. 1906. 947.08-N415D
- Noble, Edmund.
Russia and the Russians. 1900.
947-N66
- Ollier, Edmund.
Cassell's illustrated history of the
Russo-Turkish war. 2 vs. n. d.
947.08-OL44C
- Schierbrand, Wolf von.
Russia, her strength and her weak-
ness; a study of the present con-
ditions of the Russian empire,
with an analysis of its resources
and a forecast of its future. 1904.
947-SCH33R
- Ular, Alexander.
Russia from within. 1905.
947-UL17R
- Unger, Frederic William and Morris,
Charles.
Russia and Japan, and a complete
history of the war in the far
East. n. d. 2 vs. 947-UN34R
- Wellesley, Colonel Frederick Arthur.
With the Russians in peace and
war; recollections of a military
attaché. 1905. 947.08-W456W
- MINOR COUNTRIES.
- Annandale, Nelson.
Faroes and Iceland; studies in island
life. 1905. 949.1-AN72F
- Blok, Petrus Johannes.
History of the people of the Nether-
lands. 3 vs. 1900. 949.2-B62
- Curtis, William Eleroy.
The Turk and his lost provinces;
Greece, Bulgaria, Servia, Bosnia.
1903. 949.6-C94T
- Gribble, Francis.
Lake Geneva and its literary land-
marks. 1901. 949.4-G79L
- Griffis, William Elliot.
Young people's history of Holland.
1903. 949.2-G87Y
- Hutton, William Holden.
Constantinople; the story of the old
capital of the empire. 1900.
949.61-H97
- Motley, John Lothrop.
Siege of Leyden; condensed from
Motley's "Rise of the Dutch Re-
public" by Rev. W. Elliot Griffis.
1901. 949.2-M85S
- Nansen, Fridtjof.
Norway and the union with Sweden.
1905. 948.1-N157N
- Pears, Edwin.
Destruction of the Greek empire and
the story of the capture of Con-
stantinople by the Turks. 1903.
949.04-P31D
- Smith, Ernest Gilliat.
Story of Bruges; illustrated by Edith
Calvert and Herbert Ralton. 1901.
949.3-SM5
- Smythe, Carlyle.
Story of Belgium. With a chapter on
the Congo Free State. 1900.
949.3-SM9
- Spry, William J. J.
Life on the Bosphorus; doings in the
city of the Sultan; Turkey, past
and present. 1895. 949.6-SP88L

- Van Millingen, Alexander.
Byzantine Constantinople; the walls
of the city and adjoining historical
sites. 1899. 949.61-V33
Van Nyevelt, Suzette Van Zuylen,
baroness.
Court life in the Dutch Republic.
1638-1689. 1906. 949.203-V336C

ASIA.

- As the Hague ordains. 1907. 951.8-AS1
Asakawa, Kanichi.
Russo-Japanese conflict, its causes
and issues. 1904. 951.8-AS12R
Barry, Richard.
Port Arthur. 1905. 951.8-B278P
Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler
Persia. 1901. 955-B43
Bernier, Francois.
Travels in the Mogul empire, A. D.
1656-68. 1891. 954-B45
Beveridge, Henry.
Comprehensive history of India,
civil, military, and social, from
the first landing of the English,
to the suppression of the Sepoy
revolt; including an outline of the
early history of Hindoostan. 3 vs.
1867. 954-B46
Bigelow, John.
Peace given as the world giveth,
or, The Portsmouth treaty and its
first year's fruits. 1907. 951.8-B484P
Brinkley, Captain F.
China, its history, arts, and litera-
ture, 4 vs. 1902. 951-B77C
Japan, its history, arts, and litera-
ture, 8 vs. 1901. 952-B77J
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer.
Story of the Malakand field force;
an episode of frontier war. 1899. 954-C47S
Colquhoun, Archibald Ross.
Russia against India, the struggle
for Asia. 1900. 958-C71
Curtin, Jeremiah.
Mongols (The); a history. 1908. 950-C945M
Donnet, Gaston.
En Chine. 1900-1901. 1902. 951-F-D71
Fitchett, William Henry.
Tale of the great mutiny. 1901. 954-F55
Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith.
Staff officer's scrap-book during the
Russo-Japanese war. 2 vs. 1906-
1907. 951.8-H185S
Hannah, I. C.
Brief history of Eastern Asia. 1900. 950-H19
Hunter, William Wilson.
History of British India. 2 vs. 1900. 954-H91
Kakuzo, Okakura.
Awakening of Japan. 1905. 952-K127A
Book of tea. 1906. 952-K127B
Labbé, Paul.
Les Russes en Extrême-Orient.
1904. 957-F-L112R
Landor, Arnold Henry Savage.
China and the allies. 2 vs. 1901. 951-L23
Lilly, William Samuel.
India, past and present. 1902. 954-L62I
McCauley, Ethel.
Under the care of the Japanese War
Office. 1905. 952-M127U
Martin, William Alexander Parsons.
Siege in Pekin, China, against the
world. 1900. 951.1-M36
Millard, Thomas Franklin Fairfax.
New Far East; an examination into
the new position of Japan and her
influence upon the solution of the
Far Eastern question, with special
reference to the interests of Amer-
ica and the future of the Chinese
empire. 1906. 952-M616N
Norman, H. Wylie.
Narrative of the campaign of the
Delphi army. 1858. 954-N78
Palmer, Frederick.
With Kuroki in Manchuria. 1904. 951.8-P18W
Parker, Edward Harper.
Thousand years of the Tartars. 1895. 950-P22
Pinon, René et Marcillac, Jean de.
Chine que s'ouvre. 1900. 951-F-P65C
Pott, F. L. Hawks.
Outbreak in China; its causes. 1900. 951-P85
Sakurai, Tadayoshi.
Human bullets; a soldier's story of
Port Arthur. 1907. 951.8-SA27H
Seaman, Louis Livingston.
Real triumph of Japan. 1906. 952-SE17R
Semenoff, Capt. Vladimir.
Battle of Tsu-Shima, between the
Japanese and Russian fleets,
fought on 27th May, 1905. 1907. 951.8-SE54B
Smyth, George B., and others.
Crisis in China. 1900. 951-SM9
The Times History of the War in
the Far East. War in the Far
East 1904-1905., by the military
correspondent of the Times.
1905. 951.8-T48W
Townsend, Meredith.
Asia and Europe; studies presenting
the conclusions formed by the au-
thor in a long life devoted to the
subject of the relations between
Asia and Europe. 1901. 950-T66
Van Bergen, Robert.
Boy of old Japan. 1901. 952-V27B
Villiers, Frederic.
Port Arthur; three months with the
besiegers. 1905. 951.8-V717P

- Weale, B. L. Putnam.
Reshaping the Far East. 2 vs. 1905. 951-W376R
- Weal, B. L. Putnam.
Truce in the East and its aftermath. 1907. 951-W376T
- Weale, B. L. Putnam, editor.
Indiscreet letters from Peking. 1907. 951.1-W376I
- Wildman, Rounsevelle.
China's open door; a sketch of Chinese life and history. 1900. 951-W64
- Wright, George Frederick.
Asiatic Russia. 2 vs. 1902. 957-W93A
- AFRICA.
- Abbott, J. H. M.
Tommy Cornstalk; being some account of the less notable features of the South African war from the point of view of the Australian ranks. 1902. 968.2-AB27T
- Amery, L. S., editor.
Times' history of the war in South Africa, 1899-1900. 5 vs. 1900. 968-AM33
- Baillie, F. D.
Mafeking; a diary of the siege. 1900. 968-B15
- Barnard, Lady Anne.
South Africa a century ago; letters written from the Cape of Good Hope. 1797-1801. 968-B255
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer.
Ian Hamilton's march. 1900. 968-C47
London to Ladysmith via Pretoria. 1900. 968.2-C47L
River war; an historical account of reconquest of the Soudan. 2 vs. 1899. 962.6-C47
- Davis, Richard Harding.
With both armies in South Africa. 1900. 968-D29
- Davitt, Michael.
Boer fight for freedom. 1902. 968.2-D294
- De Wet, Christian Rudolf.
Three years' war. 1902. 968.2-D51T
- Doyle, Arthur Conan.
Great Boer war. 1900. 968-D77
War in South Africa; its cause and conduct. 1902. 960-AF.8-P No. 5
- Green, James.
Causes of the war in South Africa, from the American lawyer's standpoint. A paper read before the Worcester society of antiquity. 1900. 960-AF.8-P No. 3
- Haggard, Henry Rider.
History of the Transvaal. 1899. 968.2-H12
- Hillegas, Howard C.
Boers in war; the story of the British-Boer war of 1899-1900, as seen from the Boer side. 1900. 968-H55
- Hobson, John Atkinson.
The war in South Africa; its causes and effects. 1900. 968-H65
- Hodgson, Lady Mary Alice.
Siege of Kumassl. 1901. 966.7-H664S
- Howland, Frederick Hopplin.
Chase of De Wet, and other later phases of the Boer war as seen by an American correspondent. 1901. 968.2-H844C
- Ireland, Alleyne.
Anglo-Boer conflict; its history and causes. 1900. 968-IR2
- Keane, Augustus Henry.
Boer states, land, and people. 1900. 968-K19B
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Story of the war in South Africa, 1899-1900. 1900. 968-M27
- Morel, Edmund Deville.
Red rubber; story of the rubber slave trade flourishing on the Congo in the year of grace 1906. 1907. 967.5-M816R
- Pearse, Henry H. S., editor.
History of Lumsden's Horse; a complete record of the corps from its formation to its disbandment. 1903. 968.2-P31H
- Poole, Stanley Lane.
Story of Cairo. 1902. 962.1-P78S
- Ralph, Julian.
An American with Lord Roberts. 1901. 968.2-R13
War's brighter side; story of "The Friend" newspaper. 1901. 968.2-R131
- Rankin, Reginald.
Subaltern's letters to his wife. 1901. 968.2-R165S
- Sanderson, Edgar.
Africa in the nineteenth century. 960-SA5
- Singleton, John, compiler
Battle-fields of Natal re-visited. n. d. 968.4-SI67B
- Sister X. (pseud.)
Tragedy and comedy of war hospitals. 1906. 968.4-SI87T
- Statham, Francis Reginald.
South Africa as it is. 1897. 968.2-ST2
- Stevens, George Warrington.
From Cape Town to Ladysmith; an unfinished record of the South African war. 1900. 968-ST33
- Sternberg, Count Adelbert.
My experiences of the Boer war; translated from the German with an introduction by Lieutenant Colonel G. F. R. Henderson. 1901. 968.2-ST47M

- Theal, George M'Call.
Portuguese in South Africa. With a description of the native races between the river Zambesi and the Cape of Good Hope during the sixteenth century. 1896. 968-T34P
- Trall, Henry Duff.
England, Egypt, and the Sudan. 1900. 962.6-T63
- Voigt, J. C.
Fifty years of the history of the Republic in South Africa, 1795-1845. 2 vs. 1899. 968-V87
- Wack, Henry Wellington.
Story of the Congo Free State. 1905. 967.5-W112S
- NORTH AMERICA. (Except U. S.)**
- Bangs, John Kendrick.
Uncle Sam, trustee. 1902. 972.91-B22U
- Bourinot, Sir John George.
Canada under British rule, 1760-1900. 971-B66C
Canadian archives. 10 vs. 971-C163
- Century Co., publisher.
Indian stories retold from St. Nicholas, 1905. 970.1-C337I
- Coe, Charles H.
Red Patriots; the story of the Seminoles. 1898. 970.3-C65
- Collier, Price.
Mr. Picket Pin and his friends. 1894. 970.1-C69M
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel.
North Americans of yesterday; a comparative study of North American Indian life, customs, and products, on the theory of the ethnic unity of the race. 1901. 970.1-D38
- De Roo, P.
History of America before Columbus, according to documents and approved authors. 2 vs. 1900. 970-D44
- Doughty, A. G. and Dionne, N. E.
Quebec under two flags; a brief history of the city. 1903. 971.4-D74Q
- Dugas, G., L'Abbé.
L'Ouest Canadien; sa découverte par le Sieur de la Vérendrye; son exploitation par les Compagnies de traiteurs jusqu'à l'année 1822. 1896. 971-F-D87
Montcalm en Canada, ou les dernières années de la colonie Française, 1756-60. 1867. 971-F-D87D
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
Indian wars of the United States, from the first settlement at Jamestown, in 1607, to the close of the great uprising of 1890-91. 1892. 970.1-EL5I
- Ferland, Jean-Baptist Antoine, l'abbé.
Cours d'histoire du Canada. Première partie 1534-1663. Seconde partie, 1663-1759. 2 vs. 1882. 971-F38
- Foster, George Everett.
Story of the Cherokee Bible, and reminiscences of travel in Cherokee lands. 1899. 970.3-F81
- Freeman, Frederick.
Civilization and barbarism. 1878. 970.1-F87C
- Gow, John M.
Cape Breton illustrated; historic, picturesque, and descriptive. 1893. 971.6-G74C
- Grinnell, George Bird.
Indians of today; illus. with full-page portraits of living Indians. 1900. 970.1-G88I
- Hill, Robert B.
Manitoba; history of its early settlement, development, and resources. 1890. 971.27-H55M
- Hollister, Uriah S.
Navajo and his blanket. 1903. 970.1-H72N
- Hopkins, John Castell.
Story of the Dominion, four hundred years in the annals of half a continent; a history of Canada, from its early discovery and settlement to the present time; embracing its growth, progress, and achievements in the pursuits of peace and war. 1901. 971-H77S
- Humfreville, Jacob Lee.
Twenty years among our hostile Indians. 1899. 970.1-H88T
- Humphrey, Seth K.
Indian dispossessed. 1905. 970.1-H886I
Indian Wars. 970.1-IN196
- James, George Wharton.
Indians of the Painted Desert region. 1903. 970.1-J23I
- Judd, Mary Catherine, compiler.
Wigwam stories, told by North American Indians. 1901. 970.1-J88
- McIntosh, John.
Origin of the North American Indians; with a faithful description of their manners and customs, both civil and military, their religions, language, dress, and ornaments. 1844. 970.1-M18
- Maurault, J. A., L'abbé.
Histoires des Abenakis, depuis 1605 jusque à nos jours. 1866. 970.3-F-M44
- Mayhew, Experience.
Indian narratives. n. d. 970.1-M45I
- Morgan, Lewis Henry.
League of the Ho-de-no-san-nee, or Iroquois, 2 vs. 1901. 970.1-M82
- Neves, Edmund de
L'avenir du peuple canadien-français. 1896. 971-F-N41

- Nuncio, Albino R. and others.
Few facts about Mexico. 1901.
972-M57-P No. 2
- Parker, Gilbert, and Bryan, Claude G.
Old Quebec; the fortress of new
France. 1903. 971.4-P222O
- Parkman, Francis.
Works. 17 vs. Frontenac edition.
1907. 970-F23W
- Poole, Edmund Duval.
Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington
(Nova Scotia) in the Revolutionary
war. 1899. 971.6-P78
- Powell, John Wesley.
Indian linguistic families of America,
north of Mexico. n. d.
970.1-P873I
- Pratt, Mara Louise.
Cortes and Montezuma. 1899.
972-P887C
- Rider, Sidney S.
Lands of Rhode Island as they were
known to Caunonicus, and
Miantunnomu when Roger Wil-
liams came in 1636. 1904.
970.1-R43L
- Routhier, Adolphe Bazille.
Quebec. 1904. 971.4-R76Q
- Salone, Emile.
La colonization de la Nouvelle
France. n. d. 971-F-SA37C
- Schultz, J. W.
My life as an Indian. 1907.
970.1-SCH85M
- Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Birch-bark roll of the Woodcraft
Indians containing their consti-
tution, laws, games, and deeds.
1907. 970.1-SE76B
- Société Littéraire et Historique de
Quebec.
Mémoires sur le Canada, depuis
1749 jusqu'à 1760. 1873.
971-FSO13M
- Townsend, Charles Hervey.
Quinnipiack Indians and their re-
servation. 1900. 970.3-T66
- United States, Interior Department.
Laws, decisions, and regulations af-
fecting the work of the commis-
sioner to the five civilized tribes,
1893 to 1906. 970.3-UN3L
- Van Middeldyk, Rudolph Adams.
History of Puerto Rico, from the
Spanish discovery to the Ameri-
can occupation. 1903.
972.95-V33H
- Wade, Mary Hazelton Blanchard.
Ten big Indians. 1905.
970.1-W113T
- Willson, Beckles.
Great company; being a history of
the honourable company of mer-
chants, adventurers trading into
Hudson's Bay. 1900. 971.2-W68

UNITED STATES.

- Adams, Joseph T.
Lectures on the subject of re-an-
nexing Texas to the United States.
Delivered in New Bedford, Feb.
10, 1845. 973.5-UN3-P No. 7
- Alexander, Edward Porter.
Military memoirs of a Confederate.
1907. 973.78-AL26M
- Alger, Russell Alexander.
Spanish-American war. 1901.
973.8-AL33S
- Allen, Gardner Weld.
Our navy and the Barbary Corsairs.
1905. 973.4-AL53O
- Andrews, Elisha Benjamin.
United States in our own time; a
history from reconstruction to ex-
pansion. 1903. 973.8-AN2U
- Anderson, Robert E.
Story of extinct civilizations of the
West. 1904. 973.1-AN24S
- Angell, Israel.
Diary of Colonel Israel Angell,
commanding the second Rhode
Island Continental Regiment dur-
ing the American Revolution.
1778-1781, edited by Edward
Field. 1899. 973.3-AN4
- Appleton, Nathan, and others.
History of the Fifth Massachusetts
Battery. 1902. 973.74-M385A
- Armstrong, Le Roy.
Pictorial atlas illustrating the Span-
ish-American war. 1898.
973.8-AR56P
- Avary, Myrta Lockett.
Dixie after the war. 1906.
973.7-AV17D
- Baldwin, James.
Barnes's elementary history of the
United States told in biographies.
1903. 973-B19B
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
New Pacific. 1900. 973-B223
- Barnes, A. S., & Co., publisher.
Popular history of the United States
of America. 1895. 973-B26P
- Bennett, Edwin C.
Musket and sword, or, The camp,
march, and firing line in the Army
of the Potomac. 1900. 973.7-B43
- Benton, Charles E.
As seen from the ranks; a boy in
the Civil war. 1902.
973.7-B44A
- Berard, Augusta Blanche.
Berard's history of the United
States, revised by C. E. Bush.
1878. 973-B457H
- Beyer, Walter F. and Keydel, Oscar F.
Deeds of valor; how America's he-
roes won the medal of honor. 2
vs. 1901. 973-B467D
- Blaisdell, Albert Franklin.
Story of American history for ele-
mentary schools. 1901.
973-B57

- Blanding, Stephen F.
In the defences of Washington; or,
The sunshine in a soldier's life.
1889. 973.74-M383BL
- Bosbyshell, Oliver C., editor.
Pennsylvania at Antietam; report
of the Antietam Battlefield Me-
morial Commission of Pennsyl-
vania and ceremonies at the ded-
ication of the monuments erected
by the Commonwealth of
Pennsylvania. 1906. 973.74-P38B
- Bolton, Charles Knowles.
Private soldier under Washington,
Illus. 1902. 973.3-B636P
- Bonsal, Stephen, editor.
Golden horseshoe; extracts from the
letters of Captain H. L. Herndon
of the 21st United States In-
fantry, on duty in the Philippine
Islands, and Lieut. Lawrence Gill,
A. D. C. to military governor of
Puerto Rico, with a postscript by
J. Sherman, private Co. D, 21st
Infantry. 1900. 973.8-B64G
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
Border fights and fighters; stories
of the pioneers between the Alle-
ghenies and the Mississippi, and
in the Texan Republic. 1902. 973-B72B
- Northwestern fights and fighters.
1907. 973.9-B726N
- Bruce, George A.
Twentieth Regiment of Massachu-
setts Volunteer Infantry. 1861-
1865. 1906. 973.74-M3920B
- Butterfield, Consul Willshire.
History of Brulé's discoveries and
explorations. 1610-1626. 1898. 973.1-B99H
- Carter, Howell.
Cavalryman's reminiscences of the
Civil war. n. d. 973.78-C24C
- Chancellor, William Estabrook.
History and government of the
United States for evening schools.
1905. 973-C358H
- Chancellor, William Estabrook and
Hewes, Fletcher Willis.
United States; a history of three
centuries, 1607-1904. 1904. 973-C359U
- Channing, Edward.
History of the United States, v. 1.
1905. 973-C36H
- Short history of the United States
for school use. 1902. 973-C36SH
- Chestnut, Mary Boykin.
Diary from Dixie, as written by
Mary Boykin Chestnut, wife of
James Chestnut, Jr., edited by Is-
abella D. Martin and Myrta
Lockett Avary. 1905. 973.7-C427D
- Clark, Walter, editor.
Histories of the several regiments
and battalions from North Caro-
lina in the Great War, 1861-'65.
5 vs. 1901. 973.74-C54H
- Clark, William H.
Soldier's offering. 1875. 973.78-C548
- Codman, John.
Arnold's expedition to Quebec. 1901.
973.3-C643
- Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Boys of '61, or, Four years of fight-
ing; personal observation with
the army and navy. 1899. 973.7-C65B
- Confederate States of America.
Regulations for the army of the
Confederate States. 1863. 973.7-C762R
- Cooper, Charles R.
Chronological and alphabetical rec-
ord of the engagements of the
great Civil war. 1904. 973.7-C786C
- Cornish, Louis H., compiler.
National Register of the Society of
Sons of the American Revolution.
1902. 973.36-C81N
- Cowley, Charles.
Leaves from a lawyer's life afloat
and ashore. 1879. 973.7-C829L
- Cox, Jacob Dolson.
Military reminiscences of the Civil
war. 2 vs. 1901. 973.7-C83
- Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe.
Civil history of the government of
the Confederate states; with some
personal reminiscences. 1901. 973.71-C93C
- Dodson, W. C., editor.
Campaigns of Wheeler and his cav-
alry, 1862-1865; from material
furnished by General Joseph
Wheeler, to which is added his
concise and graphic account of
the Santiago campaign of 1898.
1899. 973.7-D66
- Duke, Basil W.
Morgan's cavalry. 1906. 973.7-D886M
- Edmonds, S. Emma E.
Nurse and spy in the Union army,
comprising the adventures and
experiences of a woman in hos-
pitals, camps, and battlefields.
Illus. 1865. 973.7-ED5
- Eggleston, George Cary.
Life in the eighteenth century. 1905.
973.2-EG3L
- Our first century. 1905. 973.2-EG3O
- Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
Historical readings, illustrative of
American patriotism. 1903. 973-EL57H
- School history of the United States.
Illus. 1892. 973-EL57S
- Young people's history of the United
States. 1901. 973-EL57U
- Elson, Henry William.
History of the United States of
America. 1904. 973-EL76H
- Ewer, James K.
Third Massachusetts cavalry in the
war for the Union. 1903. 973.74-M383E

- Fischer, Joseph.
Discoveries of the Norsemen in America, with special relation to their early cartographical representation. 1903. 973.1-F52D
- Fisher, Sydney George.
True history of the American Revolution. 1902. 973.3-F53T
- Fiske, John.
How the United States became a nation. 1904. 973-F54H
Mississippi valley in the Civil war. 1900. 973.7-F54M
New France and New England. 1902. 973.2-F54N
Washington and his country; being Irving's life of Washington, abridged for the use of schools. 1899. 973-F54W
- Fleming, Walter Lynwood.
Documentary history of reconstruction, political, military, social, religious, educational, and industrial, 1865 to the present time. 1906. 973.8-F626D
- Fosdick, Lucian John.
French blood in America. 1906. 973-F783F
- Fothergill, Gerald.
List of emigrant ministers to America (1690-1811). 1904. 973.2-F82L
- Fox, Charles Barnard.
Record of the service of the Fifty-fifth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry. 1868. 973.74-M3955F
- Freemantle, Arthur James Lyon.
Three months in the Southern states. 1864. 973.7-F88T
- Freneau, Philip.
Some account of the capture of the ship Aurora. 1899. 973.3-F88
- Gammons, John G.
Third Massachusetts regiment, volunteer militia, in the war of the Rebellion. 1861-1863. 973.74-M383G
- Garner, James Wilford and Lodge, Henry Cabot.
History of the United States. 4 vs. 1906. 973-G187H
- Gasparin, Agénor de, le comte.
Les Etats-Unis en 1861. 1861. 973.7-F-G21
- Gilman, Arthur.
Tales of the pathfinders. 1884. 973-G42T
- Goodrich, Albert M.
Cruise and captures of the Alabama. 1906. 973.7-G627C
- Gordon, General John Brown.
Reminiscences of the Civil war. 1904. 973.7-G65R
- Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.
American leaders and heroes. 1901. 973-G653A
Stories of American explorers; a historical reader. 1906. 973.1-G653S
- Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph.
Catholics and the American revolution. v. 1. 1907. 973.3-G874C
- Guernsey, Alfred H., and Alden, Henry M.
Harper's pictorial history of the Civil war. 2 vols. 973.7-G934H
- Hale, Edward Everett.
Stories of discovery, as told by discoverers. 1905. 973.1-H13S
- Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray, editor.
Letters to Washington, and accompanying papers, published by the Society of the Colonial Dames of America. 5 vs. 1901. 973.3-H18
- Harper's Encyclopaedia of United States History. 10 vs. 1902. 973-H233
- Harper's pictorial history of the war with Spain; with an introduction by Major General Nelson A. Miles. 1899. 973.8-H233
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.
American history told by contemporaries. 4 vs. 1901. 973-H25A
Essentials in American history. 1905. 973.H25E
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, editor.
American nation; a history from original sources by associate scholars. 24 vs. 973-H251A
- Haupt, Herman.
Reminiscences of General Herman Haupt, giving hitherto unpublished official orders, personal narratives of important military operations. 1901. 973.7-H29R
- Hawkes, James A.
Retrospect of Boston tea party; with a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, a survivor of the little band of patriots who drowned the tea in Boston Harbour in 1773. 1834. 973.2-H31
- Hazard, Blanche E. and Dutton, Samuel T.
Indians and pioneers; an historical reader for the young. 1902. 973-H336I
- Hazen, Marshman Williams.
Hazen's elementary history of the United States. 1903. 973-H337E
973-H337E
- Holmes, George Freeland.
New school history of the United States. 1895. 973-H733N
- Hosmer, James Kendall.
History of Louisiana purchase. 1902. 973.4-H79
- Hunter, Alexander.
Johnny Reb and Billy Yank. 1905. 973.7-H917J
- Huse, Caleb.
Supplies for the Confederate army; how they were obtained in Europe and how paid for. 1904. 973.7-H95S

- Jameson, John Franklin and Buel, J. W.
Encyclopedic dictionary of American reference. 2 vs. 1901. 973-J231
- Jeffrey, William H.
Richmond prisons, 1861-1862; compiled from the original records kept by the Confederate government. 1893. 973.7-J37R
- Johns, Henry T.
Life with the Forty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers. 1864. 973.74-M3949J
- Johnson, William Henry.
Pioneer Spaniards in North America. 1903. 973.1-J637P
- Johnston, Henry Phelps.
Storming of Stony Point on the Hudson. 1900. 973-J643S
- Kelley, A. M.
In vinculis, or, The prisoner of war. 1866. 973.77-K261
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence (R. C. Paget).
Poems of American patriotism. 1776-1898. 973.79-K76P
- Lane, Martha A. L., and Hill, Mabel, compilers.
American history in literature. 1905. 973-L243A
- Larned, Josephus Nelson.
History of the United States for secondary schools. 1903. 973-L327H
- Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure.
Story of Columbus and Magellan. 1905. 973.1-L426S
- Lee, Guy Carlton.
True history of the Civil war. 1903. 973.7-L51T
- Leslie, Frank.
Frank Leslie's illustrated famous leaders and battle scenes of the Civil war. 1896. 973.7-L562
- Lincoln, William S.
Life with the Thirty-fourth Mass. Infantry in the War of the Rebellion. 1879. 973.74-M3934L
- Livermore, Thomas L.
Numbers and losses in the Civil War in America, 1861-65. 1900. 973.7-L75
- M'Carthy, Justin Huntly.
Short history of the United States. 1898. 973-M127S
- MacDonald, William, editor.
Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 1899. 973-M14S
- Mace, William Harrison.
School history of the United States. 1904. 973-M15S
- McGregor, Charles.
History of the fifteenth regiment, New Hampshire volunteers, 1862-'63. 1900. 973.74-N4615M
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.
History of the American nation. 1901. 973-M199H
- McMasters, John Bach.
History of the people of the United States. 6 vs. 1900. 973-M22
School history of the United States. 1897. 973-M22S
- Manderson, Charles Frederick.
Twin seven-shooters. 1902. 973.7-M31T
- Marshall, Edward.
Story of the Rough Riders, First U. S. volunteer cavalry. 1899. 973.8-M35S
- Massachusetts, General Court.
First regiment of infantry, Massachusetts volunteer militia; Colonel Robert Cowdin, commanding. 1903. 973.74-M381M
Report of the commission on Andersonville monument. 973.77-M38R
- Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; with the national and state conventions. 1893. 973.3-M287
- Matthews, James Brander, compiler.
Poems of American patriotism. 1905. 973.79-M434P
- Melvin, James.
Journal of James Melvin, private soldier in Arnold's expedition against Quebec, in the year 1775. 1902. 973.3-M49J
- Michael, William Henry.
Declaration of Independence. 1904. 973.3-M583D
- Miles, Nelson Appleton.
Personal recollections and observations of General Nelson A. Miles, embracing a brief view of the Civil war, or from New England to the Golden Gate, and the story of his Indian campaigns, with comments on the exploration, development, and progress of our great western empire. 1897. 973.7-M59
- Montgomery, David Henry.
Leading facts of American history. 1903. 973-M76L
- Morris, Charles.
Elementary history of the United States. 1903. 973-M829E
Greater republic; a new history of the United States, embracing the growth and achievements of our country from the earliest days of discovery and settlement to the present eventful year. 1899. 973-M829
Heroes of discovery in America. 1906. 973.1-M835H
Young student's history of the United States. 1900. 973-M829Y
- Mowry, William A. and Arthur May.
First steps in the history of our country. 1902. 973-M877F
973-M877F
- National Society Sons of the American Revolution. National year-book, 1899, 1900. 973.36-N214

- Nebel, Carl and Kendall, George Wilkins.
War between the United States and Mexico. 1851. 973.6-N277W
- Neves, Edmund de.
L'ame Americaine, les origines, la vie historique. 2 vs. 1901. 973-F-N41
- Newell, Joseph Keith, editor.
"Ours," annals of Tenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, in the Rebellion. 1875. 973.74-M3910N
- Nicholson, John P., editor.
Pennsylvania at Gettysburg, ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania to Major General George G. Meade, Major General Winfield S. Hancock, Major General John F. Reynolds. 2 vs. 1904. 973.74-P38N
- Orderly book of the siege of Yorktown from September 26, 1781, to November 2, 1781. 1875. 973.3-OR22
- Parkman, Francis.
Struggle for a continent; edited from the writings of Francis Parkman by Edgar Pelham. 1902. 973-P23S
- Payne, Edward John.
Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; select narratives from the "Principal navigations" of Hakluyt. 2 vs. 1893. 973.1-P29
- Perry, John G.
Letters from a surgeon of the Civil war. 1906. 973.7-P427L
- Plummer, Albert.
History of the Forty-eighth regiment, M. V. M., during the Civil war. 1907. 973.74-M3948P
- Powell, William Bramwell.
History of the United States for beginners. 1900. 973-P874H
- Powell, William Henry.
Fifth army corps (Army of the Potomac). 1896. 973.74-P87F
- Powers, George W.
Story of the Thirty-eighth regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. 1866. 973.74-M3938P
- Pratt, Mara Louise.
America's story for America's children.
V. 1. Beginner's book.
V. 2. Exploration and discovery.
V. 3. Early colonies.
V. 4. Later colonial period.
V. 5. Foundations of the Republic. 5 vs. 1903. 973-P88A
American history stories. 4 vs. 1888. 973-P88AM
Story of Columbus. 1892. 973.1-P886S
- Redway, Jacques Wardlaw.
Making of the American nation. 1905. 973-R247M
- Rhodes, James Ford.
History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. 7 vs. 1904-1907. 973.6-R34
- Robins, Edward.
Romances of early America. 1902. 973-R55R
- Rogers, Edward H.
Reminiscences of military service in the Forty-third regiment, Massachusetts infantry. 1883. 973.74-M3943R
- Schouler, James.
Americans of 1776. 1906. 973-SCH6A
History of the United States of America. 6 vs. 973-SCH6
- Scollard, Clinton, editor.
Ballads of American bravery. 1900. 973.79-SCO46B
- Scudder, Horace Ellisha.
History of the United States of America. 1901. 973-SCU23H
- Semple, Ellen Churchill.
American history and its geographic conditions. 1903. 973-SE57A
- Shaw, Edward Richard.
Discoverers and explorers. 1900. 973.1-SH28D
- Sickles, Daniel E., and others.
New York Monuments Commission for the Battlefields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga. Final report on the battlefield of Gettysburg. 3 vs. 1900. 973.4-N47S
- Smith, Helen Ainslee.
Colonies (The). 1899. 973.2-SM492
- Smith, Justin Harvey, editor.
Arnold's march from Cambridge to Quebec; a critical study, together with a reprint of Arnold's Journal. 1903. 973.3-SM53A
- Sonnichsen, Albert.
Ten months a captive among Filipinos; being a narrative of adventure and observation during imprisonment on the Island of Luzon, P. I. 1901. 973.8-SO5
- Sorrel, G. Moxley.
Recollections of a Confederate staff officer. 1905. 973.78-SO66R
- Southern Historical Society papers. 11 vs. 973.7-SO87
- South, John Corbly.
Story of our country, in poetry and song. 1902. 973.79-SO87S
- Stepping-stones of American history. 1904. 973-ST43
- Steward, T. G.
Colored regulars in the United States army. 1904. 973.74-UN33S
- Stiles, Robert.
Four years under Marse Robert. 1903. 973.7-ST57F
- Swinton, William.
Condensed school history of the United States. 1871. 973-SW67C

- Tappan, Eva March.
Our country's story; an elementary history of the United States. 1902. 973-T16O
- Taylor, Susie King.
Reminiscences of my life in camp. 1902. 973.7-T209R
- Thacher, James.
American Revolution. 1861. 973.3-T322A
- Thompson, Waddy.
History of United States. 1904. 973-T877H
- Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth.
War of 1812. 1906. 973.5-T596W
Young folks' history of the American Revolution. 1903. 973.3-T59Y
- Trevelyan, Sir George Otto.
American Revolution. 3 vs. 1903. 973.3-T72
- Map of part of Rhode Island, showing the position of the American and British armies at the siege of Newport, and the subsequent action on the 29th of August, 1778. 973.3-UN3-P. No. 7
- Van Lyne, Claude Halstead.
Loyalists in the American Revolution. 1902. 973.3-V36L
- Vignaud, Henry.
Letter and chart of Toscanelli; on the route to the Indies by way of the west, sent in 1474 to the Portuguese Fernam Martins, and later on to Christopher Columbus; a critical study. 1902. 973.1-V68L
- Wade, Mary Hazelton Blanchard.
Coming of the white man. 1905. 973.1-W113C
Old Colony days; stories of the first settlers and how our country grew. 1906. 973.2-W114I
- Walitt, Ernest Linden, compiler.
History of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865. 1906. 973.74-M3919W
- Waterhouse, Benjamin.
Journal of a young man of Massachusetts, at Melville Island, Halifax, then at Chatham, in England, and last at Dartmoor prison. 1816. 973.5-W294J
- Wilcox, Marriion, editor.
Harper's history of the war in the Philippines. Illus. 1900. 973.8-W641H
- Wilson, Herbert Wrigley.
Downfall of Spain, naval history of the Spanish-American War. 1900. 973.8-W694D
- Wilson, Woodrow.
History of the American people. 5 vs. Illus. 1902. 973-W697H
- Winship, George Parker, editor.
Sailors' narratives of voyages along the New England coast. 1524-1624. 1905. 973.1-W729S
- Youth's Companion.
Greater America. (Braille system for the blind.) 973-Y87G
- NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.**
- Abbott, Katharine M.
Old paths and legends of the New England border; Connecticut Deerfield, Berkshire. 1907. 974-AB27O
- Adams, Sherman W., and Stiles, H. R.
History of ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut. 2 vs. 1904. 974.61-W535A
- Aldrich, Lewis Cass, editor.
History of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, Vermont. 1891. 974.31-F85A
- Aldrich, Lewis Cass and Holmes, Frank R.
History of Windsor county, Vermont. 1891. 974.31-W723A
- Ames, Azel.
Mayflower and her log. July 5, 1620-May 6, 1621. Illus. 1901. 974.41-P747AM
- Anjou, Gustave.
Ulster County, N. Y. Probate records. 2 vs. 1906. 974.71-UL76A
- Atwater, Edward E.
History of the colony of New Haven to its absorption into Connecticut, with supplementary history and personnel of the towns of Branford, Guilford, Milford, Stratford, Norwalk, Southold, etc., compiled by Robert Atwater Smith, and others. 1902. 974.61-N456AT
- Atwood, Charles R.
Reminiscences of Taunton; in ye auld lang syne. 1880. 974.41-T197A
- Backman, Edward Stanley, publisher.
Under the Gilded Dome; illustrations of the Massachusetts State House. n. d. 974.46-SU2-P No. 153
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.
Narragansett Bay; its historic and romantic associations and picturesque settings. Illus. 1904. 974.5-B13N
- Bacon, Edwin M.
Connecticut River. 1906. 974.6-B13C
- Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Hoke).
Old New England churches and their children. 1906. 974-B129O
- Baker, Virginia.
Massasoit's town; Sowams in Pokanoket, its history, legends, and traditions. 1904. 974.515-W253B

- Barber, John Warner, and Howe, Henry.
Historical collections of the state of New Jersey; containing a general collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities, with geographical descriptions of every township in the state. Illustrated by 120 engravings. 1847. 974.9-B23
- Bartlett, William Henry.
Pilgrim Fathers, or, The founders of New England in the reign of James the First. Illus. 1854. 974.41-P747BAR
- Bellisle, D. W.
History of Independence Hall, from the earliest period to the present time. Embracing biographies of the immortal signers of the Declaration of Independence, with historical sketches of the sacred relics preserved in that sanctuary of American freedom. 1859. 974.81-P537B
- Bentley, William.
Diary of William Bentley, D. D., pastor of the East church, Salem, Mass. 1905. 974.41-SA34BE
- Bigelow, Edwin S., compiler.
Lowell on the Merrimac; an art souvenir. 1892. 974.44-M58-P No. 4
- Boston, Mass. Record Commissioners' Report. 36 vs. 974.41-B656R
- Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.
Woodstock, an historical sketch. 1886. 974.61-W868B
- Brandon, Edward J., compiler.
Register book of lands and houses in "New Towne" and town of Cambridge, with record of proprietors of Common lands. 2 vs. 974.41-C143B
- Brayton, John Summerfield, and others.
Exercises at the centenary celebration of the First Methodist Episcopal church of South Somerset, Massachusetts, March 2, 1902. 1902. 974.41-SO52M.B
- Briggs, Lloyd Vernon.
V. 1. History and records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal church of Scituate, Mass., 1725-1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903. V. 2. Church and cemetery records of Hanover, Mass. 1904. 974.41-H197B
- Brigham, Clarence S., editor.
Early records of the town of Portsmouth. 1901. 974.51-P837B
974.51-P837B
- Brown, Abram English.
Faneuil Hall and Faneuil Hall market; or, Peter Faneuil and his gift. Illus. 1900. 974.41-B657F
- Brown, Warren.
History of the town of Hampton Falls, N. H., from the time of the first settlement within its borders. 1900. 974.21-H188B
- Browne, George Waldo, editor.
Early records of the town of Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H., 1751-1782. Vol. 1. 1905. 974.21-M317B
- Bruce, Dwight H., editor.
Onondaga's centennial. 2 vs. 1896. 974.71-ON66B
- Buffalo Historical Society.
Publications. vs. 3-9. 974.71-B867P
- Burbank, Alfred S., publisher.
Pilgrim town of Duxbury. 1900. 974.41-D956B
- Burton, Alma Holman.
Story of the Indians of New England. Illus. 1902. 974-B95S
- Bushnell, Horace.
Fathers of New England; oration delivered before the New England society of New York, Dec. 21, 1849. 1850. 974.41-P747BUS
- Carr, Mrs. Elizabeth V., and others.
History, annals, and sketches of the Central church of Fall River, Mass., 1842-1905. 974.41-F1951C.C
- Carter, Nathan Franklin.
Native ministry of New Hampshire. 1906. 974.2-C244N
- Clinton, George. (First governor of New York.)
Public papers, 1777-1795, 1801-1804; with an introduction by Hugh Hastings, state historian. 3 vs. 1899. 974.4-C61
- Colonial Society of Massachusetts.
Transactions. 8 vs. 1906. 974.4-C71
- Connecticut Valley Historical Society.
Papers and proceedings of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society. 2 vs. 1882-1903. 974-C76
- Cook, R. H.
Historical notes of the island of Nantucket and tourist's guide. 1871. 974.41-N157CO
- Copeland, Albert.
Historical lecture, showing the causes which led to the formation of Baptist churches in Massachusetts; and particularly that in Bridgewater, Mass., (now West Bridgewater), with the history of that church, from its formation to its dissolution. Also a history of the present church, West Bridgewater, from its formation to the present time, Jan. 1st, 1877. n. d. 974.48-P74P No. 38
- Copeland, Alfred Minot, editor.
History of Hampden county, Massachusetts. 3 vs. Illus. 1902. 974.41-H187C

- Cowles, George W., editor.
Landmarks of Wayne county, New York. 1895. 974.71-W367C
- Crafts, James Mason.
History of the town of Whately, Mass., including a narrative of leading events from the first planting of Hatfield. 1661-1899. 1899. 974.41-W557C
- Crawford, Mary Caroline.
Little pilgrimages among old New England inns. 1907. 974-C857L
Romance of old New England churches. Illus. 1904. 974-C857R
Romance of old New England roof-trees. 1903. 974-C857RO
- Crissey, Therion Willmot, compiler.
History of Norfolk, Litchfield county, Conn., 1744-1900. 1900. 974.61-N766C
- Cross, Lucy R. H.
History of Northfield, New Hampshire. 1780-1905. v. 1. 974.21-N817C
- Cuckson, John.
Brief history of the First church in Plymouth, from 1606 to 1901. 1902. 974.41-P748FC
- Currier, John J.
History of Newbury, Mass., 1635-1902. 1902. 974.41-N422CR
History of Newburyport, Mass., 1764-1905. 974.41-N423C
- Curtis, Jonathan.
Topographical and historical sketch of Epsom, N. H. 1885. 974.21-EP86C
- Davis, A. J., editor.
History of Clarion county, Pennsylvania. 1887. 974.81-C555D
- Davis, John W.
Four New York boys; New York in aboriginal and colonial days. Illus. 1903. 974.71-N488DA
- Davis, William W. H.
Fries rebellions. 1798-99. Illus. 1899. 974.81-B853D
- Davis, William Thomas, and others.
Professional and industrial history of Suffolk County, Massachusetts. 3 vs. Illus. 1894. 974.41-SU27D
- Dedham Historical Register, vs. 1-14. 974.47-D366H
- Dexter, Henry Martyn and Morton.
England and Holland of the Pilgrims. 1905. 974.41-P747DE
- Dix, Morgan, editor.
History of the parish of Trinity church, in the city of New York. 4 vs. 974.71-N4881T.D
- Drake, Samuel Adams.
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Illus. 1900. 974.41-B651
- Dubuque, Hugo A.
Fall River Indian reservation. 1907. 974.41-F195D
- Dudley, Myron Samuel.
Churches and pastors of Nantucket, Mass., from the first settlement to the present time. 1659. 1902. 974.41-N158D
- Ellis, George W., and Morris, John E.
King Philip's war. 1906. 974-EL57K
- Elwell, John Louis.
Story of Byfield; a New England parish. Illus. 1904. 974.41-B993E
- Emerson, Edgar C., editor.
Our country and its people; descriptive work on Jefferson county, New York. 1898. 974.71-J356E
- Emerson, William A.
Fireside legends; incidents, anecdotes, reminiscences, etc., connected with the early history of Fitchburg, Mass., and vicinity. 1900. 974.41-F553E
- Emery, Edwin.
History of Sanford, Me., 1661-1900; compiled, edited, and arranged by his son, William Morrell Emery. 1901. 974.11-SA55E
- Essex Antiquarian. vs. 1-7. 974.41-ES761
- Estes, Stanley J., editor.
Story of New Sweden as told at the quarter centennial celebration of the founding of the Swedish colony in the woods of Maine, June 25, 1895. 1896. 974.11-N476E
- Fairhaven, Mass., Memorial Church.
Memorial church and buildings, Fairhaven, Massachusetts; a record of the dedication exercises and a description of the buildings. 1906. 974.41-F168M
- Falmouth, Mass., Bureau of Industry.
Residential Falmouth; homes, new and old. Illus. 1897. 974.41-F196B
- Farr, George, and others.
Exercises at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Littleton, July 4, 1884. 1887. 974.21-L737F
- Fenner, Henry M.
History of Fall River. 1906. 974.41-F195FE
- Field, Edward, editor.
State of Rhode Island and Providence plantations at the end of the century; a history. 3 vs. 1902. 974.5-F451
- Fitchburg, Historical Society.
Proceedings of the Fitchburg Historical Society, and papers relating to the history of the town. 3 vs. 1902. 974.41-F553
- Ford, David B.
Centennial history of the First Baptist Church, Marshfield, Mass. 1788-1888. 974.41-M356B.F

Francis, Convers.

Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1832, in commemoration of the landing of the fathers. 1832. 974.41-P747F

Frothingham, F. E.

Boston fire, Nov. 9 and 10, 1872; its history, together with the losses in detail of both real and personal estate, also a complete list of insurance losses. 1873. 974.41-B651FR

Gardiner, Malne.

Centennial of Gardiner; an account of the exercises at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 25, 1903. 974.11-G163

Gardner, Arthur H., compiler.

List of the wrecks around Nantucket since the settlement of the Island, and the incidents connected therewith, embracing over 500 vessels. 1877. 974.41-N159G

Garrett, Edmund H.

Pilgrim shore; with many little pictures drawn from nature or from fancy by the writer. Illus. 1900. 974.4-G19P

Gere, Henry S., and others.

Meadow City's quarter-millennial book; a memorial of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Northampton, Massachusetts, June 5-7, 1904. 974.41-N817G

Gidman, Richard H.

Bi-centennial celebration; First Congregational Church of Preston, Conn., 1698-1898, together with statistics of the church taken from the church records. 1900. 974.61-P9271F.G

Gillespie, C. Bancroft.

Century of Meriden; an historical record and pictorial description of the town of Meriden, Connecticut, and men who have made it. 1906. 974.61-M546GI

Gillingham, James L., and others.

Brief history of the town of Fairhaven; prepared in connection with the celebration of Old Home Week, July 26-31, 1903. Illus. 1903. 974.41-F167G

Gocher, William Henry.

Wadsworth; or, The Charter Oak. 1904. 974.61-H256G

Goddard, M. E., and Partridge, Henry V.

History of Norwich, Vermont. 1905. 974.31-N835G

Goodrich, John E., compiler.

State of Vermont, rolls of the soldiers in the Revolutionary war 1775 to 1783. 1904. 974.3-G627R

Green, Samuel Abbott.

Boston massacre, March 5, 1770. 1900. 974.46-SU2-P No. 149
Groton during the Revolution. 1900. 974.41-G917GE

Historical address delivered at Groton, Mass., July 12, 1905, on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town. 1905. 974.41-G917GF

Green, Samuel Swett.

Craigie House, Cambridge, during its occupancy by Andrew Craigie and his widow. 1900. 974.41-C143GR

Greene, Francis B.

History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 1623-1905, with family genealogies. 1906. 974.11-B646G

Grout, Lewis.

Discourse on the early history of the Congregational Church in West Brattleboro, Vt., delivered Dec. 31, 1876. 1876. 974.31-W522G

Haley, Mary Alice.

Story of Somerville. 1903. 974.41-SO54H

Hall, Charles Winslow, editor.

Regiments and armories of Massachusetts; an historical narration of the Massachusetts volunteer militia, with portraits and biographies of past and present officers. v. 1. Illus. 1899. 974.4-H14

Hall, Hiland.

History of Vermont; from its discovery to its admission into the Union in 1791. 1868. 974.3-H143H

Hall, Mary, compiler.

Report of the celebration of the centennial of the incorporation of the town of Marlborough, August 23d and 25th, 1903. 974.61-M347H

Hall, M. O.

Rambles about Greenland, in rhyme. 1900. 974.21-G84H

Halliday, Historic Photo. Co.

Halliday's collection of photographs of New England historic buildings and colonial and provincial houses. 1628-1700. 4 vs. 1905. 974-H155C

Halsey, Francis Whiting.

Old New York frontier; its wars with Indians and torles, its missionary schools, pioneers, and land titles, 1614-1800. 1901. 974.7-H16

Harper, Francis P., publisher.

Historical index to the manuals of the corporation of the city of New York, ("Valentine's Manuals,") 1841 to 1870. 1900. 974.71-N488HI

- Hemstreet, Charles.
Broadway of yesterday: a collection of 20 prints of Old Broadway, together with a full description. 1905. 974.71-N488HE.B
Literary New York; its landmarks and associations. Illus. 1903. 974.71-N488HE.L
Story of Manhattan. Illus. 1901. 974.71-N488HE.S
- Hoadley, Charles J.
Public records of the state of Connecticut, from October, 1776, to February, 1778, inclusive. 2 vs. 1894. 974.6-C76PU
- Holland Society of New York.
Collections. Vol. 3. Records of the Reformed Dutch church of New Paltz, N. Y. 1896. 974.4-H717C
- Hooper, Arthur.
History of Bridgewater in the Rebellion. 1880. 974.41-B764H
- Hooper, John H.
Proceedings of the celebration of the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Medford, Massachusetts. June, 1905. 974.41-M467H
- Horsford, Eben Norton.
John Cabot's landfall in 1497 and the site of Nurembega. 1886. 974.41-N827HO
- Howe, Daniel Wait.
The Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. c1899. 974.4-H83
- Howe, Mark Anthony DeWolfe.
Boston, the place and the people. 1903. 974.41-B651HW
- Howland, Franklyn.
Centennial history of the First Methodist Episcopal church of New Bedford, Fairhaven and Acushnet, Massachusetts, with brief sketches of her descendants. 1907. 974.41-AC96H
- Hubbard, George S.
Rupert, Vt., historical and descriptive, 1761-1898. 1899. 974.31-R877H
- Hubbard, William.
History of the Indian wars in New England from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip, in 1677. 2 vs. Illus. 1865. 974-H86H
- Hudson, Alfred Sereno.
History of Concord, Massachusetts. 1904. 974.41-C743H
- Humphrey, Frances A.
How New England was made. 1890. 974-H886H
- Hunter, Joseph.
Collections concerning the early history of the founders of New Plymouth, the first colonists of New England. 1849. 974.41-P747HUC
- Hussey, Christopher Coffin.
Talks about old Nantucket. Illus. 1901. 974.41-N157HU
- Ingersoll, C. M.
Catalogue of Connecticut volunteer organizations (infantry, cavalry, and artillery) in the service of the United States, 1861-1865. 1869. 974.6-IN44C
- Jackson, George Anson.
The Ladye Susan. 1904. 974.41-SW27J
- Jackson, James Robert.
History of Littleton, New Hampshire. 3 vs. 1905. 974.21-L737J
- Jenkins, Howard Malcolm, editor.
Pennsylvania, colonial and federal. 3 vs. 1903. 974.8-J427P
- Jenks, Anna Starbuck, and others.
Oldest house on Nantucket Island. 1905. 974.41-N157J
- Johnson, Willis Fletcher.
History of the Johnstown flood. Illus. 1889. 974.81-J656J
- Joslin, Joseph, and others.
History of the town of Poultney, Vt., from its settlement to the year 1875, with family and biographical sketches and incidents. 1875. 974.31-P866J
- Kaler, James Otis.
Story of Pemaquid. c1902. 974.11-P367K
- Kelley, Frank Bergen.
Excursion planned for the City History Club of New York. 9 pts. 1902. 974.71-N488KE
- Kimball, Gertrude Selwyn, editor.
Pictures of Rhode Island in the past (1642-1833) by travellers and observers. 1900. 974.5-K56P
- King, Henry Melville.
Rev. John Myles, and the founding of the First Baptist church in Massachusetts. 1905. 974.41-SW28K
- Kuhns, Oscar.
German and Swiss settlements of colonial Pennsylvania; a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. 1901. 974.8-K95
- Lee, Massachusetts.
Records of the town of Lee from its incorporation to A. D. 1801. 1900. 974.41-L51
- Lefevre, Ralph.
History of New Paltz, New York, and its old families. 1903. 974.71-N477L
- Leonard, Mary Hall, and others.
Mattapoisett and old Rochester, Massachusetts, being a history of these towns and also in part of Marion and a portion of Wareham. 1907. 974.41-M427L
- Leslie, Edmund Norman.
Skaneateles; history of its earliest settlement and reminiscences of later times. Illus. 1902. 974.71-SK16L

- Levering, Joseph Mortimer.**
History of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 1741-1892, with some account of its founders and their early activity in America. 1903. 974.81-B467L
- Lewis, Isaac Newton.**
Addresses on Sir Robert Walpole and Rev. Phillips Peyson, men prominent in the early history of Walpole, Mass. 1905. 974.41-W167LEA
History of Walpole, Mass., from earliest times, with illustrations. 1905. 974.41-W167LE
- Lexington Historical Society.**
Proceedings. 3 vs. 1900. 974.41-L597P
- Little Compton (R. I.) United Cong. Church.**
Two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the United Congregational church, Little Compton, Rhode Island, September 7, 1904. 974.51-L7231U
- Lord, Myra B., compiler.**
History of the town of New London, Merrimack county, New Hampshire. 1779-1899. 1899. 974.21-N467L
- Lovering, Anna Temple.**
Stories of New York. Illus. 1896. 974.7-L94S
- Lynn Historical Society.**
Register for 1897-1904. 974.41-L997R
- Mackennal, Alexander.**
Homes and haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1899. 974.41-P747MA
- Maine Historical Society, compiler.**
York deeds. 14 vs. 974.11-Y87M
- Mallory, Raymond De Witt.**
Lenox and the Berkshire highlands. Illus. 1902. 974.41-L546M
- Mallmann, Jacob E.**
Historical papers on Shelter Island and its Presbyterian church, with genealogical tables. Illus. 1899. 974.71-SH46M
- Manwaring, Charles William, compiler.**
Digest of the early Connecticut probate records. 3 vs. 1904. 974.61-H258M
- Mason, Alverdo Hayward, editor.**
Records of the town of Swansea, 1662-1705. 1900. 974.41-SW292M
- Massachusetts General Court.**
Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary war. 15 vs. 974.4-M38S
Record of the dedication of the monument on Dorchester Heights, South Boston; built by the Commonwealth as a memorial of the evacuation of Boston, March 17, 1776, by the British troops. Illus. 1903. 974.41-B654M
- Medford Historical Register.** 8 vs. 974.41-M468H
- Medford Mercury.**
Medford, past and present; 275th anniversary of Medford, Massachusetts, June, 1905. 974.41-M467M
- Mendon, Massachusetts.**
Proprietors' records of the town of Mendon, Massachusetts. 1899. 974.41-M523
- Merriman, Titus Mooney.**
"Welcome, Englishmen," or, Pillgrims, Puritans, and Roger Williams vindicated, and his sentence of banishment ought to be revoked. 1896. 974.4-M55
- Miller, John.**
New York considered and improved, 1695; published from the original MS. in the British Museum. 1903. 974.7-M61N
- Mills, W. Jay.**
Historic houses of New Jersey. Illus. 1902. 974.9-M62H
- Morgan, Forrest, editor.**
Connecticut as a colony and as a state, or, One of the original thirteen. 4 vs. Illus. 1904. 974.6-M82C
- Moss, Frank.**
American metropolis, from Knickerbocker days to the present time. 3 vs. 1897. 974.71-N488MO
- Motte, Ellis Loring, and others, editors.**
The Church Manifesto, records of the church in Brattle square, Boston, with lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals. 1699-1872. 1902. 974.41-B653BM
- Nantucket Historical Association.**
Timothy White papers, 1725-1755; with an historical introduction by Myron Samuel Dudley. 1898. 974.41-N1591
- New Bedford, Mass., North Congregational Church.**
Stone Church centennial, 1807-1907; calendar for 1907. 974.41-N4211NC
- New Hampshire.**
State papers. vs. 16, 17. Rolls and documents relating to soldiers in the Revolutionary war. 1887. 974.2-N45
- New Jersey archives.** First series, 25 vs. Second series 2 vs. 974.9-N46
- Norton, Charles Elliot.**
Address at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the building of the Old Meeting House at Hingham, August 8, 1881. 1882. 974.48-P74P. No. 40
- Nourse, Henry S.**
Lancastriana; a supplement to the early records and military annals of Lancaster, Mass. 1900. 974.41-L223NL

- Noyes, Harriette Eliza, compiler.
Memorial of the town of Hampstead, New Hampshire. 2 vs. 1899-1903. 974.21-H186N
- Palmer, Willson.
Reminiscences of Candia. 1905. 974.21-C163P
- Pape, William J. and Scott, William W., compilers.
New's history of Passaic, from the earliest settlement to the present day; embracing a descriptive history of its municipal, religious, social, and commercial institutions, with biographical sketches. 1899. 974.92-P194
- Parker, Charles Symmes.
Town of Arlington, past and present; a narrative of larger events and important changes in the village precinct and town from 1637 to 1907. 974.41-AR55P
- Parsons, Langdon Brown.
History of the town of Rye, New Hampshire. 1905. 974.21-R98P
- Pelletreau, William S.
Early New York houses, with historical genealogical notes. 1900. 974.71-N488PE
- Perkins, Julia Anna (Mrs. George A. Perkins).
Early times on the Susquehanna. 1906. 974.81-AT47P
- Perry, E. G.
A trip around Cape Cod, Nantucket, Martha's Vineyard, South Shore, and historical Plymouth. 1898. 974.41-C174P
- Perry, Gardner B.
History of Bradford, Mass., from the earliest period to the close of 1820. 1872. 974.41-B723P
- Pierce, Carl Horton.
New Harlem, past and present. 1903. 974.71-H226P
- Pierce, Palo Alto, and others.
History of the town of Freetown, Massachusetts, with an account of the Old Home Festival, July 30, 1902. 974.41-F873P
- Pillsbury, Albert E.
Newburyport and city government; an address delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Newburyport as a city, June 24, 1901. 974.41-N423P
- Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association.
History and proceedings. 4 vs. 974.41-P753
- Powell, Lyman P.
Historic towns of the middle states. 1899. 974-P87H
- Plymouth, Mass.
Records of the town of Plymouth. 3 vs. 1743 to 1783. 1903. 974.41-P749R
- Providence, R. I., Records.
Early records of the town of Providence. 19 vs. 1903. 974.51-P948R
- Ramsdell, Walter L., editor.
City of Lynn, Mass.; semi-centennial of incorporation, events and exercises of the 50th anniversary celebration held May 13, 14, and 15, 1900. 1900. 974.41-L996R
- Rice, James C.
Secular and ecclesiastical history of the town of Worthington, from its first settlement to the present time. 1853. 974.41-W898R
- Richards, Lysander Salmon.
History of Marshfield. 1901. 974.41-M355R
- Richman, Irving Berdine.
Rhode Island; a study in separatism. 1905. 974.5-R41R
Rhode Island, its making and its meaning; a survey of the annals of the commonwealth from its settlement to the death of Roger Williams. 1636-1683. 2 vs. 1902. 974.5-R41RO
- Ricketson, Daniel.
New Bedford of the past. 1903. 974.41-N421RA
- Robbins, Chandler.
Sermon preached at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1793; being the anniversary of the landing of our ancestors in that place, in 1620. 1794. 974.48-P74-P No. 39
- Roberts, George Simon.
Historic towns of the Connecticut River valley. 1906. 974-R547H
- Roberts, James A., compiler.
New York in the Revolution, as colony and state. 1898. 974.7-R543
- Roberts, Oliver Ayer.
History of the military company of Massachusetts now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1637-1888. 4 vs. 1901. 974.41-B659R
- Ross, J. A.
Historical sketch of Hampton, N. H., for 250 years, 1638-1888, and of the Congregational church in Hampton, N. H. 1901. 974.21-H187R
- Rudd, Malcolm Day and Sanford, Irvin W.
An historical sketch of Salisbury, Ct., and an explanatory note on Indian names. 1899. 974.61-SA35R
- Sanborn, Frank B.
New Hampshire; an epitome of popular government. 1904. 974.2-SA52N
- Sawyer, Timothy T.
Old Charlestown; historical, biographical, and reminiscent. 1902. 974.41-C387S

- Schenck, Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell.
History of Fairfield. 2 vs. 1905.
974.61-F167S
- Schofield, George A., editor.
Ancient records of the town of
Ipswich. v. 1, from 1634 to 1650.
1899. 974.41-IP68S
- Sears, J. Henry.
Brewster Ship Masters. 1906.
974.41-C174SE
- Severance, Frank H.
Old trails on the Niagara frontier.
1903. 974.71-N512SE
- Sharples, Stephen Paschall, editor.
Records of the Church of Christ at
Cambridge in New England,
1632-1830. 1906. 974.41-C143SH
- Sharpless, Isaac.
Two centuries of Pennsylvania his-
tory. 1900. 974.8-SH2
- Sheffield, William P.
Privateersmen of Newport; address
delivered before the Rhode Island
Historical Society in Providence,
February 7, 1882. 1883.
974.51-N477SH
- Sherman, Andrew M.
Historic Morristown, New Jersey.
1905. 974.91-M835S
- Shumway, Mrs. Mary T., and others.
Historical addresses delivered at
the Union Congregational church,
Groton, Massachusetts, Wednes-
day, January first, 1902. 1902.
974.44-M58-P No. 81
- Sinnett, Charles Nelson.
Historic Harpswell, Harpswell,
Maine, its historic Congregational
church. 1758-1903. 974.11-H237S
- Historic Lebanon, Lebanon, Maine,
and the grand work of its Con-
gregational church. 1903. 974.11-L492S
- Sketch of Chesterfield, N. H., and
history of the Congregational
church from 1770 to 1900. 1902.
974.21-C427S
- Smith, Emily B.
Chronological record of the princi-
pal events that have occurred in
Amesbury, Massachusetts, from
the organization of the township
of Merrimac in 1638 to 1900.
1901. 974.41-AM37S
- Smith, John Montague.
History of the town of Sunderland,
Massachusetts, which originally
embraced the present towns of
Montague and Leverett; with
genealogies. 1899. 974.41-SU73S
- Smith, Joseph Jencks, compiler.
Civil and military list of Rhode Is-
land, 1647-1800; a list of all of-
ficers elected by the General As-
sembly from the organization of
the legislative government of the
colony to 1800. 2 vs. 1900.
974.5-SM5
- New index to the civil and military
lists of Rhode Island. 1907.
974.5-SM51
- Somers, Amos Newton, editor.
History of Lancaster, N. H. 1899.
974.21-L233S
- Springfield, Mass., South Congrega-
tional Church.
Fortieth anniversary of the South
Congregational church of Spring-
field, Sunday, March 26, 1882.
1882. 974.41-SP86S
- Stearns, Ezra S.
History of Plymouth, New Hamp-
shire. 2 vs. 1906. 974.21-P747S
- Stevens, Lewis Townsend.
History of Cape May County, New
Jersey, from the aboriginal times
to the present day. 1897.
974.998-ST46H
- Street, George Edward.
Mount Desert, a history. 1905.
974.11-M866S
- Suffolk deeds. 11 vs. 974.41-SU27
- Swayne, Josephine Latham, editor.
Story of Concord, told by Concord
writers. 1906. 974.41-C743SW
- Swett, Sophie.
Stories of Maine. 1899.
974.1-SW47S
- Swift, Lindsay.
Literary landmarks of Boston; a
visitor's guide to points of literary
interest in and about Boston.
1903. 974.41-B651SW
- Swift, William S., and others, com-
pilers.
Records of the town of Tisbury,
Mass., beginning June 29, 1669,
and ending May 16, 1864. 1903.
974.41-T523S
- Temple, John H., and others.
Memorial of the bi-centennial cele-
bration of the incorporation of the
town of Framingham, Massachu-
setts, June, 1900. 974.41-F846TE
- Thomas, Gabriel.
Account of Pennsylvania and West
New Jersey. Reprinted from the
original edition of 1698, with in-
troduction by Cyrus Townsend
Brady. 1903. 974.8-T36A
- Thompson, Augustus Charles.
Elliot memorial; sketches, historical
and biographical, of the Elliot
church and society, Boston. 1900.
974.41-R814ET
- Thompson, Francis M.
History of Greenfield, shire town of
Franklin County, Massachusetts.
2 vs. 1904. 974.41-G836T
- Todd, Charles Burr.
In olde Connecticut; being a record
of quaint, curious, and romantic
happenings there in colonie times
and later. 1906. 974.6-T666I
- In olde Massachusetts; sketches of
old times and places during the
early days of the commonwealth.
1907. 974.4-T666I

- Topsfield Historical Society.**
Historical collections. 11 vs. 974.41-T628
- Tower, Henry M.**
Historical sketches relating to Spencer, Massachusetts. 3 vs. 1901. 974.41-SP37T
- Townshend, Charles Hervey.**
Early history of Long Island Sound and its approaches. 1894. 974.71-L864T
- Trow, Charles E.**
Old shipmasters of Salem, with mention of eminent merchants. 1905. 974.41-SA34T
- Trumbull, Benjamin.**
Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical; from the emigration of its first planters, from England, in the year 1630, to the year 1764, and to the close of the Indian wars. 2 vs. 1898. 974.6-T77
- Trumbull, James Russell.**
History of Northampton, Massachusetts, from its settlement in 1654. 2 vs. 1902. 974.41-N817T
- Ulman, Albert.**
Landmark history of New York; also the origin of street names and a bibliography. 1901. 974.71-N488UL
- Wagner, Daniel E., editor.**
Descriptive work on Oneida county. New York. 1896. 974.71-ON24W
Descriptive work on the city of Rome, New York. 1896. 974.71-R664W
- Walton, George W., and others.**
Centennial celebration of the town of Wayne, Kennebec county, Maine, August 18, 1898. 974.1-M28-P No. 3
- Waters, Thomas Franklin.**
Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay colony. 1905. 974.41-IP68W
- Watertown Historical Society.**
Watertown records. 4 vs. 974.41-W318W
- Westbrook, Thomas, and others.**
Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and others, relative to Indian affairs in Maine. 1722-26; William Blake Trask, editor. 1901. 974.1-W521
- Weston, Thomas.**
History of the town of Middleboro, Massachusetts. 1906. 974.41-M583W
- Wheeler, Richard Anson.**
History of the town of Stonington, county of New London, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1649 to 1900; with a genealogical register of. Stonington families. 1900. 974.61-ST75W
- Whitcher, William F.**
Some things about Coventry-Benton, New Hampshire. 1905. 974.21-C837W
- White, Truman C., editor.**
Descriptive work on Erie county, New York. 2 vs. 1898. 974.71-ER442W
- Willey, George Franklyn, editor.**
State builders; an illustrated historical and biographical record of the state of New Hampshire. 1903. 974.2-W66S
- Williams, Sherman.**
Stories from early New York history. 1906. 974.7-W676S
- Wilson, Daniel Munro.**
Where American independence began; Quincy, its famous group of patriots, their deeds, homes, and descendants. 1902. 974.41-Q46WI
- Wilson, James Grant, editor.**
Memorial history of the city of New York, from its first settlement to the year 1892. 4 vs. 1892. 974.71-N488WI
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.**
Historic Long Island. 1902. 974.71-L863WI
- Worcester Magazine.** 9 vs. 974.41-W894
- Worcester Society of Antiquity.**
Collections, vs. 1-5. 1895. 974.41-W895C
- Wright, Harry Andrew, editor.**
Indian deeds of Hampton County, Mass. 1905. 974.41-H187WR
- Wyer, Henry S.**
Nantucket, picturesque and historic. 1901. 974.41-N157W
- Wyer, Henry S., compiler.**
Sea-girt Nantucket. 1902. 974.41-N157WS
- York Deeds, v. 14.** 1906. 974.11-Y87M

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES.

- Baldwin, Jane, compiler.**
Maryland calendar of wills. v. 1. Wills from 1635 (earliest probated) to 1685. 1901. 975.2-B19
- Brown, Alexander.**
English politics in early Virginia history. 1901. 975.5-B81
- Bruce, Philip Alexander.**
Social life of Virginia in the 17th century. 1907. 975.5-B83S
- Cooper, Walter G.**
Cotton states and international exposition, and South, illustrated. 1896. 975.8-C786C
- Cox, William V., compiler.**
Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia. 1900. 1901. 975.3-C83C
- Drake, Samuel Adams.**
Making of Virginia and the Middle colonies. 1578-1701. 1894. 975-D78M

- Drayton, John.
View of South Carolina, as respects
her natural and civil concerns.
1802. 975.7-D798V
- Harris, Joel Chandler.
Stories of Georgia. 1896.
975.8-H24S
- Kirkland, Thomas J. and Kennedy,
Robert M.
Historic Camden. v. 1. 1905.
975.71-C143K
- McCrary, Edward.
History of South Carolina in Revo-
lution., 1775-1780. 4 vs. 1902.
975.7-M13
- Martin, Thomas H.
Atlanta, and its builders. 2 vs. 1902.
975.8-AT62M
- Means, Celina Eliza.
Palmetto stories; a reader for fifth
grades. 1903. 975.7-M46P
- Morris, Charles.
Old South and the new; a complete
illustrated history of the south-
ern states, their resources, their
people, and their cities, and the
inspiring story of their wonderful
growth in industry and riches.
1907. 975-M835O
- O'Neil, John Belton and Chapman,
John A.
Annals of Newbery, S. C. 1892.
975.7-ON21
- Powell, Lyman Pierson, editor.
Historic towns of the Southern
states. 1900. 975-P87
- Pryor, Mrs. Roger A.
Birth of the nation, Jamestown,
1607. 1907. 975.51-J237P
- Ravenel, Harriott Horry. (Mrs. St.
Julien.)
Charleston, the place and the peo-
ple. 1906. 975.7-R193C
- Reed, Wallace P., editor.
History of Atlanta, Georgia. 1889.
975.8-AT62R
- Scharf, John Thomas.
History of Delaware, 1609-1888. 2 vs.
1888. 975.1-SCH1
- Southern History Association.
Publications. 10 vs. 975-SO87P
- Standard, William G., and Mary New-
ton, compilers.
Colonial Virginia register; a list of
governors, councillors, and other
higher officials, and also of mem-
bers of the House of Burgesses,
and the Revolutionary conven-
tions of the colony of Virginia.
1902. 975.5-ST2
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.
Cradle of the Republic: Jamestown
and James River. 1900. 975.5-T97
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.
Washington, the capital city, and its
part in the history of the nation.
2 vs. 1901. 975.3-W69W
- CENTRAL AND WESTERN STATES.
- Adams, Charles Francis.
Sifted grain and the grain sifters;
an address at the dedication of
the building of the State Histori-
cal Society of Wisconsin, at Madi-
son, Oct. 19, 1900. 1900.
977.5-W75-P. No. 1
- Armstrong, Moses K.
Early empire builders of the great
West. 1901. 978-AR56
- Balch, Thomas Willing.
Alaska frontier. 1905.
979.8-B18A
- Brown, William Garrett.
Lower South in American history.
1902. 976-B81L
- Canfield, Chauncey L., editor.
Diary of a forty-niner. 1906.
979.4-C164D
- Cavellier, John, and others.
Early voyages up and down the Mis-
sissippi. 1861. 977-C317E
- Dallas Commercial Club.
Dallas, Texas; photographs. 1902.
976.41-D161D
- De Long, Sidney Randolph.
History of Arizona. 1905.
979.1-D386H
- Fordham, Elias Pym.
Personal narrative of travels in Vir-
ginia, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana,
Kentucky, and of a residence in
the Illinois territory, 1817-1818.
1906. 977-F755P
- Forster, George Fleming.
Stories of Minnesota. 1903.
977.6-F77S
- Garrison, George Pierce.
Texas; a contest of civilizations.
1903. 976.4-G19T
- Halstead, Murat.
Galveston; the horrors of a stricken
city, portraying by pen and picture
the awful calamity that befell the
Queen City on the gulf and the
terrible scenes that followed the
disaster. 976.4-H16
- Hitchcock, Ripley.
Louisiana purchase, and the explora-
tion, early history, and building of
the West. 1903. 977-H638L
- Hough, Emerson.
Story of the outlaw. 1907.
978-H814S
- Hulbert, Archer Butler.
Historic highways of America. 16 vs.
1907. 977-H87H
- Jackson, Sheldon.
Tenth annual report of introduction
of domestic reindeer into Alaska,
with map and illustrations. 1900.
1901. 979.8-J13
- Kansas State Historical Society.
Transactions. v. 9. 1906. 978.1-K13
- Laut, Agnes Christina.
Story of the trapper. 1902.
978-L37S
- Lovering, Anna Temple.
Stories of Ohio. 1896. 977.1-L94S

- McMurry, Charles.**
Pioneer history stories of the Mississippi Valley. 1903. 977-M22P
- Mather, Irwin F.**
Making of Illinois. 1900. 977.3-M42
- Marshall, William I.**
History vs. the Whitman saved Oregon story. 1904. 979.5-M355H
- Mills, William Stowell.**
Story of the Western Reserve of Connecticut. 1900. 977.1-M62
- Moore, Charles.**
Northwest under three flags. 1635-1796. 1900. 977-M78
- Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society.**
Publications. 12 vs. 1900. 977.1-OH3P
- Phelps, Albert.**
Louisiana; a record of expansion. 1905. 976.3-L934P
- Pirtle, Alfred.**
Battle of Tippecanoe. 1900. 977.2-P66
- Pittman, Philip.**
Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi. 1770. 977-P686P
- Powell, Lyman Pierson, editor.**
Historic towns of the Western states. 1901. 977-P87H
- Pratt, Mara Louise.**
Great West. 1891. t977-P886G
t977-P886G
Stories of Illinois. 1898. t977.3-P886S
- Raines, C. W.**
Year book for Texas. 2 vs. 1903. 976.4-R13Y
- Root, Frank A., and Connelley, William Elsey.**
Overland stage to California; personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 1901. 978-R673
- Salter, William.**
Iowa, the first free state in the Louisiana purchase. 1673-1846. 1905. 977.7-SA37I
- Schaff, Morris.**
Etna and Kirkersville. 1905. 977.11-ET56S
- Stevens, Frank Everett.**
Black Hawk war. 1903. 977.3-ST48B
- Temple, Oliver Perry.**
East Tennessee and the Civil war. 1899. 976.8-T24
- Thompson, Maurice.**
Stories of Indiana. 1899. 977.2-T377S
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold.**
Early Western travels, 1748-1846. 32 vs. 977-T427E
Stories of the Badger State. 1900. 977.5-T42S
- Wells, H. W.**
Schools and the teachers of early Peoria. 1900. 977.31-P397W
- Willard, Charles Dwight.**
Herald's history of Los Angeles city. 1901. 979.4-W569
- Williams, Walter, editor.**
State of Missouri; an autobiography. 1904. 977.8-W67S
- SOUTH AMERICA.**
- Dawson, Thomas C.**
South American Republics. 1903-04. 980-D327S
- Graham, R. B. Cunningham.**
Vanished Arcadia; being some account of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607 to 1767. 1901. 989-G76
- OCEANICA AND POLAR REGIONS.**
- Bingham, Hiram.**
Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich islands. 1847. 986.9-B51R
- Bourne, Edward Gaylord.**
Discovery, conquest, and early history of the Philippine islands. 1907. 991.4-B667D
- Browne, George Waldo.**
Paradise of the Pacific; the Hawaiian islands. 1900. 986.9-B81P
- Conway, Sir William Martin.**
No Man's Land; a history of Spitzbergen from its discovery in 1596 to the beginning of the scientific exploration of the country. 1906. 998.2-C767N
- Eyot, Canning, editor.**
Story of the Lopez family; a page from the history of the war in the Philippines. 1904. 991.4-EY57S
- Hawaiian Almanac and Annual.**
1888, 1901, 1905. 996.9-H312T
- Jackson, E. L.**
St. Helena; the historic island from its discovery to the present date. 1903. 997-J13S
- Parsons, Frank.**
Story of New Zealand. 1904. 993.1-P25N
- Torfaeus, Thormodus.**
Gronlandia antiqua, seu veteris Gronlandiae descriptio. 1706. 998-T634G
- Wildman, Edwin.**
Aguinaldo; a narrative of Filipino ambitions. 1901. 991.4-W64

FICTION.

- Abbot, Alice Balch.
Frigate's namesake. 1901. AB17F
- Adams, Andy.
Cattle brands; a collection of western campfire stories. 1906. AD112C
Log of a cowboy; a narrative of the old trail days. 1903. AD112L
Outlet. 1905. AD112O
Reed Anthony, cowman; an autobiography. 1907. AD112R
Texas matchmaker. 1904. AD112T
- Adams, Francis A.
Transgressors (The). Story of a great sin; a political novel of the 20th century. 1900. AD115T
- Adams, Frederick Upham.
Bottom of the well. 1906. AD124B
John Burt. 1903. AD124J
John Henry Smith; a humorous romance of outdoor life. 1905. AD124JO
Kidnapped millionaires; a tale of Wall Street, and the tropics. 1901. AD124K
- Adams, Mary, pseud.
Confessions of a wife. 1902. AD161C
- Adams, William T.
All aboard. 1883. AD18AL
Boat club. 1896. AD18BO
Just his luck. 1877. AD18J
Little by Little. 1888. AD18LB
Now or never; or, Adventures of Bobby Bright; a story for young folks. 1884. AD18NN
Try again. 1885. AD18TR
- Addison, Julia De Wolf.
Florestane the troubadour; a mediaeval romance of southern France. 1903. AD265F
- Ade, George.
Breaking into society. 1904. AD3B
Forty modern fables. 1901. AD3F
In Babel; stories of Chicago. 1903. AD3I
In pastures new. 1906. AD31N
More fables. 1900. AD3M
People you know. 1903. AD3P
Slim princess. 1907. AD3S
- Ainsworth, William Harrison.
Auriol. AI6A
Boscobel. AI6B
Flitch of Bacon. AI6F
Manchester rebels. AI6M
Mervyn Clitheroe. AI6ME
Miser's daughter. AI6MI
Ovingdean Grange. AI6OV
Preston fight. AI6P
Saint James's. AI6SA
Spendthrift. AI6SP
Stanley Brereton. AI6S
- Aitken, Robert.
Windfalls; some stray leaves gathered by a rolling stone. 1903. AI65W
- Alcott, Louisa M.
Doll's journey. 1902. tAL14D
Good wives. AL14GO
- Alden, Isabella McDonald, (Pansy.)
Mag and Margaret; a story for girls. 1901. AL22MG
Mara. 1903. AL22MAR
Missent; the story of a letter. 1900. AL22MS
Modern sacrifice. AL22MD
Unto the end. 1902. AL22U
- Alden, William Livingston.
Adventures of Jimmy Brown; written by himself. 1902. AL24A
Drewitt's dream, a story. 1902. AL24D
Jimmy Brown trying to find Europe. 1905. AL22JI
Moral pirates. 1901. AL24M
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Sea turn, and other matters. 1902. AL27SE
- Alexander, Eleanor.
Lady of the well. 1906. AL272L
Rambling rector. 1904. AL272R
- Alexander, Grace.
Judith; a story of the candle-lit fifties. 1906. AL278J
- Allen, James Lane.
Mettle of the pasture. 1903. AL523M
Reign of law; tale of the Kentucky hemp fields. 1900. AL523R
- Allen, Willis Boyd.
North Pacific; a study of the Russo-Japanese war. 1905. AL53NO
- Altsheler, Joseph Alexander.
Before the dawn; a story of the fall of Richmond. 1903. AL72B
Gutrie of the Times. 1904. AL72G
In hostile red. 1901. AL72I
Wilderness road; a romance of St. Clair's defeat and Wayne's victory. 1901. AL72W
American Humane Education Society.
Strike at Shane's; sequel to "Black Beauty." 1893. AM345S
- Ames, Joseph Bushnell.
Treasure of the Canyon. 1907. AM375T
- Amicis, Edmondo de.
Won by a woman. 1897. AM51W
- Andersen, Hans Christian.
Danish fairy legends and tales. 1891. AN23D
Little mermaid, and other stories. 1893. AN23L

- Andersen, Robert.
Jack Champney. 1902. AN21J
- Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.
Bob and the guides. 1906. AN81B
Kidnapped colony. 1903. AN81K
Millitants, (The). 1907. AN81N
Perfect tribute. 1906. AN81P
- Annunzio, Gabriele D'.
Flame of life. 1900. AN735F
Maidens of the rocks. 1902. AN735M
- Antrobus, Mrs. C. L.
Quality Corner; a study of remorse. AN85Q
Wildersmoor. 1901. AN85W
- Appleton, Honor C.
Bad Mrs. Ginger. 1902. tAP56B
- Arabian nights; adapted for children
with an introductory sketch. AR1ST
- Arabian nights entertainments.
With several hundred illustrations
by W. H. Robinson, Helen Strat-
ton, A. D. McCormick, A. L.
Davis, and A. E. Norbury. 1899. AR1R
- Armour, Margaret, editor.
Eerie book. 1898. AR52E
- Armstrong, Le Roy.
Outlaws (The); a story of the build-
ing of the West. 1902. AR56O
- Arnim, Marie Annette (Beauchamp)
Gräfin von.
Adventures of Elizabeth in Rugen.
1904. AR61A
April baby's book of tunes, with the
story of how they came to be
written. 1901. AR61AP
Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstru-
ther. 1907. AR61F
Princess Priscella's fortnight. AR61P
- Arthur, Timothy Shay.
True riches. 1852. AR77TR
- Ashbjörnsen, Peter Christen.
Fairly tales from the far north. AS17FA
Round the Yule-log. 1895. AS17R
- Ashton, Mark.
She stands alone; the story of
Pilate's wife. 1901. AS364S
- Aspinwall, Alicia.
Short stories for short people. 1896. AS645S
- Astor, William Waldorf.
Pharaoh's daughter, and other
stories. 1900. AS8P
- Atherton, Gertrude.
Ancestors. 1907. AT42AN
Aristocrats. 1902. AT42A
Bell in the fog, and other stories.
1905. AT42B
- Conqueror (The); being the true
and romantic story of Alexander
Hamilton. 1902. AT42CO
Patience Sparhawk and her times.
1900. AT42P
Rezanoy. 1906. AT42RE
Rulers of kings. 1904. AT42R
Senator North. 1900. AT42S
Splendid idle forties; stories of old
California. 1902. AT42SP
Travelling thirds. 1905. AT42T
- Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de
Bernville, Comtesse d' and Per-
rault, Charles.
Aunt Polly Shedd's brigade, and
other stories. 1889. AU535A
Once upon a time. AU525O
- Austin, Mary.
Basket woman; a book of fanciful
tales for children. 1904. AU7505B
Isidro. 1905. AU7505I
- Avary, Myrta Lockett, editor.
Virginia girl in the Civil War, 1861-
1865; being a record of the ac-
tual experiences of the wife of a
Confederate officer. 1903. AV35V
- Babcock, Winnifred Eaton. (Onoto
Watanna.)
Daughters of Nijo; a romance of
Japan. 1904. B105D
Heart of Hyacinth. 1903. B105H
Japanese blossom (A). 1906. B105JA
Japanese nightingale. 1901. B105J
Love of Azalea. 1904. B105L
Wooing of Wistaria. B105W
- Babcock, William Henry.
Tower of Wye. 1901. B112T
- Bachelor, Irving.
Darrel of the Blessed Isles. 1903. B122DA
D'ri and I; a tale of daring deeds
in the second war with the Brit-
ish; being the memoirs of Colonel
Ramon Bell, U. S. A. 1901. B122D
Eben Holden; a tale of the North
country. 1900. B122E
Eben Holden's last day a-fishing.
1907. B122EB
Silas Strong. 1906. B122S
Vergillus; a tale of the coming of
Christ. B122V
- Bacon, Alice Mabel.
In the land of the gods; some
stories of Japan. 1905. B13I
- Bacon, John Harwood.
Pursuit of Phyllis. 1904. B132P

- Bacon, Josephine Daskam.
Domestic adventurers. 1907. B133D
Her fiancé; four stories of college life. B133H
Imp and the angel. B133I
Madness of Phillip. B133M
Memoirs of a baby. B133ME
Smith college stories. B133S
- Bacon, Mary Schell (Hoke).
Diary of a musician. 1904. B134D
- Bagot, Richard.
Casting of nets. 1901. B146C
Donna Diana. 1902. B146D
Just and the unjust. 1903. B146J
Love's proxy. 1904. B146L
Passport (The). 1905. B146P
Temptation. 1907. B146T
- Bailey, Alice Ward.
Roberta and her brothers. 1906. B15R
- Bain, Francis William, trans.
Draught of the blue, together with an Essence of the dusk, translated from the original manuscripts. 1907. B161DR
- Baker, Cornelia.
Queen's page. 1905. B171Q
- Baker, Etta Anthony.
Youngsters of Centerville. 1907. B172Y
- Baldwin, James.
Story of Roland. 1901. B191R
Thirty more famous stories retold. 1905. B191T
- Baldwin, May.
Girls of St. Gabriel's. 1905. B193G
Sibyl; or, Old school friends. 1903. B193S
- Balzac, Honore de.
Chouans; Brittany in 1799. 1895. B215CH
Deputy of Arcis. 1896. B215DE
Farragus, Chief of the Devorants and The Duchesse de Langeals. 1899. B215FA
Gallery of antiquities. 1896. B215GA
Gobseck. 1896. B215GO
Juana, and other stories. 1900. B215J
Last incarnation of Vautrin. 1899. B215LA
Lesser Bourgeoisie. 1896. B215LE
Lucien de Rubempré. 1895. B215LU
Memoirs of two young married women. 1896. B215ME
Napoleon of the people, and Napoleonder from the Russian; translated with introduction by George Kennan. 1902. B215N
Two brothers. 1895. B215T
- Bancroft, Alberta.
Royal rogues. 1901. B2202R
- Bangs, John Kendrick.
Booming of Acre Hill; and other reminiscences of urban and suburban life. 1900. B221B
Idiot at home (The). 1900. B221ID
Mrs. Raffles. 1905. B221MR
Over the plum pudding. 1901. B221O
- Banks, Nancy Huston.
Little hills. 1905. B228L
Oldfield; a Kentucky tale of the last century. 1902. B228O
Round Anvil Rocks; a romance. 1903. B228R
- Barbour, Anna Maynard.
At the time appointed. 1903. B23A
Breakers ahead. 1906. B23B
That Mainwaring affair. 1901. B23T
- Barbour, Ralph Henry.
Arrival of Jimpson, and other stories for boys about boys. 1904. B231A
Behind the line; a story of college life and football. 1902. B231B
Captain of the crew. 1901. B231C
Crimson sweater. 1906. B231CR
For the honor of the school; a story of school life and interscholastic sport. 1901. B231F
Four afoot, being the adventures of the big four on the highway. 1906. B231FU
Four in camp. 1905. B231FO
Half-back; a story of school, football, and golf. 1902. B231H
Kitty of the roses. 1904. B231K
Land of Joy. 1903. B231L
On your mark! a story of college life, and athletics. 1904. B231O
An orchard princess. 1905. B231OR
Tom, Dick and Harriet. 1907. B231T
Weatherby's inning; a story of college life and baseball. 1903. B231W
- Barlow, Jane.
At the back of beyond. 1902. B246A
By beach and bog-land. 1905. B246B
Founding of fortunes. 1902. B246FO
From the land of the Shamrock. 1900. B246F
- Barclay, Armiger.
Kingmaker. 1907. B232K

- Barnard, Charles.
Strawberry garden; how it was planted; what it cost; what came of it financially and sentimentally; a very practical story. B248ST
- Barnes, Annie Maria.
Mistress Moppet. 1904. B259MI
- Barnes, James.
Blockaders. 1905. B261B
Drake and his yeomen. 1899. B261D
Great war trek; with the British army on the veldt. 1901. B261G
Outside the law. 1906. B261O
Son of Light Horse Harry. 1904. B261S
- Barr, Amelia Edith.
Belle of Bowling Green. 1904. B27BW
Black shilling; a tale of Boston towns. 1903. B27BL
Heart of Jessie Laurie. 1907. B27HE
Lion's whelp; a story of Cromwell's time. 1901. B27LI
Maid of Malden Lane. Sequel to "The Bow of Orange Ribbon." 1900. B27MD
Scottish sketches. 1883. B27SC
Sister to Essau. 1891. B27SS
Song of a single note. 1902. B27SN
Souls of passage. 1901. B27SO
Thyra Varrick; a love story. 1903. B27TH
- Barr, Robert.
Chicago princess. 1904. B272C
Jennie Baxter, journalist. 1898. B272J
Over the border. 1903. B272O
Rock in the Baltic. 1906. B272RO
Speculations of John Steele. 1905. B272SP
Tekla. 1901. B272T
Victors (The); a romance of yesterday morning and this afternoon. 1901. B272V
- Barr, Walter.
Shacklett; the evolution of a statesman. 1901. B2725S
- Barrett, Frank.
Breaking the shackles. 1901. B273B
- Barrett, Wilson.
Never-never land. 1904. B274N
- Barrie, James Matthew.
Tommy and Grizel. 1900. B275TO
- Barry, John Daniel.
Congressman's wife. 1903. B279C
Daughter of Thespis. 1903. B279D
- Barry, William.
Dayspring. 1903. B2792D
- Barry, William Francis.
New antigone (The). B2795N
- Bartlett, Frederick Orin.
Joan of the Alley. 1904. B284J
- Barton, William Eleazor.
Pine knot; a story of Kentucky life. 1900. B289P
Prairie schooner; a story of the Black Hawk war. 1900. B289PR
- Bartram, George.
Thirteen evenings. 1901. B2895T
- Bashford, Henry H.
Tommy Wideawake. 1903. B2897T
- Bashford, Herbert.
Tenting of the Tillicums, a story of boy-life on Puget Sound. 1906. B29T
- Bates, Arlo.
Diary of a saint. 1902. B31D
Love in a cloud. 1900. B31LO
- Bates, Orin.
Madcap cruise. 1905. B318M
- Baum, Lyman Frank.
American fairy tales. 1901. tB328A
Enchanted island of Yew. 1903. B328E
Life and adventures of Santa Claus. 1902. tB328L
Marvelous land of Oz. 1904. tB628MA
Master key; an electrical fairy tale. 1901. B328M
New wizard of Oz. 1903. tB328N
Surprising adventures of the magical monarch of Mo, and his people. 1903. tB328S
Woggle-bug book. 1905. B328W
- Baumbach, Rudolph.
Tales from Wonderland. 1903. B331T
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay.
Georgian bungalow. 1900. B344G
- Bayly, Ada Ellen.
Derrick Vaughan. B345DE
Hinderers; a story of the present time. 1902. B345HI
In spite of all. 1901. B345IN
- Beach, Edward L.
An Annapolis plebe. 1907. B351A
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood.
Spoilers (The). 1906. B353S
- Bearne, David.
Guild-boys' play at Ridingdale. 1907. B3805G
New boys at Ridingdale. 1907. B3805N
- Becke, George Louis.
Adventures of a supercargo. 1906. B3824A
Strange adventures of James Shervinton, and other stories. 1902. B3824S
Tom Gerrard. 1905. B3824T

- Bedford, Jessie (Elizabeth Godfrey, pseud.)
 Bridal of Anstace. 1906. B388B
 Harp of life. B388H
 Poor human nature; a musical novel. 1898. B388P
 Winding road. B388W
- Begbie, Harold.
 Penalty (The). 1907. B3935P
- Bell, John Keble.
 Whip hand; a comedy for husbands. 1906. B4107W
- Bell, John Jay.
 Ethel. 1903. B4105E
 Jess & Co. 1904. B4105J
 Later adventures of Wee Macgregor. 1904. B4105L
 Mr. Pennycook's boy. 1905. B4105MR
 Mrs. M' Lerie. 1904. B4105M
 Wee Macgregor. 1903. B4105W
- Bellamy, Charles J.
 Wonder children, their quests and curious adventures. 1906. B411W
- Bellamy, Elward.
 Duke of Stockbridge; romance of Shay's rebellion. 1900. B412D
- Belloc, Hilaire.
 Emmanuel Burden, merchant. 1904. B413E
 Hills and the sea. 1906. B413H
- Benedict, Emma Lee.
 Gregory guards. 1905. B4305G
- Bennet, Robert Ames.
 For the white Christ; a story of the days of Charlemagne. 1905. B433F
- Bennett, Enoch Arnold.
 Anna of the five towns. 1902. B435A
 Ghost (The). 1907. B435GH
 Grand Babylon Hotel. 1902. B435G
 Great man (A). 1904. B435GR
 Hugo, a fantasia on modern themes. 1906. B435H
 Tales of the five towns. 1905. B435T
- Benson, Blackwood Ketcham.
 Friend with the countersign. 1902. B4415F
 Old Squire. 1903. B4415O
 Who goes there? The story of a spy in the Civil War. 1900. B4415W
- Benson, Edward Frederick.
 Act in a backwater. 1905. B442A
 Angel of Pain. 1906. B442AN
 Challoners. 1904. B442CH
 Image in the sand. 1905. B442I
 Luck of the Valls. 1901. B442L
 Paul. 1906. B442PA
- Princess Sophia. 1900. B442P
 Relentless city. 1904. B442RE
 Scarlet and Hyssop. 1902. B442S
- Benson, Margaret.
 Soul of a cat, and other stories. 1901. B446SO
- Bergengren, Anna Farquhar.
 An Evans of Suffolk. 1904. B452E
 Her Boston experiences. 1904. B452H
- Bernhardt, Sarah and others.
 Silver fairy book. B4561S
- Besant, Sir Walter.
 Alabaster box. 1900. B463AB
 Fourth generation. 1900. B463FU
 Lady of Lynn. 1901. B463L
 No other way. 1902. B463N
- Betts, Lillian Williams.
 Story of an East-Side family. 1903. B466S
- Beyle, Marie Henri, (Stendhal.)
 Chartreuse of Parma; translated from the French. 1902. B468C
- Bilse, Lieutenant.
 Little garrison; a realistic novel of German army life of today, translated, edited, and with a special introduction by Wolf von Schierbrand. 1904. B505L
- Bindloss, Harold.
 Cattle-baron's daughter. 1906. B511C
 Dust of conflict. 1907. B511D
- Bingham, Katherine, pseud.
 Philadelphians; as seen by a New York woman. 1903. B515P
- Björnson, Björnstjerne.
 Bridal march; Captain Mansana. 1882. B552B
- Black, Alexander.
 Girl and the guardsman (The). 1900. B56G
- Black, William.
 The four Macnicols, and An adventure in Thule. (Two stories for the young.) 1899. B562F
- Blanchard, Amy E.
 Daughter of freedom. 1900. B589D
 Frontier knight. 1905. B589F
 Gentle pioneer. 1903. B589GE
 Her very best. 1900. B589H
 Heroine of 1812; a Maryland romance. 1901. B589HE
 Janet's college career. 1904. B589J
 Loyal lass; a story of the Niagara campaign of 1814. 1902. B589L
 Miss Vanity. B589M
 Mistress May. 1901. B589MI
 Revolutionary maid. B589R
 Sweet little maid. 1899. B589S
 Two Maryland girls. 1903. B589TW

- Bland, Mrs. Edith Nesbit.
 Book of Dragons. 1901. B591B
 Incomplete amorist. 1906. B591IN
 Literary sense. 1903. B591L
 New treasure seekers. 1904. B591NE
 Nine unlikely tales for children. B591N
 Phoenix and the carpet. 1904. B591P
 Railway children. 1906. B591RA
 Red house. 1902. B591R
 Wouldbegoods (The). 1901. B591W
- Blatchford, Mary E.
 Polly and the aunt. 1906. B611P
- Blissett, Nellie K.
 Bindweed. 1904. B616B
- Blundell, Mrs. Francis. (M. E. Francis).
 Christian Thal. 1903. B628C
 Dorset dear; idylls of country life. 1905. B628DO
 Flander's widow. 1901. B628F
 Lychgate Hall. 1904. B628L
 Manor farm. 1902. B628M
 Simple annals. 1906. B628SI
 Wild wheat; a Dorset romance. 1905. B628W
 Yeoman Fleetwood. 1900. B628Y
- Bogue, Lillian Bell.
 Abroad with the Jimmies. 1902. B634A
 At home with the Jardines. 1904. B634AT
 Book of girls. 1903. B634B
 Carolina Lee. 1906. B634C
 Dowager countess and the American girl. 1903. B634D
 Expatriates (The). 1900. B634E
 Hope Loring. 1903. B634H
 Sir John and the American girl. 1901. B634S
- Bolton, Charles E.
 Harris-Ingram experiment. 1905. B636H
- Bonner, Geraldine.
 Hard-pan. 1900. B641H
 Pioneer (The). 1905. B641P
 Tomorrow's tangle. 1903. B641T
- Boone, Henry Burnham.
 Career triumphant. 1903. B6429C
- Boone, Henry Burnham, and Brown, Kenneth.
 Eastover court house. 1901. B643E
- Booth, Maud Ballington.
 Lights of child-land. 1901. B644L
 Sleepy-time stories. 1901. B644S
- Boothby, Guy.
 "Farewell, Nikola." 1901. B646F
 My strangest case. 1901. B646MY
 Pharos, the Egyptian. 1899. B646P
- Borrow, George.
 Isopel Berners. 1904. B648I
- Bourget, Paul.
 The disciple. 1901. B664D
 Divorce, (A.) 1904. B664DI
 Monica, and other stories. 1902. B664M
- Bouvet, Marguerite.
 Bernardo and Laurette. 1901. B668B
 Little house in Pimlico. 1899. B668LI
 Little Marjorie's love story. 1900. B668L
 Pierrette. 1899. B668PI
 Prince Tip-top; a fairy tale. 1899. B668P
 Tales of an old chateau. 1901. B668T
- Bowen, Marjorie.
 Viper of Milan; a romance of Lombardy. 1906. B674V
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
 Boyhood in Norway. B697B
- Boyles, Kate and Virgil D.
 Langford of the Three Bars. 1907. B699L
- Brabourne, Edward Knacktbull Hugessen—2d Baron.
 Forest fairy. 1896. B715F
- Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr.
 Between two masters. 1906. B72B
 Private tutor. 1904. B72P
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
 Doctor of philosophy. 1903. B726D
 For the freedom of the seas. 1899. B726FO
 Grip of honor. 1900. B726G
 Little traitor to the South; a wartime comedy with a tragic interlude. 1904. B726L
 Midshipman in the Pacific; his adventures on whaler, trader, and frigate. 1904. B726M
 Quiberon touch; a romance of the days when "The Great Lord Hawks" was king of the sea. 1901. B726Q
 Reuben James; a hero of the fore-castle. 1900. B726R
 Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer. 1903. B726SI
 Southerners (The), a story of the Civil War. 1903. B726S
 Three daughters of the Confederacy. 1905. B726TH
 Two captains; a romance of Bonaparte and Nelson. 1905. B726T
- Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.
 Bettina. 1907. B732B
 Concerning Belinda. 1905. B732C
 Misdemeanors of Nancy. B732M
 Nancy's Country Christmas. B732N
- Bridgeman, Raymond Landon.
 Loyal traitors; a story of friendship for the Filipinos. 1903. B761L
- Brine, Mrs. Mary Dow Northam.
 Four little friends. 1883. B773F
- Briscoe, Margaret Sutton.
 Sixth sense, and other stories. 1899. B776S

- Brontë, Anne.
Agnes Grey. 1899. B785A
- Brooks, Amy.
Dorothy Dainty. 1904. B7913DD
Dorothy Dainty at home. 1907. B7913DA
Dorothy Dainty at school. 1904. B7913D
Dorothy Dainty at the shore. 1905. B7913DO
Dorothy Dainty in the city. 1906. B7913DC
Dorothy's playmates. 1905. B7913DR
Randy's luck. 1905. B7913RA
Randy's summer; a story for girls. 1900. B7913R
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.
On Wood Cove Island, or, A summer with Longfellow on the New England coast. 1899. B792O
Under the allied flags; a boy's adventures in the international war against the boxers and China. 1901. B792UN
With Lawton and Roberts. 1900. B792W
- Brooks, Elizabeth W.
As the world goes by. 1905. B7923A
- Brooks, Hildegard.
Daughters of desperation. 1904. B7925D
- Brooks, Noah.
Lem; a New England village boy, his adventures and his mishaps. 1901. B793L
- Broughton, Rhoda.
Foes in law. 1900. B798F
- Brown, Abbie Farwell.
Brothers and sisters. 1906. B805B
Curious book of birds. 1903. B805C
Flower princess. 1904. B805F
Lonesomest doll. 1901. B805L
Star jewels, and other wonders. 1905. B805S
- Brown, Alice.
County road. 1906. B809C
High noon. 1904. B809H
Judgment. 1903. B809J
King's end. 1901. B809K
Mannerings (The). 1903. B809ME
Margaret Warrenner. 1901. B809MA
Paradise. 1905. B809P
- Brown, Almedia M.
Diary of a minister's wife. 1881. B80905D
- Brown, Anna Robeson.
Millionaire's son. 1903. B8091M
Wine-press. 1905. B8091W
- Brown, Caroline.
Knights in fustian; a war-time story of Indiana. 1900. B8094K
- Brown, Helen Dawes.
Book of little boys. 1904. B811B
Her sixteenth year. 1901. B811H
Mr. Tuckerman's nieces. 1907. B811M
- Brown, Henry Collins.
Mr. Goggles. 1907. B812M
- Brown, Katharine Holland.
Diane, a romance of the Icarian settlement on the Mississippi River. 1904. B815D
- Brown, William Garrett.
Gentleman of the South. 1903. B8157G
- Browne, Frances.
Wonderful chair and the tales it told. 1902. B816W
- Brudno, Ezra Selig.
The Fugitive; being memoirs of a wanderer in search of a home. 1904. B832F
Little conscript; a tale of the reign of Nicholas I. 1906. B832L
- Brush, Christine Chaplin.
Colonel's opera cloak. 1904. B836C
- Bryant, Sara Cone.
Stories to tell to children; fifty-one stories with some suggestions for telling. 1907. B841S
- Buchan, John.
Half-hearted. 1900. B849H
- Buchanan, Robert.
Andromeda. 1900. B851A
- Bullen, Frank Thomas.
Apostles of the southeast. 1901. B871A
Frank Brown, sea apprentice. 1906. B871F
Deep-sea plunderings; a collection of stories of the sea. 1901. B871D
Sea Puritans. 1904. B871SE
Son of the sea. B871SO
Whaleman's wife. 1903. B871W
- Bullock, Shan F.
Dan the dollar. B872D
Irish pastorals. 1901. B872I
Squireen (The). 1903. B872S
- Burgess, Gelett.
Little sister of destiny. 1906. B905LI
Lively city o' Ligg. 1899. B905L
- Burgin, George Brown.
Wilful woman. 1902. B91W
- Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
Dawn of a tomorrow. 1906. B932DA
In connection with the De Willeloughby claim. B932I
In the closed room. 1904. B932IN
Little Lord Fauntleroy. 2 vs. (Braille system for the blind.) B932LI
Little princess. 1905. B932LL
Making of a Marchioness. 1901. B932M
Methods of Lady Walderhurst. 1901. B932ME
Queen Silver-Bell. 1906. B932QU
Racketty-Packetty house. 1906. B932R
Shuttle, (The). 1907. B932SH

- Burnham, Clara Louise.
Jewel, a chapter in her life. 1903. B933J
Jewel's story book. 1904. B933JE
Miss Pritchard's wedding trip. 1901. B933MW
Opened shutters. 1906. B933O
Right princess. 1902. B933R
- Burr, Anna Robeson.
Jessop bequest. 1907. B937J
- Burrow, Francis Russell.
Alexander in the ark. 1904. B94A
- Burton, William E.
Cape Codder among the mermaids. 1839. F44-P No. 4
- Butler, Ellis Parker.
Confessions of a daddy. 1907. B968C
Perkins of Portland, Perkins the Great. 1906. B968P
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Brother Jonathan. 1903. B983BR
In the boyhood of Lincoln. 1901. B983IL
In the days of Audubon; a tale of the "Protector of Birds," with an appendix on the formation of Audubon societies. 1901. B983IA
In the days of Jefferson; or, The six golden horseshoes. 1900. B983ID
Jack's carrier pigeons; a tale of the times of Father Taylor's Mariners' Home. 1900. B983J
Little Metacomet, or, Indian playmate. 1904. B983L
Traveler tales of China. 1901. B983TA
Traveler tales of the Pan-American countries. 1902. B983TP
- Cabell, James Branch.
Eagle's shadow. 1904. C108E
- Cable, George Washington.
Cable story book. C111C
Cavaller (The). 1901. C111CA
- Cahan, Abraham.
White terror and the red. 1905. C1133W
- Caine, Thomas Hall.
Drink; a love story on a great question. 1906. C127DR
Eternal City. 1901. C127E
Prodigal son. 1904. C127P
- Caine, William and Fairbairn, John.
Confectioners (The). 1906. C1275C
- Camp, Walter and Brooks, Lillian.
Drives and puts; a book of golf stories. 1899. C145D
- Campbell, Helen.
Ballantyne. 1901. C152B
- Canavan, Michael Joseph.
Ben Comee; a tale of Rogers' Rangers. 1758-'59. C16B
- Canfield, Dorothy.
Gunhild; a Norwegian-American episode. 1907. C162G
- Canfield, Henry Spofford.
Boys of the Rincon Ranch. 1902. C164B
- Carey, Charles.
Van Suyden sapphires. 1905. C181V
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.
Angel of forgiveness. 1907. C183AF
At the moorings. 1904. C183A
Herb of grace. 1901. C183HR
Highway of Fate. 1902. C183HI
Household of Peter. 1905. C183HO
Life's trivial round. 1900. C183LI
My Lady Frivol. C183MY
No friend like a sister. 1906. C183NO
Passage perilous. 1903. C183P
Rue with a difference. 1900. C183RU
- Carling, John R.
Shadow of the Czar. 1903. C1975S
Viking's skull. 1904. C1975V
- Carpenter, Edith.
Your money or your life. 1899. C2203Y
- Carr, Kent.
Brought to heel; or, The breaking in of St. Dunstan's. 1904. C227B
- Carr, Sarah Pratt.
Iron way, a tale of the builders of the West. 1907. C229I
- Carruth, Frances Weston.
Way of Belinda. 1901. C233W
- Carryl, Guy Wetmore.
Far from the maddening girls. 1904. C238F
Lieutenant-Governor. 1903. C238L
Transgressions of Andrew Vane. 1904. C238T
Zut, and other Parisians. 1903. C238Z
- Carson, William Henry.
Hester Blair. 1902. C255H
Tito. 1900. C255T
- Carter, Mary Nelson.
North Carolina sketches. 1900. C273N
- Casey, Robert.
Parson's boys (The). 1906. C268P
- Castaigne, André.
Fata Morgana; a romance of art student life in Paris. 1904. C2735F
- Caster, Andrew.
Pearl Island. 1903. C2736P
- Castle, Agnes and Egerton.
Bath comedy. 1900. C274B
Heart of Lady Anne. 1905. C274H
"If youth but knew!" 1906. C274IF
Incomparable Bellairs. 1908. C274I
Rose of the world. 1905. C274R
Secret orchard. 1901. C274S

- Castle, Egerton.
Light of Scarthey. 1900. C276L
Marshfield, the observer. 1900. C276M
- Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.
Lazarre. 1901. C287LA
- Catlin, Louise Ensign.
My little lady-in-waiting. 1905. C289M
- Cay, Nowell.
Presumption of Stanley Hay, M. P. 1901. C316P
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.
Child's Don Quixote; being the adventures of Don Quixote retold for young people by Calvin Dill Wilson. 1901. C335DW
The ingenious gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha; John Ormsby's translation abridged and edited for the use of schools by Mabel F. Wheaton. C335DOW
- Chamberlain, Esther and Lucia.
Mrs. Essington; the romance of a house party. 1905. C3525M
- Chambers, Robert William.
Cardigan. 1901. C3543CA
Conspirators (The). 1900. C3543C
Fighting chance. 1906. C3543F
In search of the unknown. 1904. C3543IN
Iole. 1905. C3543IL
Maid-at-arms. 1902. C3543MA
Maids of paradise. 1903. C3543MD
Orchard-land; a children's story. 1903. C3543O
Outsiders. 1899. C3543OT
Reckoning (The). 1905. C3543RE
Tracer of lost persons. 1906. C3543T
Tree of heaven. 1907. C3543TR
Young man in a hurry, and other short stories. 1904. C3543Y
Younger set. 1907. C3543YO
- Chamblin, Jean.
Lady Bobs, her brother, and I. 1905. C355L
- Champfleury, Jules Fleury-Husson.
Falcone violin. 1805. C3565F
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams.
Anneke; a little dame of New Netherlands. 1900. C357A
Daughter of the Huguenots. 1901. C357D
- Chapin, Anna Alice.
True story of Humpty Dumpty. 1905. C3639T
- Charles, Frances.
Awakening of the duchess. 1903. C382A
In the country God forgot; a story of today. 1902. C382I
Siege of youth. 1903. C382S
- Chateaubriand, François Auguste.
Atala, in English. C387A
- Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
American peeress. 1894. C389A
Crimson wing. 1902. C389C
With edge tools. 1891. C389W
- Cheever, Harriet Anna.
Gipsy Jane. 1903. C395G
Josie Bean; Flat Street. 1905. C395J
Little American girl in India. 1900. C395LA
Little Miss Boston. 1890. C395LI
Little Mr. Van Vere of China. 1898. C395LM
Lou. 1904. C395L
Maid Sally. 1902. C395M
- Cheney, Warren.
Way of the North. 1905. C427W
- Chesnutt, Charles Wadell.
Colonel's dream. 1905. C4297CO
House behind the cedars. 1900. C4297H
Marrow of tradition. 1901. C4297M
Wife of his youth, and other stories of the color line. C4297W
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.
Club of queer trades. 1905. C4298C
Napoleon of Notting Hill. 1904. C4298N
- Child, Frank Samuel.
Friend or foe? A tale of Connecticut during the War of 1812. 1900. C432F
Children of the Koppenberg. 1899. C435C
- Cholmondeley, Mary.
Moth and rust, and other stories. 1902. C455M
Prisoners, fast bound in misery and iron. 1906. C455P
- Church, Alfred John.
Stories of Charlemagne, and the twelve peers of France, from the old romances. 1902. C472SC
- Churchill, Winston.
Coniston. 1906. C476CO
Crisis (The). 1901. C476CR
Crossing (The). 1904. C476CS
Mr. Keegan's Elopement. 1903. C476M
- Churchill, Winston Leonard, Spencer
Savrola; a tale of the revolution in Laurania. C477S
- Clark, Charles Heber.
Captain Bluit; a tale of old Turley. 1901. C546C
Quakeress (The). 1905. C546Q
- Clark, Felicia Buttz.
Cripple of Nuremberg. 1900. C5478C
- Clark, Henry Howard.
Admiral's aid; a story of life in the new navy. 1902. C548A
- Clark, Imogen.
Domine's garden; a story of old New York. 1901. C5483D
Heresy of Parson Medlicott. 1900. C5483H

- Clark, Kate Upson.
Dole twins, or, Child life in New England in 1807. 1906. C5486D
Up the Wltch Brook road. 1902. C5486U
- Clark, Natalie Rice.
Blake Redding; a boy of today. 1903. C5487B
- Clarke, B. A.
Minnows and tritons. 1903. C551M
- Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.
Flaxie Frizzle. 1899. C557FL
Jimmy, Lucy, and all. 1900. C557J
Joy Bells; a Quinnebasset story. 1903. C557JO
Kittyleen. 1899. C557KI
Little pitchers. 1899. C557L
Lucy in fairyland. 1901. C557LU
Twin cousins. 1899. C557T
- Clarke, Sarah J.
Boy Donald. 1900. C5574B
- Cleeve, Lucas.
Anglo-Americans. 1903. C582A
- Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe.
Turnpike lady, Beartown, Vermont, 1768-1796. 1907. C584T
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Horse's tale. 1907. C592HO
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, and other stories and essays. 1900. C592MA
\$30,000 bequest, and other stories. 1906. C592TH
- Clouston, J. Storer.
Adventures of M. d' Haricot. 1902. C622A
- Coates, Ella Mary.
Four little Indians, or, How Carroll "got even." 1902. C632F
- Cob., Thomas.
Dissemblers (The). 1901. C637D
- Cody, Joe.
Three boys in the mountains. 1902. C645T
- Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Winning his way. C658W
- Cohen, Alfred J.
Wanted; a cook. 1904. C667W
- Coleridge, M. E.
Lady on the drawingroom floor. 1906. C6715L
- Collin, Grace Lathrop.
Putnam Place. 1903. C692P
- Colmore, G.
See—Dunn, Mrs. Gertrude Colmore.
- Colton, Arthur.
Belted seas. 1905. C716B
Debatable land. 1901. C716D
- Comfort, Elizabeth Maxwell.
Little heroine of Poverty Flat. 1893. C729L
- Comstock, Harriet Theresa.
Little dusky hero. 1902. C737L
- Connolly, James Bennett.
Crested seas. 1907. C7635C
Deep sea toll. 1905. C7635D
Jeb Hutton. 1902. C7635J
Out of Gloucester. 1902. C7635O
Seiners (The). 1904. C7635S
- Conrad, Joseph.
Lord Jim. 1900. C7636L
Nigger of the "Narcissus," a tale of the sea. 1898. C7636N
Nostromo, a tale of the seaboard. 1904. C7636NO
Secret agent. 1907. C7636S
Tales of unrest. 1898. C7636T
Typhoon. 1902. C7636T
Youth, a narrative, and two other stories. 1902. C7636Y
- Conrad, Joseph, and Hueffer, Ford M.
Inheritors. (The). 1901. C7637I
Romance. 1904. C7637R
- Converse, Florence.
Burden of Christopher. 1900. C767B
Long, Will. 1903. C767L
- Cook, Grace Louise.
Wellesley stories. 1904. C7696W
- Cooke, Grace MacGowan.
Grapple (The). 1905. C7709G
- Cooke, Grace MacGowan and McKinney, Annie Booth.
Mistress Joy; a tale of Natchez in 1798. 1901. C771M
- Cooke, Rose Terry.
Little foxes. 1904. C774L
- Coomer, George H.
Young whaler; a tale of adventure on the sea, and in strange lands. 1903. C783Y
- Corbin, John.
Cave man. 1907. C799C
First loves of Perilla. 1903. C799F
- Corelli, Marie.
Boy; a sketch. 1900. C8113BO
God's good man. 1904. C8113G
Master-Christian. 1900. C8113MA
"Temporal power," a study in supremacy. 1902. C8113TE
Treasure of heaven. 1906. C8113TR
- Cornford, Leslie Cope.
Last buccaneer, or, Trustees of Mrs. A. 1902. C813L
- Cornish Francis Warre.
Sunningwell. 1900. C8135S
- Cotes, Sarah Jeanette (Duncan).
Set in authority. 1906. C824SE
Those delightful Americans. 1902. C824T

- Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller.
Adventures of Harry Revel. 1903. C829AD
Fort Amity. 1904. C829F
Hetty Wesley 1903. C829H
Ia, and other tales. 1896. C829I
Major Vigoureux. 1907. C829MA
Mayor of Troy. 1905. C829M
Old fires and profitable ghosts; a
book of stories. 1900. C829O
Poison Island. 1907. C829P
Ship of stars. 1900. C829S
Sir John Constantine. 1906. C829SI
Two sides of the face. 1903. C829T
Westcotes. 1902. C829WE
White wolf, and other fireside tales.
1902. C829WH
- Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth.
Crossing the quicksands. 1877. C838C
- Craig, Alexander.
Ionia, land of wise men and fair
women. 1898. C8413I
- Craigie, Mrs. Mary, (John Oliver
Hobbes).
Dream and the business (The).
1906. C8416D
Flute of Pan. 1905. C8416F
Herb-moon. 1901. C8416H
Robert Orange. 1900. C8416R
Tales about temperaments. 1902. C8416T
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Miss
Mulock).
King Arthur; not a love story. 1886. C842K
- Craik, Georgiana Marion.
So-fat and Mew-mew. 1902. tC843S
- Crane, Stephen.
Active service. 1901. C853A
Whilomville stories. 1900. C853W
Wounds in the rain. 1900. C853WO
- Crane, Stephen and Barr, Robert.
The O'Ruddy. 1903. C8531O
- Crawford, Francis Marion.
Arethusa. 1907. C857AR
Cecilia; a story of modern Rome.
1902. C857CE
Fair Margaret. 1905. C857F
Heart of Rome. 1903. C857H
In the palace of the king; a story
of old Madrid. 1900. C857I
Lady of Rome. 1906. C857LA
Marietta; a maid of Venice. 1901. C857MR
Whosoever shall offend. 1904. C857WH
- Creswick, Paul.
In Alfred's days; a story of Saga
the Dane. C864I
- Crim, Matt.
Elizabeth, Christian Scientist. 1893. C866E
- Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
Adventurer in Spain. 1903. C874A
Banner of blue. 1902. C874BA
Cherry ribband. 1905. C874CH
Cinderella, a novel. 1901. C874CI
Dark o' the moon. 1902. C874D
Firebrand. 1901. C874F
Fishers of men. 1906. C874FI
Isle of the winds. 1900. C874IS
Joan of the sword hand. 1900. C874J
Love idylls. 1901. C874LV
Loves of Miss Anne. 1904. C874LM
Maid Margaret of Galloway. 1905. C874MA
Red cap tales; stolen from the treas-
ure chest of the Wizard of the
North. 1906. C874RE
Silver skull. 1901. C874SL
Stickit minister's wooing, and other
stories. 1900. C874SM
Strong Mac. 1904. C874SR
White plume. 1906. C874W
- Croly, George.
Tarry thou till I come, or, Salathiel,
the wandering Jew. 1901. C879T
- Crompton, Frances E.
Messire, and other stories. 1895. C881M
- Crosby, Ernest.
Captain Jinks, hero. 1902. C8815C
- Crothers, Samuel McChord.
Miss Muffet's Christmas party. 1902. C8837M
- Crowley, Mary Catherine.
Heroine of the Strait; a romance of
Detroit in the time of Pontiac.
1902. C885H
- Crowningshield, Mary Bradford.
Archbishop and the lady. 1902. C886AR
Valencia's garden. 1901. C886V
- Cruger, Mrs. S. Van Renssaler.
Mrs. Clyde; the story of a social
career. 1901. C8874M
- Crump, Lucy.
Three little cooks. 1905. tC8876T
- Crutcher, Phillip.
Wings and no eyes. 1904. C889W
- Cummings, A. I.
Factory girl. 1847. C918F
- Cupples, George.
Green hand; adventures of a naval
lieutenant. 1898. C921G
- Curtis, Charles Albert.
Captured by the Navajos. 1904. C9385C
- Cutting, Mary Stewart.
Heart of Lynn. 1904. C977H
Little stories of married life. 1902. C977L

- Dalziel, James.
In the first watch, and other engine room stories. 1907. D178I
- Darling, Mary Greenleaf.
Battles at home. D246B
Girl of this century. 1902. D246G
- Daskam, Josephine.
See Bacon, Josephine Daskam.
- Datchet, Charles.
Worcester, story of American society, politics, and affairs. 1902. D2643M
- Daudet, Alphonse.
Evangelist. 1900. D265E
Letters from my mill; to which are added Letters to an absent one. 1901. D265L
Monday tales. 1901. D265M
- David Bushnell and his American turtle. 1899. D283D
- Davies, Arthur Charles Fox.
Dangerville inheritance, a detective story. 1907. D286D
Mauleverer murders. 1907. D286M
- Davis, Foxcroft.
Mrs. Darrell. 1905. D29M
- Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore.
Jaconetta; her loves. 1901. D293J
Little chevalier. 1903. D293L
Price of Silence. 1907. D293P
The queen's garden. 1900. D293Q
- Davis, Norah.
Northerner (The). 1905. D2935N
World's warrant. 1907. D2935W
- Davis, Richard Harding.
Captain Macklin; his memoirs. 1902. D2945CA
In the fog. 1901. D2945I
Ranson's folly. Bar Sinister. A Derelict. La lettre d' amour. In the Fog. 1902. D2945R
Scarlet car (The). 1907. D2945SC
Stories for boys. 1900. D2945S
- Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson.
Romance of summer seas. 1898. D2955R
- Davis, William Stearns.
Belshazzar; a tale of the fall of Babylon. 1902. D297B
Falaise of the blessed voice; a tale of the youth of St. Louis, King of France. 1904. D297FA
Friend of Caesar; tale of the fall of the Roman republic. 1900. D297F
"God wills it," a tale of the first crusade. 1901. D297G
Saint of the Dragon's Dale; a fantastic tale. 1903. D297S
Victor of Salamis. 1907. D297V
- Dawson, A. J.
Hidden manna. 1902. D321H
- Deane, Mary Bathurst.
Three little maids. 1889. D337T
- Deakin, Dorothea.
"Georgie." 1906. D336G
- Dearmer, Mabel.
Brownjohns. 1906. D34B
Noah's ark geography; a true account of the travels and adventures of Kit, Jum-Jum, and the Cockyolly bird; faithfully set forth and pictured. 1900. D34N
- Deeping, George Warwick.
Bess of the woods. 1907. D361B
Slanderers. 1905. D361S
Uther and Igraine. 1903. D361U
- Deland, Ellen Douglas.
Josephine. 1904. D371J
Middleton bowl (The). 1905. D371MI
- Deland, Margaret.
Awakening of Helena Richie. 1906. D372A
Dr. Lavendar's people. 1903. D372D
Encore. 1907. D372E
- Delano, Frances J.
Polly State; one of thirteen. 1902. D377P
Susanne. 1903. tD377S
- Deming, Edwin Willard and Therese O.
Children of the wild. 1902. tD3935C
Little brothers of the West. 1902. tD3935L
- Deming, Paul.
Adirondack stories. 1902. D394A
- De Morgan, William.
Alice-for-short. 1907. D3965A
Joseph Vance. 1906. D3965J
- Devine, E. J.
Training of Silas. 1906. D495T
- Devreaux, Mary.
From kingdom to colony. D49F
Lafitte of Louisiana. 1902. D49L
Up and down the sands of gold. 1901. D49U
- Dickens, Charles.
Christmas carol in prose; being a ghost story of Christmas. 1902. D55CC
- Dickerson, Mary Angela.
Wonderful wishes of Jacky and Jean. 1905. D557W
- Dickson, Harris.
She that hesitates. 1903. D568SH
Siege of Lady Resolute. 1902. D568S
- Dillon, Mary.
In old Bellaire. 1906. D585I
Leader (The). 1906. D585L
Rose of old St. Louis. 1904. D585R
- Disraeli, Benjamin.
Henrietta Temple. 1900. D63H
- Dix, Beulah Marie.
Fair maid of Graystones. 1905. D642F
Little captive lad. 1902. D642L
Life, treason, and death of James Blount of Breckenhow. 1903. D642LI
Making of Christopher Ferringham. 1901. D642M
Soldier Rigdale. D642S

- Dix, Beulah Marie and Harper, Carrie A.
Beau's comedy. (The). 1902. D6421B
- Dix, Edwin Ass.
Deacon Bradbury. 1900. D6428D
Old Bowen's legacy. 1901. D6428O
- Dixon, Thomas, Jr.
Clansman (The). 1905. D648C
Leopard's spots; a romance of the white man's burden. 1865-1900. D648L
1902. D648L
One woman; a story of modern Utopia. 1903. D648O
Traitor (The). 1907. D648T
- Dodd, Catherine I.
Vagrant Englishwoman. 1905. D6615V
- Dole, Charles Fletcher.
Crib and Fly; a tale of two terriers. 1901. D683C
- Donnell, Annie Hamilton.
Camp Fidelity girls. 1903. D714C
Rebecca Mary. 1905. D714R
- Doubleday Russell.
Cattle ranch to college; the true tale of a boy's adventures in the far West. D744C
Year in a yawl; a true tale of the adventures of four boys in a thirty-foot yawl. 1901. D744Y
- Dougall, Lily.
Summit House mystery. 1905. D746S
- Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
Almost as good as a boy. 1900. D748AL
Helen Grant at Aldred House. 1905. D748HG
Helen Grant in college. 1906. D748HC
Helen Grant, senior. 1907. D748HT
Helen Grant's friends. 1904. D748HL
Helen Grant's school days. 1903. D748HR
Honor Sherburne. 1904. D748HN
In the Sherburne line. 1907. D748IS
Little girl in old Chicago. 1904. D748LC
Little girl in old New Orleans. 1901. D748LO
Little girl in old St. Louis. 1903. D748LS
Little girl in old San Francisco. 1905. D748LF
Little girl in old Washington. 1900. D748LW
Question of Silence. 1901. D748Q
Sherburne inheritance. 1901. D748SI
Sherburne quest. 1902. D748SQ
- Douglas, George.
House with the green shutters. 1901. D749H
- Doyle, Arthur Conan.
Adventures of Gerard. 1903. D77AD
Beyond the city. D77B
Great Keinplatz experiment, and other stories. D77G
Green flag, and other stories of war and sport. 1900. D77GR
Hound of the Baskervilles; another adventure of Sherlock Holmes. 1902. D77H
My friend the murderer. D77MF
Return of Sherlock Holmes. 1905. D77RE
Sir Nigel. 1906. D77SR
- Drake, Samuel Adams.
Young vigilants; a story of California life in the fifties. 1904. D785Y
- Driscoll, Clara.
Girl of La Gloria. 1905. D825G
- Drummond, Hamilton.
Man of his age. 1900. D839M
Seven houses. 1901. D839S
- Drury, William Price.
Bearers of the burden. 1899. B842B
Passing of the flagship, and other stories. 1902. D842P
Peradventures of Private Pagett. 1904. D842PE
Tadpole of an archangel, The petrifled eye, and other naval stories. 1904. D842T
- Drysdale, William.
Beach patrol. 1897. B845B
Cadet Standish of the St. Louis; a story of our naval campaign in Cuban waters. 1899. D845C
Fast mail. 1896. D845F
Treasury club. 1900. D845T
Young consul. 1901. D845YC
Young supercargo. 1898. D845YO
- Du Bois, Mary Constance.
Ellnor Arden, Royalist. 1904. D8512E
- Du Chaillu, Paul.
King Mombo. 1902. D852K
- Dudeney, Mrs. Henry.
Spindle and plough. 1902. D857S
- Dudevant, Mme. Amantine L. A. D. (George Sand).
Antonio. 1898. D86A
Fadette. 1896. D86FA
François the walf. 1894. D86FR
Master mosaic-workers, and The devil's pool. 1894. D86MA
- Dudley, Albertus True.
Following the ball. 1903. D875F
In the line. 1905. D875I
Making the nine. 1904. D875M
With mask and mitt. 1906. D875W
- Duer, Elizabeth.
Prince goes fishing. 1906. D885P

- Dumas, Alexandre.
 Acté, a tale of the days of Nero. D89AC
 Agénor de Mauléon. 1901. D89A
 Ascanio. 2 vs. 1899. D89AS
 Black, the story of a dog; to which are added The Ball of snow, and Sultanetta. 1901. D89B
 Brigand, a romance of the reign of Don Carlos, to which is added Blanche de Beaulieu. 1903. D89BR
 Count of Monte Cristo; with nearly five hundred illustrations from designs by G. A. Staal, J. A. Beauce and other eminent French artists. 5 vs. 1888. D89CC
 Horoscope; to which is added Le Chevalier d'Harmental. 1901. D89H
 Louise de la Valliere. D89L
 Monsieur de Chauvelin's will, to which is added The woman with the velvet necklace. 1903. D89MO
 Sylvandire; a romance of the reign of Louis XIV. 1899. D89SY
 Tales of the Caucasus; Ball of snow, and Sultanetta. 1903. D89BA
 War of women. 1901. D89WA
 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence.
 Fanatics. 1901. D91FA
 Heart of Happy Hollow. 1904. D91H
 In old plantation days. 1903. D91IN
 Love of Landry. 1900. D91L
 Sport of the gods. 1902. D91SP
 Strength of Gideon, and other stories. 1900. D91S
 Duncan, Norman.
 Adventures of Billy Topsail; a story for boys. 1906. D912A
 Cruise of the Shining Light. 1907. D912C
 Doctor Luke of the Labrador. 1904. D912D
 Mother (The). 1905. D912M
 Soul of the street. 1900. D912S
 Way of the sea. 1903. D912W
 Dunlop, Marion Wallace.
 Magic fruit garden. D914M
 Dunn, Mrs. Gertrude Colmore.
 Strange story of Hester Wynne. D915S
 Dunn, Martha Baker.
 Memory street; a story of life. 1900. D916M
 Earle, Mabel.
 New fortunes. 1903. EA725N
 Earle, Mary Tracy.
 Through old rose glasses, and other stories. 1900. EA73T
 Eastman, Charles Alexander.
 Red hunters and the animal people. 1904. EA778R
 Eastman, Julia Arabella.
 Striking for the right. EA79S
 Wonderful wishes of Jack and Ebers, Georg.
 In the desert. 1900. EB3ID
 Only a word. 1888. EB3O
 Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy.
 Penobscot man. 1904. EC35P
 Edgeworth, Maria, and others.
 Waste not, want not, and other stories. 1901. ED31W
 Edwards, Amella Blandford.
 Barbara's history. ED93B
 Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.
 Curb of honor. 1893. ED96C
 Disarmed. 1883. ED96DI
 Dream of millions, and other tales. 1892. ED96DM
 Exchange no robbery, and other novelettes. 1882. ED96E
 Lord of the harvest. 1899. ED96L
 Next of kin wanted. 1887. ED96NE
 Eeden, Frederick van.
 Quest (The.) 1907. EE26Q
 Eggleston, George Cary.
 Bale marked circle "X," a blockade running adventure. 1902. EG32B
 A Carolina cavalier; a romance of the American Revolution. 1901. EG32CA
 Daughter of the South. 1905. EG32DA
 Dorothy South; a love story of Virginia just before the war. 1902. EG32D
 Evelyn Byrd. 1904. EG32EV
 Last of the flatboats; a story of the Mississippi and its interesting family of rivers. 1900. EG32L
 Master of Warlock; a Virginia war story. 1903. EG32MA
 Running the river. 1904. EG32R
 Eldridge, George Dyre.
 I will repay. 1902. EL36I
 Millbank case. 1905. EL36M
 Eldridge, William Tillinghast.
 Hilma. 1907. EL38H
 Elliot, George.
 Child-sketches; glimpses at the boys and girls in the romances of the great novelist. EL4C
 Silas Marner. 1903. EL4SI
 Elliott, Sarah Barnwell.
 Making of Jane. 1901. EL56M
 Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
 American king; a story of King Philip's war. 1903. EL57AM
 Deerfoot in the mountains. 1905. EL57DM
 Deerfoot on the prairies. 1905. EL57DR
 Iron heart; war chief of the Iroquois. 1899. EL57I
 Jaunt through Java. 1888. EL57J
 Klondike nuggets. 1898. EL57K
 Patriot and Tory. 1904. EL57PA
 Plucky Joe. 1905. EL57PL
 Young gold seekers of the Klondike. EL57YG
 Ellis, Elizabeth.
 Barbara Winslow, rebel. 1906. EL575B
 Elster, Otto (Otto von Bruneck, pseud.)
 Prince Henry's sailor boy. 1904. EL725P

- English girl in Paris. 1902. EN34E
 Ensign, Hermon Lee.
 Lady Lee, and other animal stories. 1901. EN37L
 Erskine, Payne.
 When the gates lift up their heads. 1901. ER78W
 Eustis, Edith.
 Marion Manning. 1902. EU76M
 Everett, William.
 Changing Base. 1870. EV12C
 Double play; or, How Joe Hardy chose his friends. 1868. EV12D
 Thine, not mine. 1890. EV2T
 Ewald, Carl.
 My little boy. 1906. EW14M
 Two legs. 1906. EW14T
 Ewing, Juliana Horatia.
 Lob Lie-by-the-fire; or, The luck of Lingborough and other stories. 1893. EW5LB
 Six to sixteen. EW5SI
 Snap-dragons. EW5SM
 Eyre, Archibald.
 Girl in waiting. 1906. EY745G
 Eyster, Nellie Blessing.
 Chinese Quaker, an unfictional novel. 1902. EY77C
 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold.
 Lucy and their majesties. 1904. F225L
 Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square. 1900. F225SA
 Farmer, James Eugene.
 Brinton Elliot; from Yale to Yorktown. 1902. F227B
 Farmiloe, Edith.
 Young George; his life. 1902. F229Y
 Farnol, Jeffery.
 My Lady Caprice. 1907. F235M
 Farrington, Frank.
 Talks by the old storekeeper. 1906. F245T
 Faversham, Julie Opp.
 Squaw man. 1906. F275S
 Felkin, Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler.
 Cupid's garden. 1900. F295CU
 Farringdons (The). 1900. F295F
 Fuel of fire. 1902. F295FU
 Place and power. 1903. F295P
 Sirius. 1901. F295S
 Fenn, George Manville.
 Commodore Junk. 1900. F362CO
 Dingo boys. 1892. F362DI
 Fix bay'nets! or, the regiment in the hills. F362FI
 Glyn Severn's schooldays. 1904. F362GL
 Golden magnet, a tale of the land of the Incas. F362GO
 Grand chaco. 1892. F362GR
 Kopje garrison; a tale of the Boer war. 1901. F362K
 Parson o' Dumford. 1880. F362PA
 Shoulder arms! 1905. F362SH
 'Tention! A story of boy-life during the Peninsular war. 1906. F362T
 Weathercock. 1892. F362WE
 Fenollosa, Mary McNeill (Sidney McCall).
 Breath of the gods. 1905. F367B
 Dragon painter. 1906. F367D
 Truth Dexter. 1901. F367T
 Fernald, Chester Bailey.
 John Kendry's idea. 1907. F412J
 Under the jack-staff. 1903. F412U
 Field, Charles K., and Irwin, Will H.
 Stanford stories; tales of a young University. 1900. F451S
 Field, Eugene.
 The stars; a slumber story. 1901. F453ST
 Field, Roswell.
 Bondage of Ballinger. 1903. F457B
 Romance of an old fool. 1902. F457R
 Findlater, Mary.
 Rose of Joy. 1903. F4915R
 Finley, Martha.
 Elsie and her loved ones. 1903. F492EU
 Finn, Francis James.
 Best foot forward. 1899. F497B
 Claude Lightfoot. 1893. F497C
 Ethelred Preston. 1896. F497E
 Harry Dee. 1892. F497H
 His first and last appearance. 1900. F497HI
 Mostly boys. 1896. F497M
 That football game. 1897. F497TH
 Tom Playfair. 1891. F497T
 Fisk, May Isabel.
 Monologues. 1903. F545M
 Talking woman. 1907. F545T
 Fitch, Clarke.
 Cruise of the training ship. 1903. F552CR
 Strange cruise. 1903. F552S
 Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy.
 Jock of the Bushveld. 1907. F586J
 Flaubert, Gustave.
 Bouvard and Pécuchet. 1896. F617B
 Madame Bovary. 1902. F617M
 Flint, Annie.
 Girl of ideas. 1903. F645G
 Flower, Elliott.
 Best policy. 1905. F655B
 Delightful Dodd. 1904. F655D
 Nurse Norah's up-to-date fairy tales. 1903. F655N
 Policeman Flynn. 1902. F655P
 Slaves of success. 1905. F655SL
 Spillmen. 1903. F655S
 Fogazzaro, Antonio.
 Patriot (The). F684P
 Saint (The). F684S
 Sinner (The). F684SI
 Woman (The). F684W
 Folk-lore and legends; Germany. F694G

- Folk-lore and legends; North American Indians. F694N
 Folk-lore and legends; Oriental. F694O
 Folk-lore and legends; Russian and Polish. F694R
 Folk-lore and legends; Scandinavian. F694S
 Foote, Mary Hallock. F694S
 Desert and the sown. 1902. F735D
 Little fig tree stories. F735LI
 Prodigal (The). 1900. F735P
 Touch of sun, and other stories. 1903. F735T
 Forbes, Cora Belle. F738E
 Elizabeth's charm-string. 1903. F738E
 Ford, James Lauren. F753BR
 Brazen calf. 1903. F753W
 Wooling of Folly. 1906. F753W
 Ford, Paul Leicester. F755C
 Checked love affair. 1903. F755HI
 His version of it. 1905. F755HI
 Wanted—a chaperon. 1902. F755WA
 Wanted—a Matchmaker. 1901. F755W
 Ford, Sewell. F758H
 Horses nine; stories of harness and saddle. 1903. F758H
 Forman, Justus Miles. F762B
 Buchanan's wife. 1906. F762B
 Island of enchantment. 1905. F762J
 Journeys end. 1905. F762M
 Monsigny. 1907. F762S
 Stumbling block (A). 1907. F762S
 Forsslund, Louise. F773SH
 Ship of dreams. 1902. F773S
 Story of Sarah. 1901. F773S
 Fosdick, Charles Austin. F782J
 Julian Mortimer. 1887. F782W
 White beaver. 1899. F786M
 Foster, Edith Francis. F786M
 Mary 'n' Mary. 1905. F787C
 Edna A. Cordelia's pathway out. 1905. F787C
 Foster, Mabel G. F788H
 Heart of the Doctor; a story of the Italian quarter. 1902. F788H
 Foulke, William Dudley. F826M
 Maya; a story of Yucatan. 1900. F826M
 Fowler, J. H. F828P
 Peter Quinn's book of marvelous fairy tales. 1905. F829G
 Fowler, Nathaniel C., Jr. F835B
 Gumption; the progressions of Newson New. 1905. F835CH
 Fox John, Jr. F835CR
 Blue-grass and rhododendron; outdoors life in old Kentucky. 1901. F835B
 Christmas eve on Lonesome, and other stories. 1904. F835CH
 Crittenden: a Kentucky story of love and war. 1901. F835CR
 Knight of the Cumberland. 1906. F835KN
 Little shepherd of Kingdom Come. 1903. F835L
 Mountain Europe. 1899. F835M
 Frankenstein, Gustavus. F848L
 Little boy and the elephant. 1904. F848L
 Fraser, Mrs. Hugh. F862I
 In the shadow of the Lord; a romance of Washington. 1906. F862I
 Maid of Japan. 1905. F862MA
 Marna's mutiny. 1901. F862M
 Splendid Porsenna. 1900. F862S
 Fraser, William Alexander. F865B
 Brave hearts. 1904. F865O
 Outcasts. 1901. F865T
 Thoroughbreds. 1902. F865T
 Frechett, Louis. F869C
 Christmas in French Canada. 1899. F869C
 Frederic, Harold. F871I
 In the sixties. 1897. F871I
 Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins. F876B
 By the light of the soul. 1907. F876B
 Debtor, (The). 1905. F876D
 "Doc" Gordon. 1906. F876DO
 Fair Lavinia and others. 1907. F876F
 Glvers (The). 1904. F876G
 Heart's highway; a romance of Virginia in the 17th century. 1900. F876HE
 Love of Parson Lord, and other stories. F876L
 Portion of labor. Illus. 1901. F876PR
 Six trees. 1903. F876S
 Understudies. 1901. F876U
 Wind in the rose-bush, and other stories of the supernatural. 1903. F876W
 French, Alice (Octave Thanet). F885L
 Lion's share. 1907. F885MA
 Man of the hour. 1905. F885MA
 Slave to duty and other women. 1898. F885SL
 French, Allen. F886B
 Barrier (The). 1904. F886C
 Colonials, (The). 1902. F886J
 Junior cup. 1901. F886S
 Sir Marrok; a tale of the days of King Arthur. 1902. F886S
 Story of Rolf, and the Viking's bow. 1904. F886ST
 French, Anne Warner. F886S
 Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary. 1905. F886S
 Susan Clegg, and her friend, Mrs. Lathrop. 1904. F886SC
 Susan Clegg and a man in the House. 1907. F886SU
 Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. 1906. F886SU
 Woman's will. F886W
 Frenssen, Gustav. F889J
 Jörn Uhl. 1905. F889T
 Three comrades. 1907. F889T

- Friedman, Isaac Kohn.
Autobiography of a beggar; pre-
faced by some of the humorous
adventures and incidents in the
Beggars' Club. 1903. F914A
Poor people. 1900. F914P
Frost, William Henry.
Fairies and folk of Ireland. 1900.
F928F
- Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks.
Evasion, (The). 1906. F93E
Turn of the road. 1901. F93T
- Fuller, Anna.
Bookful of girls. 1905. F953B
Katherine Day. 1901. F953K
- Fuller, Henry Blake.
Last refuge; a Sicilian romance.
1900. F9545L
- Furniss, Harry.
Poverty Bay. 1905. F985P
- Gaboriau, Emile.
In peril of his life. G11I
Monsieur Lecoq. G11M
Mystery of Orcival. 1906. G11MY
- Gale, James Scarth.
Vanguard; a tale of Korea. 1904.
G127V
- Gale, Zona.
Loves of Pelleas and Etarre. 1907.
G128L
Romance Island. 1906. G128R
- Gallizier, Nathan.
Castel del Monte, a romance of the
fall of the Hohenstaufen Dynasty
in Italy. 1900. G1285C
- Gallon, Thomas.
Man who knew better; a Christmas
dream. 1901. G129M
- Galsworthy, John.
Country house (The). 1907. G1295C
Man of property. 1906. G1295M
- Gardenhire, Samuel Major.
Long Arm. 1906. G165LO
Lux Crucis; a tale of the great
apostle. 1904. G165L
Silence of Mrs. Harrold. 1905.
G165S
- Garland, Hamlin.
Captain of the Gray Horse Troop.
1902. G184C
Her mountain lover. 1901. G184H
Hesper. 1903. G184HE
Light of the star. 1904. G184LI
Long trail, a story of the north-
west wilderness. 1907. G184LO
Money Magic. 1907. G184MO
Tyranny of the dark. 1905. G184TY
- Garrison, Frederick.
Off for West Point. 1903. G189O
- Garver, William Lincoln.
Brother of the third degree. 1894.
G197B
- Gates, Josephine Scribner.
Story of live dolls; being an account
of how, on a certain June morn-
ing, all of the dolls in the village
of Cloverdale came alive. 1901.
G225S
- Gauss, Henry C.
Floyd Ireson. 1901. G228F
- Gerard, Dorothea.
Million (The). 1901. G312M
The supreme crime. 1901. G312S
- Ghosh, Sarath Kumar.
Verdict of the Gods. 1905. G334V
- Gibbons, William Futhey.
Those black diamond men: a tale
of the Anthrax Valley. 1902.
G338T
- Gibbs, George.
In search of mademoiselle. 1901.
G34I
Love of monsieur. 1903. G34L
- Gifford, Alice Sherman.
Romance of Hellerism. 1901.
G365R
- Gilder, Jeannette Leonard.
Autobiography of a tomboy. 1900.
G387A
Tomboy at work. 1904. G387T
- Gilman, Bradley.
Ronald Carnaqua; a commercial
clergyman. 1903. G4205R
- Gilson, Roy Rolfe.
Flower of youth. 1904. G428F
In the morning glow. 1903. G428I
Katrina. 1906. G428K
Miss Primrose. 1906. G428M
When love is young. 1901. G428W
- Gissing, George.
Human odds and ends. 1901. G445H
New Grub Street. 1904. G445NE
Our friend the charlatan. 1901. G445O
Will Warburton. 1905. G445WI
- Gladwin, W. Zachary. (Gulielma Tol-
linger, pseud.)
Widow O'Calligan's boys. 1902.
G454W
- Glanville, Ernest.
In search of the Okapi. 1904. G445IN
Inca's treasure. G459I
- Glasgow, Ellen.
Battle-ground. 1902. G462B
Deliverance. 1904. G462DE
Voice of the people. 1900. G462V
Wheel of life. 1906. G462W
- Gleig, Charles.
Bunter's cruise. 1901. G48B
- Glentworth, Marguerite Linton.
Twentieth century boy (A). 1901.
G486T
- Glover, Elizabeth.
Talks about a fine art. 1889. G512T
- Gomme, George Lawrence, editor.
Prince's story book; being historical
stories collected out of English
romantic literature in illustration
of the reigns of English mon-
archs, from the conquest of Vic-
toria. Illus. by H. S. Bangs. 1900.
G579P

- Goncourt, Edmund L. A. H. de and Jules Alfred de.
Armande. 1894. G585A
Renée Mauperin; translated from the French. 1902. G585R
- Goodell, Charles Le Roy.
Old darnman; a story of New England. 1906. G605O
- Goodloe, Carter.
At the foot of the Rockies. 1905. G617A
Calvert of Strathore. 1903. G617C
- Goodrich, Arthur.
Balance of power. 1907. G625B
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder.
Claims and counterclaims. 1905. G633C
Four roads to paradise. 1904. G633FO
- Gordon, Charles William.
Black rock; a tale of the Selkirks. 1900. G648B
Doctor (The). 1906. G648D
Glengarry school days; a story of early days in Glengarry. 1902. G648G
Gwen, an idyll of the canyon. 1904. G648GW
Man from Glengarry; a tale of the Ottawa. 1901. G648M
Prospector (The); a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass. 1904. G648P
Sky Pilot (The); a tale of the Foothills. G648S
- Gorky, Maxim.
See Pyeshkoff, Alexei Maximovitch.
- Goron, Marie-François.
Truth about the case. 1907. G685T
- Gould, Sabine Baring-
Book of fairy tales. G732BO
Crock of gold. G732CR
Furze bloom; tales of the western moors. G732F
Urith; a tale of Dartmoor. G732U
Winefred; a story of the chalk cliffs. 1900. G732W
- Graham, James M.
Son of the czar. G75S
- Grainger, Francis Edward.
Duke decides. 1904. G7607D
- Grand, Sarah.
Babs the impossible. 1901. G761BA
- Grant, Robert.
Law-breakers, and other stories. 1906. G764L
Orchid (The). 1905. G764OR
Undercurrent (The). 1904. G764UN
Unleavened bread. 1900. G764U
- Gras, Felix.
White terror; a romance of the French Revolution and after. G768W
- Gray, David.
Gallops 2. 1903. G778G
- Green, Anna Katharine.
Chief legatee. 1906. G82CH
Circular study. 1900. G82CR
Difficult problem. 1900. G82DI
Filligree ball; being a full and true account of the solution of the mystery concerning the Jeffrey-Moore affair. 1903. G82FI
Millionaire baby. 1905. G82MI
One of my sons. 1901. G82O
Woman in the alcove. 1906. G82W
- Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean.
Deacon Lysander. 1904. G839D
Flood-tide. 1901. G839F
Power lot. 1906. G839P
- Greenleaf, Emma M. C.
Stories and tales from the animal world. 1897. G845S
- Greey, Edward.
Young Americans in Japan, or, The adventures of the Jewett family and their friend, Oto Nambo. 1902. G863Y
- Gregory, Lady Augusta.
Cuchulain of Muirthemne; the story of the men of the Red Branch of Ulster, arranged and put into English by Lady Gregory. 1903. G864C
- Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason.
Harvest of the sea; a tale of both sides of the Atlantic. 1905. G8645H
Off the rocks. 1906. G8645O
- Grey, Marian E.
Greselda. 1904. G8675G
- Grey, Maxwell (pseud. of M. G. Tuttle).
Great refusal. 1906. G868G
Richard Rosny. 1903. G868RC
World's mercy. G868W
- Griffis, William Elliot.
In the Mikado's service; a story of two battle summers in China. 1901. G872I
Pathfinders of the Revolution; a story of the great march into the wilderness and lake region of New York in 1779. 1900. G872P
- Griffith, George.
World masters. G8725W
- Griffiths, Arthur.
Passenger from Calais. 1906. G873P
- Griggs, Sutton Elbert.
Hindered hand. 1905. G874H
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl.
Grimm's fairy tales; selected and edited for little folks. Illustrated by Helen Stratton. tG88F
- Grimshaw, Beatrice.
Valti of the islands. 1907. G885V

- Grinnell, George Bird.
 Jack among the Indians. 1900. G89JA
 Jack in the Rockies. 1904. G89J
 Jack, the young ranchman. 1899. G89JC
 Jack, the young trapper. 1907. G89JT
 Punishment of the stingy, and other
 Indian stories. 1901. G89P
- Gross, Myra Geraldine.
 Star of Valhalla, a romance of
 early Christianity in Norway.
 1907. G912S
- Grundtvig, Svend.
 Fairy tales from afar; translated
 from the Danish popular tales.
 1902. G925F
- Grundy, Mrs. Mabel, Sarah Barnes.
 Dimble and I—and Amelia. 1907. G928D
- Guerrier, Edith.
 Wanderfolk in Wonderland; a book
 of animal fable stories. 1903. tG936W
- Gulney, Louise Imogen.
 Secret of Fougereuse. 1898. G938S
- Gunter, Archibald Claverling.
 Mr. Barnes, American; sequel to Mr.
 Barnes of New York. 1907. G954MR
 My Japanese prince. 1904. G954MY
- Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
 Brass bottle. 1900. G98B
- Habberton, John.
 The Tiger and the insect. 1902. H112T
- Haggard, Henry Ryder.
 Ayesha, the return of She. 1905. H123AY
 Black heart and white heart, and
 other stories. 1903. H123BL
 Elissa; the doom of Zimbabwe. 1900. H123EL
 Lysbeth; a tale of the Dutch. 1901. H123L
 Margaret. 1907. H123MA
 Pearl-maiden; a tale of the fall of
 Jerusalem. 1903. H123PE
 Stella Fregellus. 1903. H123ST
- Hains, Thornton Jenkins.
 Black Barque. 1905. H127B
 Cruise of the Petrel; a story of 1812.
 1901. H127C
 Strife of the sea. 1903. H127S
 Voyage of the Arrow. 1906. H127V
 Wind-jammers. H127W
- Hale, Louise Closser.
 Motor car divorce. 1906. H1305M
- Half a hundred stories for the little
 people, by nearly half a hundred
 writers. 1900. H1365H
- Hall, Charles Winslow.
 Drifting round the world. 1892. H142D
- Hall, Eliza Calvert.
 Aunt Jane of Kentucky. 1907. H1424A
- Hall, Madeline.
 Giddy-go-round. H1435G
- Hall, Ruth.
 Black gown. 1900. H146BL
 Downreuter's son. 1902. H146D
 Golden arrow; a story of Roger
 Williams's day. 1901. H146G
 Pine Grove House. 1903. H146P
- Hall, Violette.
 Chanticleer; a pastoral romance.
 1902. H149C
- Hamblen, Herbert Elliott.
 We win. 1902. H17W
- Hamilton, J. A.
 Ms. in a red box. H1857M
- Hamlin, Myra Sawyer.
 Nan's Chicopee children. 1900. H187NC
- Hammond, Harold.
 Pinkey Perkins; just a boy. 1905. H1883P
- Hammond Thomas West.
 On board a whaler; an adventurous
 cruise through southern seas.
 1901. H1885O
- Hancock, Albert Elmer.
 Henry Bourland; the passing of the
 cavalier. 1901. H192H
- Hancock, Harry Irving.
 Chuggins, the youngest hero with
 the army. 1904. H193C
- Harben, William Nathaniel (Will N.).
 Abner Daniel. 1902. H206A
 Ann Boyd. 1906. H206AN
 Georgians. (The). 1904. H206G
 Mam 'Linda. 1907. H206M
 Northern Georgia sketches. 1900. H206N
 Pole Baker. 1905. H206P
 Substitute (The). 1903. H206S
 Westerfelt. 1901. H206W
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
 His daughter first. 1903. H224H
- Hardy, Thomas.
 A Laodicean, a story of today. 1907. H225L
 Well-beloved. 1897. H225WE
 Wessex tales. 1907. H225WS
- Hare, T. Truxtun.
 Making the freshman team. 1907. H22505M
- Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen.
 Concerning Paul and Flammitta.
 1906. H2251C
- Harkins, Edward Francis.
 Schemers; a tale of modern life.
 1903. H2253S
- Harlan, Esther.
 Story of a little beech tree. 1900. H2256S

- Harland, Henry.
Cardinal's snuff-box. 1900. H226CA
Lady Paramount. 1902. H226LA
Mademoiselle Miss, and other stories. 1904. H226MA
Mea culpa; a woman's last word. 1891. H226ME
My friend Prospero. 1904. H226MF
- Harraden, Beatrice.
Katharine Frensham. 1903. H234K
Scholar's daughter. 1906. H234SC
- Harrigan, Edward.
Mulligans (The). 1901. H237M
- Harris, Frank Burlingame.
Road to Ridgeby's. 1901. H24R
- Harris, Joel Chandler.
Gabriel Tolliver; a story of reconstruction. 1902. H242G
Little Union scout. 1904. H242LI
Making of a statesman, and other stories. 1902. H242MA
On the wing of occasions. 1900. H242ON
Told by Uncle Remus. 1905. H242TO
Wally Wanderoon, and his story-telling machine. 1903. H242W
- Harrison, Constance C. (Mrs. Burton.)
Carlyles (The). 1905. H246CA
Princess of the hills; an Italian romance. 1901. H246P
- Harrison, Frederic.
Theophano. 1904. H2461T
- Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger.
Colonel Enderby's wife. 1902. H247CO
Far horizon. 1907. H247F
History of Sir Richard Calmady. 1901. H247H
- Harte, Francis Bret.
Ancestors of Peter Atherly, and other tales. 1900. H253AN
Condensed novels. 1902. H253CA
From sand hill to pine. 1900. H253FR
Niece of Snapshot Harry's, and other tales. 1904. H253N
Openings in the old trail. 1902. H253OP
Treasure of the Redwoods, and other tales. 1904. H253TS
Trent's trust, and other stories. 1903. H253TN
Under the redwoods. 1901. H253U
- Haverfield, E. L.
Nancy's fancies. H298N
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
Captain Dieppe. H312CA
Double harness. 1904. H312DO
- Helena's path. 1907. H312HP
Intrusions of Peggy. 1902. H312IN
Quisante. 1900. H312Q
Servant of the public. 1905. H312SE
Sophy of Kravonia. 1906. H312SO
Tristram of Blent; an episode in the story of an ancient house. 1901. H312T
- Hawthorne, Hildegarda.
Country interlude. 1904. H3128C
- Hawthorne, Julian.
American penman; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. 1887. H313AM
- Hayashi.
For his people; being the true story of Sogoro's sacrifice, entitled in the original Japanese version the Cherry blossoms of a spring morn. 1903. H3252F
- Hays, Mrs. Helen.
Adventures of Prince Lazybones. 1900. H329A
- Haywarden, Richard T.
Pilate's wife; a tale of the time of Christ. H331P
- Hazelton, George Cockrane Jr.
Mistress Nell; a merry tale of a merry time. 1901. H335M
- Hearn, Lafcadio.
Some Chinese ghosts. 1906. H3506S
- Hector, Mrs. Annie French.
Thro' fire to fortune. 1900. H355T
Yellow fiend. 1902. H355Y
- Heigh, John.
House of Cards. 1905. H363H
- Heming, Arthur.
Spirit Lake. 1907. H37S
- Hemstreet, Charles.
Flower of the fort. 1904. H372F
- Henderson, Charles Hanford.
John Percyfield; the anatomy of cheerfulness. 1903. H378J
- Henderson, William James.
The last cruise of the Mohawk; a boy's adventures in the navy in the war of the rebellion. 1897. H385L
- Henderson, William James, and others.
Strange stories of 1812. H3851S
- Henry, Arthur.
Island cabin. 1902. H391I
Lodgings in town. 1905. H391L

- Henty, George Alfred.
 Among Malay pirates. H396AM
 At the point of the bayonet; a tale
 of the Mahratta war. 1901.
 Brahmin's treasure. H396AB
 By sheer pluck. H396BT
 Facing death. H396BS
 Final reckoning. H396FA
 Friends though divided. H396FI
 Jacobite exile. 1902. H396FR
 Lion of the north. H396JA
 Maori and settler. H396LI
 One of the 28th. H396MA
 Sturdy and strong. H396OE
 Through the Sikh war. 1902. H396ST
 With Buller in Natal; or, A born
 leader. 1900. H396WB
 Won by the sword. 1899. H396WO
 Young midshipman. H396YM
- Hero, and other stories. 1899. H419H
 Hero in peace and war, and other
 stories. 1899. H419HE
- Herrick, Robert.
 Common lot. 1904. H432C
 Memoirs of an American citizen.
 1905. H432ME
 Real world. 1901. H432R
 Web of life. 1900. H432W
- Hesser, W. Reiff.
 Joe's signal code. 1903. H455J
- Hewlett, Maurice Henry.
 Fond adventures. 1905. H492FO
 Fool errant. 1905. H492FE
 Life and death of Richard Yea-and-
 Nay. 1900. H492L
 New Canterbury tales. 1901. H492N
 Queen's quair, or, The six years'
 tragedy. 1904. H492Q
 Stooping lady. 1907. H492S
- Hichens, Robert Smythe.
 Barbary sheep. 1907. H523BA
 Black spaniel. 1905. H523B
 Call of the blood. 1906. H523C
 Felix; three years in a life. 1902. H523FE
 Garden of Allah. 1904. H523GA
 Prophet of Berkeley Square. 1901. H523P
 Tongues of conscience. 1900. H523T
 Woman with the fan. 1904. H523W
- Hickman, W. Albert.
 Sacrifice of the Shannon. 1903. H524S
- Higginbotham, John C. (Orme Agnus.
 pseud.).
 Sarah Tuldon. H528S
- Higgins, Elizabeth.
 Out of the West. 1902. H53O
- Highroad; being the autobiography
 of an ambitious mother. 1904. H537H
- Hill, Frederick Trevor.
 Accomplice. (The). 1905. H5507A
 Case and exceptions; stories of coun-
 sel and clients. 1900. H5507C
 Minority. 1902. H5507M
- Hill, Lucy A.
 Marlon's experiences. School days
 in Germany. 1902. H5515M
- Hill, Marion.
 Pettison twins. 1906. H5517P
- Hilliers, Ashton.
 Fanshawe of the Fifth, being
 memoirs of a person of quality.
 1907. H5523F
- Hillis, Newell Dwight.
 Quest of John Chapman; the story
 of a forgotten hero. 1904. H5525Q
- Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
 Handsome Brandons. 1900. H591H
 Oh, what a plague is love! 1900. H591O
 Story of Bawn. 1907. H591S
- Hobson, Anne.
 In old Alabama. 1903. H65095I
- Hobson, Richmond Pearson.
 Buck Jones at Annapolis. 1907. H65098B
- Hocking, Joseph.
 Chariots of the Lord. 1905. H651C
 "Lest we forget," a romance of a
 fateful period. 1901. H651L
- Hodder, Alfred.
 New Americans. 1901. H654N
- Holland, Clive.
 Mousmé; a story of the West and
 East. 1901. H711MO
- Holland, Rupert Sargent.
 Count at Harvard. 1906. H715C
- Holley, Marietta.
 Around the world with Josiah Al-
 len's wife. 1905. H72A
 Samantha at the St. Louis Exposi-
 tion. 1904. H72SL
 Samantha vs. Josiah; being the
 story of a borrowed automobile
 and what came of it. 1906. H72SM
- Holmes, Charles Bassett.
 Elsleville; a tale of yesterday. 1903. H731E
- Holt, Henry.
 Calmlre, man and nature. 1906. H746C
 Sturmsee, man and man. 1906. H746S
- Hopkins, Herbert Muller.
 Fighting bishop. 1902. H7725F
 Mayor of Warwick. 1906. H7725M
 Torch. 1903. H7725T

- Hopkins, Pauline Bradford Mackie.
Flight of Rosy Dawn. 1903. H7746FL
Girl and the Kaiser. 1904. H7746G
Story of Kate; a tale of California
life for girls. 1903. H7746S
Washingtonians (The). 1902. H7746W
- Hopkins, William John.
Airship Dragon-fly. 1906. H7758A
Clammer (The). 1906. H7758C
Sandman; his farm stories. 1903. H7758S
Sandman; his ship stories. 1907. H7758SS
Sandman; more farm stories. 1904. H7758SA
- Hornung, Ernest William.
At large. 1902. H784AT
Denis Dent. 1903. H784D
No hero. 1903. H784N
Raffles; further adventures of the
Amateur Cracksman. 1901. H784RA
Shadow of a man. 1901. H784S
Shadow of the rope. 1902. H784SH
Stingaree. 1905. H784ST
Thief in the night, further adven-
tures of A. J. Raffles, cricketer
and cracksman. 1905. H784T
Young blood. 1901. H784Y
- Horton, George.
Like another Helen. 1901. H786L
Monk's treasure. 1905. H786M
Tempting of Father Anthony. 1901. H786T
- Hotchkiss, Chauncy Claffs.
Betsy Ross; a romance of the flag.
1901. H794B
- Hough, Emerson.
Girl at the halfway house; a story
of the plains. 1900. H812G
Heart's desire. 1905. H812H
Law of the land. 1904. H812L
Mississippi bubble; how the star of
good fortune rose and set and
rose again, by a woman's grace,
for one John Law of Lauriston.
1902. H812M
Way of a man. 1907. H812W
- House Party.
An account of the stories told at a
gathering of famous American au-
thors, the story tellers being in-
troduced by Paul Leicester Ford.
1901. H816H
- Housman, Laurence.
Stories from Arabian Nights. 1907. AR1H
- Houston, Edwin James.
Boy electrician; or, The Secret So-
ciety of the Jolly Philosophers.
1907. H818B
- Howard, Blanche Willis.
Garden of Eden. 1900. H83GA
- Howells, William Dean.
Between the dark and the daylight.
1907. H836BE
Flight of Pony Baker. 1902. H836FL
Howells story book. 1900. H836HO
Kentons, (The). 1902. H836K
Letters home. 1903. H836LE
Miss Bellard's inspiration. 1905. H836MI
Pair of patient lovers. 1901. H836PA
Questionable shapes. 1903. H836QU
Son of Royal Langbrith. 1904. H836SO
Through the eye of a needle. 1907. H836TN
- Howells, William Dean, and Alden,
Henry Mills, editors.
Different girls. 1906. H837D
Quaint courtships. 1906. H837Q
Under the sunset. 1906. H837U
- Howitt, Mary.
Hope on! Hope ever! or, The boy-
hood of Felix Law. 1840. H841H
- Howland, Mrs. Frances Louise (Ken-
yon West.)
Cliveden. 1903. H847C
- Hubbard, Elbert.
Time and chance; a romance and a
history, being the story of the life
of a man. 1901. H859T
- Hudson, William Henry.
Green mansions; a romance of the
tropical forest. 1904. H865G
- Hughes, Mrs. Mary.
Ornaments discovered. 1821. H87O
- Hughes, Rupert.
Real New York. 1904. H872R
- Hugo, Victor.
Ninety-three; with illustrations
from designs by Victor Hugo.
Bayard, Brion, Vierge and other
French artists. 1889. H875N
- Hume, Fergus.
Coin of Edward VII.; a detective
story. 1903. H879C
- Humphreys, Mary Gay.
Racer of Illinois. 1902. H885R
- Huneker, James.
Melomaniacs. 1902. H906M
Visionaries. 1905. H906V
- Huntington, H. S. (pseud.).
His majesty's sloop Diamond Rock.
1904. H916H
- Hutten, Zum Stolzenberg, Betsey,
freiherrin von.
Araby. 1904. H975A
Halo (The). H975HA
He and Hecuba. 1905. H975H
Miss Carmichael's conscience. 1900. H975M

- One way out. 1906. H975ON
Our Lady of the Beeches. 1902. H975O
Pam. 1905. H975P
Violet. 1904. H975V
- Hyde, Mary Caroline. H986G
Goostie. 1895.
- Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe. H99M
Mr. Horrock, purser. 1902. H99MO
More adventures of Captain Kettle. 1903.
Thompson's progress. 1903. H99T
- Ide, Mrs. Charles W. (Ruth Ogden.) ID24C
"Courage." 1891. ID24LO
Loyal hearts and true. 1906.
In the house of her friends. 1906. IN17
Indian children and their pets, and other stories. 1899. IN353I
- Ingersoll, Ernest. IN42IS
Island in the air. 1905.
- Inman, Herbert Escott. IN64G
Gobbo Bobo; the two-eyed griffin. 1900. IN64O
One-eyed griffin, and other fairy stories. 1897.
- Ireland, Mary E. 1902.
Timothy and his friends. IR23T
- Isham, Frederic Stewart. IS34B
Black Friday. 1904. IS34S
Strollers, (The). 1902. IS34U
Under the rose.
- Jacberns, Raymond. J115C
Crab cottage. 1905. J115R
Record term, a school story for girls. 1906. J115S
School champion. 1904.
- Jackson, Gabrielle Emilie Snow. J122A
Another year with Denise and Ned Toodles. 1904. J122C
Colburn prize. 1901. J122L
Little Miss Cricket. 1905. J122LI
Little Miss Sunshine. 1905. J122TH
Three Graces. 1905. J122T
Three Graces at college. 1904. J122W
Wee Winkles and Wideawake. 1905.
- Jackson, Margaret Doyle. J134D
Daughter of the pit. 1903. J134H
Horse-leech's daughters. 1904.
- Jackson, Wilfrid Scarborough. J136HE
Helen of Troy, N. Y. 1904. J136N
Nine points of the law. 1903.
- Jacob, Violet. J15I
Interloper. (The). 1904. J15S
Sheep-stealers. 1902.
- Jacobs, William Wymark. J156A
At Sunwich port. 1902. J156C
Captains all. 1905. J156D
Dialstone Lane. 1904. J156LA
Lady of the barge. 1902.
- Light freights. 1901. J156L
Many cargoes. 1898. J156MA
Master of craft. 1901. J156MS
Odd craft. 1903. J156O
- James, Henry. J232AM
Ambassadors. 1903. J232BE
Better sort. 1903. J232G
Golden bowl. 1904. J232SA
Sacred fount. 1901. J232SO
Soft side. 1900. J232WI
Wings of the dove. 1902.
- James, Winifred. J238B
Bachelor Betty. 1907.
- Jamison, Mrs. Celia Viets. J247L
Lady Jane. 1899. J247TI
Thistledown. 1903. J247T
Toinette's Philip.
- Janvier, Thomas Allibone. J268IN
In great waters. 1901. J268P
Passing of Thomas, and other stories. 1900. J268S
Santa Fe's partner. 1907.
- Jefferies, Richard. J35E
Early fiction of Richard Jefferies. 1896.
- Jenks, Albert Ernest. J427C
Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa. 1900.
- Jenks, Tudor. J429G
Galopoff, the talking pony; a story for young folks. 1901. J429L
Little rough rider. 1904.
- Jepson, Edgar. J462A
Admirable Tinker, child of the world. 1904. J462L
Lady Noggs, peeress. 1905.
- Jerome, Jerome Klapka. J484OB
Observations of Henry. 1901. J484P
Paul Kelver. 1902. J484TH
Three men on wheels. 1900. J484TO
Tommy and Co. 1904.
- Jewelled tomb, and other stories. 1899. J527J
- Jewett, Sarah Orne. J554TO
Tory lover. 1901.
- Joe, the chimpanzee, and other stories. 1899. J585J
- Johnson, Mrs. Clarke. J619E
Earning her way to college. 1903. J619H
Her college days. 1904.
- Johnson, Owen. J6315I
In the name of liberty. 1905. J6315M
Max Fargus. 1906.
- Johnston, Annie Fellows. J642AS
Asa Holmes. 1902. J642A
Aunt 'Liza's hero, and other stories. 1904. J642C
Cicely, and other stories. 1903. J642F
Flip's "Islands of Providence." 1904. J642G
Giant scissors. 1898. J642LB
Little Colonel at boarding school. 1904.

- Little Colonel in Arizona. 1905. J642LA
 Little Colonel, maid of honor. 1904. J642LC
 Little Colonel's Christmas vacation. 1906. J642LV
 Little Colonel's hero. 1903. J642LH
 Little Colonel's holidays. 1901. J642LI
 Little Colonel's house party. 1901. J642LO
 Little Colonel's knight comes riding. 1907. J642LK
 Ole mammy's torment. 1897. J642O
 Two little knights of Kentucky. 1901. J642T
 Johnston, Mary. J648A
 Audrey. 1902. J648S
 Sir Mortimer. 1904. J648T
 To have and to hold. J648T
 Jokai, Maurus. J67C
 Corsair king. 1901. J67D
 Debts of honor. 1900. J67D
 Jones, Frederick William. J7165Y
 Year at Brown. 1903. J7165Y
 Jordan, Elizabeth. J764M
 May Iverson—her book. 1904. J764TA
 Tales of destiny. 1902. J764TA
 Tales of the cloister. 1901. J764T
 Judd, Mary Catharine. J835C
 Classic myths. 1901. J835C
 Kaler, James Otis. K125AS
 Admiral J. of Spurwink. 1896. K125AD
 Amos Dunkel, oarsman; a story of the whaleboat navy of 1776. 1901. K125BS
 Boston boys of 1775; or, When we besieged Boston. 1900. 1899. K125CD
 Chased through Norway. 1899. K125CS
 Chasing a yacht. 1896. 1902. K125CU
 Cruise of the Enterprise. 1902. K125DF
 Defending the island. 1904. K125DE
 Defense of Fort Henry. 1900. K125DI
 Dick in the desert. 1893. K125JF
 Jerry's family. 1895. K125JO
 Joey at the fair. 1906. K125LI
 Light keepers; a story of the United States light-house service. 1906. K125LO
 Lobster catchers; a story of the coast of Maine. 1900. K125N
 Neal, the miller; a son of liberty. 1895. K125N
 Off Santiago with Sampson. 1899. K125OF
 On the Kentucky frontier. 1900. K125ON
 Our uncle the major; a story of New York in 1765. 1901. K125OU
 Princess and Joe Potter. 1898. K125P
 Tim and Tip. 1899. K125TI
 Unprovoked mutiny. 1892. K125UN
 When Dewey came to Manila. 1899. K125WE
 When Israel Putnam served the king. 1899. K125WH
 When we destroyed the Gaspee. 1901. K125WN
 With Porter in the Essex; a story of his famous cruise in southern waters during the war of 1812. 1901. K125WI
 With Washington at Monmouth. 1897. K125WT
 Kauffman, Reginald Wright. K165J
 Jarvis of Harvard. 1901. K165T
 Things that are Caesar's. 1902. K165T
 Kauffman, Reginald Wright, and Carpenter, Edward Childs. K1651C
 Chasm. 1903. K1651C
 Kaufman, Herbert and Flisk, May Isabel. K168S
 Stolen throne. 1907. K168S
 Kayme, Sargent. K18A
 Anting-anting stories, and other strange tales of the Philippines. 1901. K18A
 Keats, Gwendolen. K224T
 Tales of Dunstable Weir. 1901. K224T
 Keays, Mrs. H. A. Mitchell. K226H
 He that eateth bread with me. 1904. K226W
 Work of our hands. 1905. K226W
 Keddie, Henrietta. K235HA
 Hearts are trumps. 1904. K235Q
 Queen Charlotte's maidens. 1901. K295L
 Kellogg, Margaret Augusta. K297I
 Leo Dayne. 1899. K297L
 Isle of dreams. 1907. K297W
 Little citizens. 1904. K297W
 Wards of liberty. 1907. K297W
 Kempster, Aquila. K35W
 Ways of the gods. 1901. K35W
 Kennedy, Sara Beaumont. K386J
 Joscelyn Cheshire. 1901. K386W
 Wooling of Judith. 1904. K386W
 Kennedy, Sidney R. K378L
 Lodestar (The). 1905. K388H
 Kent, Elizabeth. K392C
 House opposite. 1902. K392W
 Kenton, Edna. K45I
 Clem. 1907. K45L
 What manner of man. 1903. K45L
 Ker, David. K45I
 Into unknown seas. 1899. K45L
 Lost city. 1901. K45L

- Kerr, Alvah Milton.
Diamond key, and how the railway
heroes won it. 1907. K455D
Two young inventors; the story of a
flying boat. 1904. K455T
- Kildare, Owen.
My old bailiwick. 1906. K55M
Wisdom of the simple. 1905. K55W
- King, Gen. Charles.
Apache princess; a tale of the In-
dian frontier. 1903. K58AP
Broken sword. (A). 1905. K58B
Comrades in arms. 1904. K58CM
Conquering corps badge, and other
stories of the Philippines. 1902. K58CO
Daughter of the Sioux; a tale of the
Indian frontier. 1903. K58DA
Fort Frayne. 1901. K58FO
Found in the Philippines. 1901. K58FP
In spite of foes; or, Ten years' trial.
1901. K58IN
Iron brigade; a story of the army of
the Potomac. 1902. K58IR
Knight of Columbia. 1904. K58K
Medal of honor. 1905. K58ME
Noble blood. 1901. K58NO
Norman Holt; a story of the army
of the Cumberland. 1901. K58N
Ray's daughter. 1900. K58RA
- King, Maude Egerton.
Bread and wine; a story of Grau-
bunden. 1902. K586B
- King, William Benjamin (Basil King.)
Giant's strength. 1907. K587G
In the garden of Charity. 1903. K587I
Let man not put asunder. 1901. K587L
Steps of honor. 1904. K587S
- Kingsley, Florence Morse.
Cross triumphant. K6123C
Intellectual Miss Lamb. 1906. K6123I
Needle's eye. 1902. K6123N
Princess and the ploughman. 1907. K6123PR
Resurrection of Miss Cynthia. 1905. K6123R
Singular Miss Smith. 1904. K6123SI
Those queer Browns. 1907. K6123TH
Transfiguration of Miss Philura.
1901. K6123T
- Kingsley, Henry.
Mademoiselle Mathilde. K613M
Valentin; French boy's story of Se-
dan. 1872. K613V
- Kingston, William Henry Giles, editor.
Adventures of Dick Onslow among
the redskins. K614AD
Dick Cheveley. K614D
- James Braithwaite, the supercargo.
K614J
Peter Trawl. K614PE
Shore and ocean. K614SH
Three midshipmen. K614TH
- Kinross, Albert.
Davenant. 1907. K621D
- Kipling, Rudyard.
Courting of Dinah Shadd. 1899. K628CO
Drums of the fore and aft. 1899. K628DR
Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney.
1899. K628IN
Just so stories for little children.
1902. K628JU
Kim. 1901. K628K
Man who would be king. 1899. K628MA
Puck of Pook's Hill. 1906. K628PU
Traffics and discoveries. 1904. K628T
Without benefit of clergy. 1899. K628WI
- Kirk, Ellen Olney.
Apology of Aycliffe. 1904. K632A
Good-bye, proud world. 1903. K632G
Marcia. 1907. K632MA
Our Lady Vanity. 1901. K632O
Remedy for love. 1902. K632RF
- Klein, Charles.
Lion and the mouse. 1906. K667L
- Knapp, Adeline.
Boy and the baron. 1902. K714B
- Knight, William Allen.
Saint Abigail of the Pines. 1905. K748
- Kobbé, Gustav.
Miriam. 1902. K806M
- Kountz, Wm. J., Jr.
Billy Baxter's letters. 1899. K847B
- Krause, Lydia Farrington. (Barbara
Yechton.) K866F
Fortunes' boats. 1900. K866H
Honor D'Everel. 1903. K866L
Lovable crank; or, More leaves from
the roses. 1903. K866S
Some adventures of Jack and Jill.
1905. K866Y
Young Mrs. Teddy. 1901. K866YO
- Young savage. 1899. K866YO
- Lagerlöf, Selma.
Wonderful adventures of Nils. 1907
L138W
- La Motte Fouque, F. H. K. Baron de.
Sintram and his companions and
Aslauga's knight. (Temple series).
1900. L19T
- Lancaster, G. B.
Sons o' men. 1905. L223S
Spur. 1906. L223SP

- Lancaster, William Joseph Cozens.
Congo rovers. 1894. L224C
- Lane, Ellnor Macartney.
All for the love of a lady. 1906. L245A
Mills of God. 1905. L245M
Nancy Stair. 1904. L245N
- Lang, Andrew.
Aladdin and the wonderful lamp,
and other stories from the fairy
books. 1906. L25AL
Disentanglers. 1902. L25D
Elf maiden, and other stories. 1906.
L25E
Golden mermaid, and other stories.
1906. L25GO
Grey fairy book. 1900. L25GY
Little wildrose, and other stories.
1906. L25L
Olive fairy book. 1907. L25OL
Orange fairy book. 1906. L25O
Red romance book. 1905. L25RE
Story of the Golden Fleece. 1903.
L25S
Trusty John, and other stories. 1906.
L25T
Violet fairy book. 1905. L25V
- Lanier, Henry Wysham.
Romance of Piscator. 1904. L27R
- Lanier, Sidney.
Bob; the story of our mocking bird.
L272B
Tiger-lilies. 1867. L272T
- La Rameé, Louise de la.
Findelkind. 1901. L32FI
Street dust, and other stories. 1901
L32SD
Waters of Edera. 1900. L32WA
- Laughlin, Clara E.
Felicity; the making of a comé-
dienne. 1907. L366F
- Laurie, André.
Schooldays in Italy. 1893. L376SD
- Laut, Agnes Christina.
Lords of the north. 1900. L385L
- Lawrence, George Alfred.
Brakespeare; or, The fortunes of a
free lance. 1904. L434BR
- Lawson, Thomas W.
Friday, the thirteenth. 1907. L451F
- Leblanc, Maurice.
Exploits of Arsène Lupin. 1907. L485E
- Lee, Mrs. Frank.
Professor Pin. Illus. 1899. L5105P
- Lee, Jenette.
Kate Wetherill; an earth comedy.
1900. L5112K
Pillar of salt. 1901. L5112P
Son of a fiddler. 1902. L5112S
Uncle William; the man who was
shiftless. 1906. L5112U
- Lee, Marian.
Confessions to a heathen idol. 1906.
L51142C
- Lee, Mary Catherine.
Lois Mallet's dangerous gift. 1902.
L5115L
- Le Feuvre, Amy.
Daughter of the sea. Illus. 1902.
L521D
Olive Tracy; a story for girls. 1901.
L521O
- Lefevre, Edwin.
Golden flood. 1905. L522G
Sampson Rock of Wall Street. 1907.
L522S
Wall street stories. 1901. L522W
- Le Gallienne, Richard.
Little dinner with the sphinx, and
other prose fancies. 1907. L524LI
Love-letters of the king, or, The
life romantic. 1901. L524L
Young lives. L524Y
- Legge, Arthur E. J.
Both great and small. L527B
- Legh, M. H. Cornwall.
Happy-go-luckies. 1905. L529H
- Leighton, Robert.
Golden galleon. Illus. L533G
Pilots of Pomona. Illus. 1891.
L533P
Thirsty sword. Illus. 1903. L533T
- Lent, Edward B.
Cupid's middleman. 1906. L542C
- Leonard, Mary F.
Story of the big front door. 1898.
L551S
- Leonard, Mary Hall.
Discovered country. 1900. L552D
- LeSage, Alain René.
Asmodeus, or, The devil upon two
sticks. 1890. L562A
- Lewis, Alfred Henry.
Black Lion Inn. Illus. 1903. L582B
The Boss, and how he came to rule
New York. Illus. 1903. L582BO
Confessions of a detective. 1906.
L582C
Peggy O'Neal. Illus. 1903. L582P
President. Illus. 1904. L582PR
Story of Paul Jones; an historical
romance. 1906. L582ST
Sunset trail. 1905. L582S
Wolfville. Illus. 1897. L582WL
Wolfville days. 1902. L582W
Wolfville nights. Illus. 1902.
L582WO
- Lewis, Jocelyn.
Adventures of Dorothy. 1903. L583A
- Lie, Jonas.
Weird tales from northern seas,
from the Danish, by R. Nisbet
Bain. L62W
Life within. 1903. L6247L
- Lighton, William R.
Ultimate moment. Illus. 1903.
L6248U

- Liljencrantz, Otille Adelina.
Randvar the songsmith. 1906. L6249R
Thrall of Lief the Lucky; a story of
Viking days. 1902. L6249T
Ward of King Canute; a romance of
the Danish conquest. Illus. 1903. L6249W
- Lillibridge, William Otis.
Ben Blair; the story of a plainsman.
1905. L62495
- Lillie, Lucy Cecil.
Household of Glen Holly. Illus.
1901. L625H
Jo's opportunity. Illus. 1903. L625J
Mildred's Bargain, and other stories.
Illus. c1882. L625SMI
Rolf House. Illus. 1900. L625RO
- Lincoln, Jeanie Gould.
Javelin of fate. 1905. L632J
- Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.
Cap'n Eri; a story of the coast.
Illus. 1904. L635C
Mr. Pratt. 1906. L635M
"Old home house." 1907. L635O
Partners of the tide. L635P
- Lindsay, Mayne.
The Whirligig. Illus. 1901. L64W
- Linn, James Weber.
Chameleon, (The). 1903. L647C
- Lippincott, Bertha Horstmann.
Chevrons; a story of West Point.
Illus. 1901. L661C
- Lippincott, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Grace
Greenwood).
Bonnie Scotland; tales of her his-
tory, heroes, and poets. L663B
- Lippmann, Julie Mathilde.
Every-day girls. Illus. 1904. L664E
- Litchfield, Grace Denio.
Moving finger writes. 1900. L712M
- Literary guillotine. 1903. L716L
- Litsey, Edwin Carlile.
Love story of Abner Stone. 1902. L725L
- Little, Frances.
Lady of the decoration. 1906. L735L
- Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest.
Pastime of eternity. 1904. L765P
- Lloyd, John Uri.
Red head. Illus. 1903. L77R
Stringtown on the Pike. Illus. 1900. L77S
Warwick of the Knobs; a story of
Stringtown county, Kentucky. Il-
lus. 1901. L77W
- Lloyd, Nelson.
Drone and a dreamer. Illus. 1901. L776D
Mrs. Radigan. 1905. L776M
Six stars. 1906. L776SI
- Locke, William John.
At the gate of Samaria. 1907. L795A
Beloved vagabond. 1906. L795B
Morals of Marcus Ordeyne. 1905. L795M
Where love is. 1903. L795W
- Logan, Algernon Sydney.
Not on the Chart; a novel of today.
1899. L82N
- London, Jack.
Before Adam. 1907. L843B
Call of the wild. Illus. 1903. L843CA
Children of the frost. Illus. 1902. L843C
Cruise of the Dazzler. Illus. 1902. L843CR
Daughter of the snows. Illus. 1902. L843D
Faith of men, and other stories.
1904. L843F
Game, (The). 1905. L843GA
God of his fathers, and other
stories. 1901. L843G
Love of life, and other stories. L843L
Sea-wolf. 1904. L843SE
Son of the wolf; tales of the far
north. 1900. L843S
Tales of the fish patrol. 1905. L843T
White fang. 1906. L843W
- London, Jack, and others.
Kempton-Wace letters. 1903. L8431K
- Long, John Luther.
Helmweh. 1905. L852H
Little Miss Joy-sing. 1904. L852L
Madame Butterfly. Illus. 1903. L852MA
Naughty Nan. 1902. L852N
Sefly; a comedy of country man-
ners. 1905. L852S
Way of the gods. 1906. L852W
- Loomis, Charles Battell.
Cheerful Americans. Illus. 1903. L875C
Minerva's manoeuvres. 1905. L875MI
More cheerful Americans. Illus.
1904. L875M
- Looney, Louisa Preston.
Tennessee sketches. 1901. L878T
- Lord, M. L. (Sidney Christian.)
An obstinate parish. 1899. L885O
- Lorimer, George Claude.
Master of millions. 1903. L887M
- Lorimer, George Horace.
False gods. 1906. L889F
Letters of a self-made merchant to
his son. Illus. 1902. L889L
Old Gorgon Graham; more letters
from a self-made merchant to his
son. 1904. L889O

- Lorimer, Norma.
On Etna. 1905. L895O
- Lover, Samuel.
Further stories of Ireland. 1899. L94F
Treasure trove. 1899. L94T
- Lovett, Robert Morris.
Richard Gresham. 1904. L941R
- Low, A. Maurice.
Supreme surrender. 1901. L95S
- Lewis, Cecil.
Treasury officer's wooing. 1899. L955S
- Lubbock, A. Basil.
Jack Derringer; a tale of deep water. 1906. L9603J
- Lubin, David.
Let there be light. 1900. L9605L
- Lucas, Edward Verrall.
Listener's lure; a Kensington comedy. 1906. L962L
- Ludlow, James Meeker.
Deborah; a tale of the times of Judas Maccabaeus. Illus. 1901. L964D
L964S
- Sir Raoul. 1905. L974A
- Lush, Charles Keeler.
Autocrats. 1901. L977H
- Luther, Mark Lee.
Henchman. 1902. L982L
- Lyall, David.
Land o' the Leal. 1897. L985L
- Lyle, Eugene P., Jr.
Lone Star. 1907. L985M
- Missourian (The). 1905. L989T
- Lyman, Olin Linus.
Trail of the grand seigneur. Illus. 1903. L992A
- Lynch, Hannah.
Autobiography of a child. 1899. L993G
- Lynde, Francis.
Grafters. Illus. 1904. L993H
Helpers, (The). 1903. L993M
Master of Appleby. Illus. 1900. L993P
Private Chivalry. 1900. L993Q
Quickening, (The). 1906. M114D
Dorothea. 1904. M114HE
Healers, (The). 1906. M114S
Some women I have known. 1901. M118F
- Mable, Hamilton Wright, editor.
Fair tales every child should know. 1905. M1184L
- McAlilly, Alice.
Larkins wedding. 1905. M1184L
- McCants, Elliott Crayton.
In the red hills; a story of the Carolina country. 1904. M1227I
- McCarthy, Justin.
Camila; a girl with a fortune. 1894. M123C
Comet of a season. 1890. M123CO
- Linley Rochford. 1890. M123LI
- Maid of Athens. 1893. M123M
- Mononia; a love story of 'Forty-eight. 1901. M123MO
- My enemy's daughter. 1897. M123MY
- Three disgraces. 1897. M123T
- McCarthy, Justin Huntly.
Dryad, (The). 1905. M124D
Flower of France. 1906. M124F
If I were king. 1901. M124I
Lady of Loyalty House. 1904. M124LA
M124M
Marjorie. 1903. M124N
Needles and pins. 1907. M124P
Proud prince. 1903. M124P
- MacColl, Hugh.
Mr. Stranger's sealed packet. 1889. M1328M
- McCutcheon, George Barr.
Beverly of Graustark. 1904. M139B
- Brewster's millions. 1903. M139BR
- Castle Cranecrow. 1902. M139C
- Cowardice court. 1906. M139CO
- Daughter of Anderson Crow. 1907. M139D
- Flyers (The). 1907. M139F
- Graustark; story of love behind a throne. 1901. M139G
- Jane Cable. 1906. M139J
- Nedra. 1905. M139N
- Purple parasol. 1905. M139P
- Sherrods. 1903. M139S
- McCutcheon, John Tinney.
Congressman Pumphrey, the people's friend. 1907. M1395C
- McDonough, Glen, and Chaplin, Anna Alice.
Babes in Toyland. 1904. M1415B
- MacFadden, Bernarr.
Athlete's conquest. 1901. M156A
- MacGowan, Alice.
Last word. 1903. M171L
- MacGowan, Alice and Cooke, Grace MacGowan.
Return. 1905. M1711R
- MacGrath, Harold.
Best man. 1907. M173B
- Grey cloak. 1907. M173G
- Half a rogue. 1906. M173HA
- Hearts and masks. 1905. M173H
- Man on the box. 1904. M173M
- Princess elopes (The). 1905. M173PR
- Puppet crown. 1901. M173P
- McIlwraith, Jean N.
Curious career of Roderick Campbell. 1901. M1825C
- McIntyre, John T.
Boy tars of 1812. 1907. M184B
- Ragged edge. 1902. M184R
- McIvor, Allan.
Bride of Glendearg. 1904. M185B
- Mackay, Katherine.
Stone of destiny. 1904. M187S
- Mackaye, Harold Steele.
Panchronicon. 1904. M189P
- McLaws, Lafayette.
Maid of Athens. 1906. M215M
- Macmahon, Ella.
Jemima. 1903. M227J

- MacManus, Seumas.
 Bewitched fiddle, and other Irish tales. 1900. M2289B
 Donegal fairy stories. 1900. M2289D
 In chimney corners, merry tales of Irish folk lore. M2289I
 Lad of the O'Friels. 1903. M2289L
 Red poocher. 1903. M2289R
- Macnaughton, S.
 Fortune of Christina McNab. 1901. M235F
 Lame dog's diary. 1906. M235L
- Macquoid, Katharine Sarah.
 Ward of the king. M243W
- McSpadden, Joseph Walker.
 Stories of Robin Hood and his merry outlaws. 1904. M247S
- McVickar, Henry Goelet and Collier, Hiram Price.
 Parish of two. 1903. M251P
- Magee, Knox.
 Mark Everard. 1901. M271M
- Magruder, Julia.
 Heaven-kissing hill. 1899. M272H
 Manifest destiny. 1900. M272MI
 Sunny southerner. 1901. M272SU
- Maitland, Ella Fuller.
 Blanche Esmead. 1906. M2805B
 Priors Roothing. 1903. M2805P
- Major, Charles.
 Bears of Blue River. 1901. M283B
 Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. 1902. M283D
 Forest hearth; a romance of Indiana in the thirties. 1903. M283F
 Yolanda, maid of Burgundy. 1905. M283Y
- Malone, Paul Bernard.
 Plebe at West Point. 1905. M2925P
 West Point yearling. 1907. M2925WE
 Winning his way to West Point. 1905. M2925W
- Mandy's quilting party, and other stories. 1899. M3145M
- Mann, Millicent E.
 Lady Dear; the little mistress of a castle in Spain. 1905. M3153L
- Mann, Rufus.
 Prelude and the play. 1900. M3155P
- Manning, Marie.
 Judith of the plains. 1904. M3157J
 Lord Alingham, bankrupt. 1902. M3157L
- Mantle, Beatrice.
 Gret, the story of a pagan. 1907. M3185G
- Marchant, Bessie.
 Secret of the everglade; a story of adventure in Florida. 1902. M3325S
- Marchmont, Arthur W.
 For love or crown. 1901. M3335F
- Marmontel, Jean François.
 Moral tales. 1895. M343M
- Marriott, Charles.
 House on the sands. 1903. M345H
 Lapse of Vivian Eady. 1906. M345LA
 Love with honour. 1902. M345L
- Marryat, Frederick.
 Naval annual; or, Stories of the Sea for MDCCCXXXVI., containing The pirate, and The three cutters. M347NA
 Poor Jack. M347PJ
 Privateersman. M347PR
- Marshall, Archibald.
 House of Merrilees. 1905. M3538H
- Marshall, Edward.
 Middle wall. 1904. M3539M
- Marshall, Emma.
 Bishop's Cranworth. M354BI
 Cross purposes. M354CR
 Parson's daughter. 1899. M354P
- Marshall, Robert.
 Haunted Major. 1902. M357H
- Marston, Mrs. Clara Nye Burgess.
 Diary of "me." 1904. M359D
- Martin, Edward Sanford.
 Courtship of a careful man, and a few other courtships. 1905. M3605C
- Martin, Ewan.
 Dauntless. 1900. M361D
- Martin, George Madden.
 Abbie Ann. 1907. M3615A
 Emmy Lou, her book and heart. 1902. M3615E
 House of fulfilment. 1904. M3615H
 Letitia. 1907. M3615L
- Martin, Helen Reimensnyder.
 Sabina. 1905. M3617S
- Tillie, a Mennonite maid; a story of the Pennsylvania Dutch. 1904. M3617T
- Martineau, Harriet.
 Hour and the man; an historical romance. M364H
- Marvin, F. S., and others.
 Adventures of Odysseus. M368A
- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.
 Broken road. 1907. M382B
 Four feathers. 1902. M382F
 Miranda of the balcony. 1903. M382M
 Running water. 1907. M382R
 Truants, (The). 1904. M382T

- Mason, Caroline Atwater.
 Lily of France. 1901. M385L
 Little green god. 1902. M385LI
 White shield. 1904. M385WH
 Woman of yesterday. 1900. M385W
- Masson, Thomas Lansing.
 Von Blumers (The). 1906. M388V
- Mathews, Frances Aymar.
 Marquise's millions. 1905. M422MA
 My Lady Peggy goes to town. 1901. M422M
 Staircase of surprises. 1905. M422S
- Matthews, James Brander.
 Action and the word; a novel of New York. 1900. M43A
- Maupassant, Guy de.
 Love in friendship. 1898. M445L
- Maxwell, Mary Elizabeth (M. E. Brad-
 don.)
 Infidel, (The). 1900. M452IN
- Maxwell, William Babington.
 Guarded Flame. 1906. M4525G
- Mayo, Clayton.
 Cap'n Titus; sketches of New Eng-
 land country folk. 1902. M4590C
- Meakin, Nevill Myers.
 Assassin; a romance of the cru-
 sades. 1902. M46A
- Mears, Mary M.
 Breath of the runners. 1906. M461B
- Meldrum, David Storrar.
 Conquest of Charlotte. 1902. M485C
- Meredith, Ellis.
 Heart of my heart. 1904. M538H
 Master-knot of human fate. 1901. M538M
- Méréjkowski, Dmitri Seigeltch.
 Death of the gods. 1901. M5416D
 Peter and Alexis. 1906. M5416P
 Romance of Leonardo da Vinci. 1902. M5416R
- Merriman, Henry Seton (pseud. of
 Hugh Stowell Scott.)
 Barlasch of the guard. 1903. M55B
 Isle of unrest. 1900. M55IS
 Last hope. 1904. M55L
 Suspense. M55SU
 Tomaso's fortune, and other stories. 1904. M55T
 Velvet glove. 1901. M55V
 Vultures, (The.) 1902. M55VU
- Merriman, Henry Seton and Tallen-
 tyre, S. G.
 Money-spinner, and other character
 notes. 1901. M551M
- Merry, Andrew.
 "Paddy-Risky" Irish realities of to-
 day. 1903. M553P
- Merwin, Samuel.
 Merry Anne. 1904. M555M
 Road-builders. 1905. M555R
 Whip hand. 1903. M555W
- Merwin, Samuel and Webster, Henry
 Kitchell.
 Calumet "K." 1901. M556C
- Meyer-Förster Wilhelm.
 Old Heidelberg. 1903. M58O
- Michelson, Miriam.
 Anthony Overman. 1906. M582A
 In the bishop's carriage. 1903. M582I
 Madigans. (The). 1904. M582M
 Yellow Journalism. 1905. M582Y
- Mighels, Phillip Verrill.
 Bruvver Jim's baby. 1904. M587B
 Crystal sceptre. 1901. M587C
 Dunny; a mountain romance. 1906. M587D
 Sunnyside Tad. 1907. M587S
- Miksaath, Kálmán.
 St. Peter's umbrella. 1900. M589S
- Milecete, Helen.
 Detached pirate; the romance of
 Gay Vandeleur. 1903. M590D
- Miles, Alfred H., editor.
 Fifty-two stories of head, heart, and
 hand, for boys. M591FI
 Fifty-two stories of head, heart, and
 hand, for girls. M591FF
 Fifty-two stories of the brave and
 true for girls. M591F
 Fifty-two thrilling stories of life at
 home, and abroad. M591FT
- Miles, Austin.
 About my Father's business. 1900. M592A
- Miller, Alice Duer.
 Calderon's prisoner. 1903. M612C
 Modern obstacle. 1903. M612M
- Miller, Elizabeth.
 Yoke, (The). 1904. M6155Y
- Miller, Harriet M. (Olive Thorne Mil-
 ler.)
 Harry's runaway and what came of
 it. 1907. M62H
 Kristy's surprise party. 1905. M62K
 What happened to Barbara. 1907. M62W
- Mills, Weymer Jay.
 Caroline of Courtlandt street. 1905. M645C
 Ghosts of their ancestors. 1906. M645G
 Van Rensselaers of old Manhattan. 1907. M645W.
- Mitchell, John Ames.
 Pines of Lory. 1901. M6955P
 Silent war. 1906. M6955S
 Villa Claudia. 1904. M6955V

- Mitchell, Silas Weir.
Autobiography of a quack and The
case of George Dedlow. M696AU
Circumstances. 1901. M696CR
Comedy of conscience. 1903. M696CO
Constance Trescot. 1905. M696CN
Diplomatic adventure. 1906. M696DI
Dr. North and his friends. 1900. M696D
Little stories. 1903. M696L
New Samaria, and The summer of
St. Martin. 1904. M696N
- Mitton, G. E.
Dog (The). (Animal autobiogra-
phies series.) 1904. M705D
- Mockler, Geraldine.
Four Miss Whittingtons. M72F
Modern Antaeus. 1901. M723M
- Molesworth, Mary Louisa (Stewart).
"Carrots." Just a little boy. Other
stories: A Christmas child; The
carved lions; The oriel window.
1899. M73CR
Children's hour. M73CL
Grim House. 1900. M73GU
House that grew. 1900. M73HT
Peterkin. 1902. M73PE
This and that. M73T
Wood-pigeons and Mary. 1901. M73WO
- Montague, Margaret Prescott.
Sowing of Alderson Cree. 1907. M7605S
- Montgomery, Frances Trego.
Frances and the irrepressible at
Buena Vista farm. 1905. M7622F
- Montresor, Francis Frederica.
Allen (The). a story of the Middle
Ages. 1901. M766AL
Celestial surgeon. 1905. M766C
- Moody, Helen Watterson.
Child's letters to her husband. 1903. M77C
- Moody, Winfield Scott.
Pickwick Ladle, and other col-
lector's stories. 1907. M774P
- Moore, Frank Frankfort.
Castle Omeragh. 1903. M78C
Damsel or two. (A). 1902. M78D
Phyllis of Phillistia. 1895. M78P
Shipmates in sunshine; the romance
of a Caribbean cruise. 1903. M78S
- Moore, George.
Lake (The). 1906. M781L
Sister Teresa. 1901. M781S
Untilled field. 1903. M781U
- Moore, John Trotwood.
Bishop of Cottontown. 1906. M7816B
Summer hymnal; a romance of
Tennessee. 1901. M7816S
- Morgan, George.
Issue, (The). 1904. M815I
- Morris, Charles.
Historical tales; American. 1900. M8303HA
English. 1900. M8303HE
French. 1900. M8303HF
German. 1900. M8303HG
- Morris, Clara.
Left in charge. 1904. M8304LE
Pasteboard crown; a story of the
New York stage. 1902. M8304P
- Morris, Gouverneur.
Aladdin O'Brien. 1902. M85043A
Ellen and Mr. Man. 1904. M83045E
Pagan's progress. 1904. M83045P
Tom Beauling. 1901. M83045T
- Morris, Margaretta and Congdon,
Louise Buffum, editors.
Book of Bryn Mawr stories. 1901. M8308B
- Morrison, Arthur.
Cunning Murrell. 1900. M833CU
Green diamond. 1904. M833G
- Morrison, Mary Gray.
Sea-farers (The); a romance of a
New England coast town. 1900. M8339S
- Morse, Livingston Burrill.
Road to nowhere; a story for chil-
dren. 1900. M8347R
- Morse Margaret.
Spirit of the pines. 1906. M837S
- Moulton, Louise Chandler.
Against wind and tide. 1899. M86A
- Mullany, Katherine F.
Miriam of Magdala, a study. 1906. M91M
- Muller, Julius W. (A. B. Hawser.)
Starboard lights; salt water tales.
1901. M916S
- Mumford, Ethel Watts.
Whitewash. 1903. M918W
- Munn, Charles Clark.
Girl from Tim's place. 1906. M921G
Hermit; a story of the wilderness.
1903. M921H
Pocket Island; a story of country
life in New England. 1900. M921P
Rockhaven. 1902. M921R
Uncle Terry; a story of the Maine
coast. 1900. M921U
- Munro, Neil.
Children of tempest. 1903. M922C
Shoes of fortune. 1901. M922S

- Munroe, Kirk.
 Belt of seven totems; a story of Massasoit. 1902. M923BF
 Blue dragon. 1904. M923BL
 Chrystal, Jack & Co. and Delta Bixby. 1903. M923CH
 Copper princess. 1898. M923CO
 For the Mikado. 1905. M923FO
 "Forward march." 1904. M923FM
 In pirate waters. 1903. M923I
 Midshipman Stuart, or. The last cruise of the "Essex"; a tale of 1812. 1899. M923MI
 Under the Great Bear. 1900. M923UN
- Murfree, Mary Noailles. (Charles Egbert Craddock.)
 Amulet (The). 1906. M942A
 Champion (The). 1902. M942C
 Spectre of power. 1903. M942SP
 Storm centre. 1905. M942SR
 Windfall (The). 1907. M942WI
- Musson, Bennet.
 Malsie and her dog Snip in fairyland. 1908. M985M
- Myers, Cortland.
 Would Christ belong to a labor union? or. Henry Fielding's dream. 1900. M991W
- Myers, Jane Pentzer.
 Stories of enchantment. 1901. M9913S
- Mynderse, Bart. (pseud.)
 Four years, nine. 1900. M992F
- Nason, Frank Lewis.
 Blue goose. 1903. N175B
 To the end of the trail. 1902. N175T
 Vision of Elijah Berl. 1905. N175V
- Naylor, James Ball.
 Under Mad Anthony's banner. 1903. N235U
- Nelhardt, John Gneisenau.
 Lonesome trail. 1907. N314L
- Nesbit, Wilbur Dick.
 Gentleman ragman; Johnny Thompson's story of the Emiggr. 1906. N365G
- Neville, Elizabeth O'Reilly.
 Father Tom of Connemara. 1902. N412F
- Newberry, Fannie E.
 Comrades, a story for boys. 1893. N42C
 Sara, a princess; the story of a noble girl. 1892. N42S
- Newbolt, Henry John.
 Old country, a romance. 1907. N426O
- Newcomb, Simon.
 His wisdom the defender. 1900. N44H
- Nicholson, Meredith.
 House of a thousand candles. 1905. N535H
- Main chance. 1903. N535M
 Port of missing men. 1907. N535P
- Noble, Edward.
 Edge of circumstances. 1905. N6625E
 Issue (The). 1907. N6625I
- Nordau, Max.
 Dwarf's spectacles, and other fairy tales. 1905. N75DW
- Norris, Frank.
 Blix. 1899. N787B
 Deal in wheat, and other stories of the new and old west. 1903. N787D
 Man's woman. 1904. N787MA
 Moran of the Lady Letty; a story of adventure off the California coast. 1902. N787M
 Octopus (The), a story of California; the epic of the wheat. 1901. N787O
 The pit. 1903. N787P
- Norris, Mary Harriott.
 Grapes of wrath; a tale of North and South. 1901. N7875G
- Norris, William Edward.
 Flower of the flock. 1900. N79FL
 Lord Leonard, the luckless. 1903. N79L
- Noyes, Charles Johnson.
 Patriot and Tory; a tale of stirring times and sturdy souls. 1902. N87P
- Ober, Frederick Albion.
 Last of the Arawaks; a story of adventure on the island of San Domingo. 1901. OB2L
- Ogden, Antoinette.
 Christmas stories from French and Spanish writers. 1893. OG15C
- O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold.
 Smoke-eaters; the story of a fire crew. 1905. OH315S
- Odler, (Mrs. Cora Miranda Fremont).
 Socialist and the prince. 1903. OL16S
- Oldmeadow, Ernest.
 Susan. 1907. OL19S
- Olliphant, Mrs. Margaret Olliphant Wilson.
 Lady's walk. 1900. OL33LW
 Phebe, Junior. OL33PH
- Ollivant, Alfred.
 Bob, son of Battle. OL35B
- Olmsted, Stanley.
 Nonchalante (The). OL37N
- Onions, Oliver.
 Compleat bachelor. 1901. ON19C
- Opal, (The). 1905. OP25

- Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.
 Anna the adventuress. 1904. OP325A
 Lost leader. 1907. OP325L
 Maker of history. 1906. OP325MH
 Malefactor (The). 1906. OP325MR
 Man and his kingdom. 1906. OP325MN
 Master mummer. 1905. OP325MA
 Master of men. OP325M
 Millionaire of yesterday. 1906. OP325MI
 Mr. Wingrave, millionaire. 1906. OP325MR
 Peer and the woman. 1892. OP325PE
 Prince of sinners. 1903. OP325P
 Sleeping memory. 1907. OP325S
 Traitors. 1903. OP325T
 Yellow crayon. 1903. OP325Y
- Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia
 Maria Josefa Barbara, baroness.
 Beau Brocade, a romance. 1907. OR19B
 Scarlet pimpernel. 1905. OR19S
 Son of the people. 1906. OR19SO
- Osborne, Duffield.
 Lion's brood. 1901. OS12L
 Angels of Messer Ercole; a tale of
 Perugia. 1907. OS12A
- Osbourne, Lloyd.
 Baby Bullet. 1905. OS18B
 Love, the fiddler. 1903. OS18L
 Queen versus Billy, and other
 stories. 1900. OS18Q
 Three speeds forward. 1906. OS18T
 Wild justice. 1906. OS18W
 Our best society. 1905. OU65O
- Overton, Gwendolen.
 Anne Carmel. 1903. OV26A
 Captains of the world. 1904. OV26C
 Heritage of unrest. 1901. OV26H
- Owen, Margaret Cunliffe.
 Doffed coronet. OW24D
 Emerald and Ermine, a tale of the
 Argoët. 1907. OW24E
 Gray mist. 1906. OW24G
 Trident and net. 1905. OW24T
- Oxenham, John.
 Bondman free. 1903. OX38B
 Hearts in exile. 1904. OX38H
- Oxley, J. MacDonald.
 Family on wheels. 1905. OX42F
- Packard, Winthrop.
 Young ice whalers. 1903. P125Y
- Page, Thomas Nelson.
 Bred in the bone. 1904. P141BR
 Captured Santa Claus. 1902. P141C
 Gordon Keith. 1903. P141G
 Under the crust. 1907. P141U
- Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee).
 Hauntings, fantastic stories. 1906. P142H
 Pope Jacynth, and other fantastic
 tales. 1907. P142P
- Pain, Barry.
 Deals. 1904. P162D
 Little entertainments. 1903. P162L
 The one before. 1902. P162O
- Paine, Albert Bigelow.
 Arkansaw bear; a tale of fanciful
 adventure. 1898. P163A
 Commuters; the story of a little
 hearth and garden. 1904. P163C
 Great white way. 1901. P163G
 Hollow tree and deep woods book.
 1903. P163H
 Van dwellers (The); a strenuous
 quest for a home. 1901. P163V
 Wanderings of Joe and little Ems.
 1903. P163W
- Paine, Ralph D.
 Praying skipper, and other stories.
 1906. P167P
 Story of Martin Coe. 1906. P167S
- Palmer, Francis Sterne, and others.
 Strange stories of colonial days.
 1907. P177S
- Palmer, Frederick.
 Lucy of the Stars. 1906. P179L
 Vagabond. 1908. P179V
 Ways of the service. 1901. P179W
- Paltock, Robert.
 Life and adventures of Peter
 Wilkins; containing an account
 taken from his own mouth, in his
 passage to England, from off Cape
 Horn, in America, in the ship
 Hector. 1847. P187L
- Pangborn, Georgia Wood.
 Roman Biznet. 1902. P195R
- Parker, Frances.
 Marjie of the lower ranch. 1903. P218M
- Parker, Gilbert.
 Donovan Pasha, and some people of
 Egypt. 1902. P222D
 Ladder of swords. 1904. P222LA
 Lane that had no turning. 1900. P222L
 Right of way. 1901. P222RT
 Weavers (The). 1907. P222WE
- Parker, W. Gordon.
 Two boys in the Blue Ridge. 1901. P226T
- Parrish, Randall.
 Bob Hampton of Placer. 1907. P246B
 My lady of the North. 1904. P246M
 Sword of the old frontier. 1905. P246S
 When wilderness was king; a tale
 of the Illinois country. 1904. P246W
- Partridge, William Ordway.
 Angel of clay. 1900. P254A
- Pasture, Mrs. Henry de la.
 Catherine of Calais. 1906. P265C
 Deborah of Tods. 1907. P265D
 Lonely lady of Grosvenor Square.
 1907. P265L
 Man from America. 1905. P265M
 Peter's mother. 1905. P265P

- Paternoster, George Sidney.
 Cruise of the Conqueror; being the
 further adventures of the Motor
 pirate. 1906. P2725C
 Motor pirate. 1903. P2725M
 Paterson, Arthur.
 Cromwell's own. 1900. P273C
 Paterson, William Romalne.
 Dartnell. 1900. P274D
 Payn, James.
 Burnt million. 2 vs. 1890. P29B
 Canon's ward. 2 vs. 1884. P29C
 Found dead. 1869. P29F
 Glow-worm tales. 2 vs. 1887. P29G
 High spirits. 1879. P29H
 Talk of the town. 1885. P29T
 Payne, Philip.
 Duchess of few clothes. 1904. P2905D
 Payne, William Hudson (Will Payne).
 Mr. Salt. 1903. P291M
 On fortune's road. 1902. P291O
 Story of Eva. 1901. P291S
 Payson, William Farquhar.
 Triumph of life. 1903. P294TR
 Peacock, Thomas Love.
 Novels. P31N
 Peake, Elmore Elliott.
 House of Hawley. 1905. P313H
 Pride of Tellfair. 1903. P313P
 Peard, Frances Mary.
 Madam's granddaughter. P316MD
 Peary, Robert Edwin, and others.
 Adventures of Uncle Sam's sailors.
 1907. P3196A
 Peattie, Ella Wilkinson.
 The beleaguered forest. 1901. P321B
 Edge of things. 1903. P321E
 Ickery Ann and other girls and boys.
 1899. P321I
 Peck, Samuel Minturn.
 Alabama sketches. 1902. P33A
 Peck, Theodora.
 Hester of the Grants. 1905. P34H
 Pemberton, Caroline H.
 Stephen the black. P36S
 Pemberton, Max.
 Beatrice of Venice. 1904. P362B
 Giant's gate. 1901. P362GI
 Love, the harvester. 1901. P362LO
 My sword for Lafayette. 1906. P362M
 Pro patria. 1901. P362PR
 Pennell, William Wesley.
 Buckeye doctor; a tale for phys-
 icians and for physicians' patients.
 1903. P374B
 Peple, Edward.
 Prince Chap. 1904. P384P
 Perrault, Charles, and Aulnoy, Marie
 Catherine Jumelle de Bernville,
 Comtesse d'. P4215F
 Fairly favorites. P422S
 Perrin, Alice.
 Stronger claim. 1903. P423PO
 Perry, Bliss.
 Powers at play. P424U
 Uncle Peter's trust. 1900. P427P
 Peterson, Maud Howard.
 Potter and the clay. 1901. P427P
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart (Mrs. Her-
 bert D. Ward). P51A
 Avery. 1902. P51MI
 Man in the case. P51SM
 Successors of Mary the first. 1901. P51T
 Trixy. 1904. P537C
 Phillips, David Graham.
 Cost (The). 1904. P537D
 Deluge (The). 1905. P537G
 Golden fleece. 1903. P537L
 Light fingered gentry. 1907. P537M
 Master-rogue. 1903. P537P
 Plum tree. 1905. P537SC
 Second generation. 1907. P537S
 Social secretary. 1905. P542M
 Phillips, Henry Wallace.
 Mr. Scraggs; introduced by Red
 Saunders. 1906. P542P
 Plain Mary Smith; a romance of
 Red Saunders. 1905. P542R
 Red Saunders; his adventures west
 and east. 1904. P542RE
 Red Saunders' pets and other crit-
 ters. 1906. P546A
 Phillpotts, Eden.
 American prisoner; a romance of
 the west country. 1904. P546F
 Folk afield. 1907. P546GO
 Golden fetich. 1903. P546G
 Good red earth. 1901. P546H
 Human boy. P546K
 Knock at a venture. 1905. P546L
 Lying prophets. 1896. P546P
 Portreeve (The). 1906. P546R
 River (The). 1902. P546SE
 Secret woman. 1905. P546S
 Sons of the morning. 1900. P546ST
 Striking hours. 1901. P546T
 Transit of the Red Dragon, and
 other tales. 1903. P546W
 Whirlwind (The). 1907. P5461D
 Phillpotts, Eden and Bennett, Arnold.
 Dobloons. 1906. P6058
 Pickthall, Marmaduke.
 Sald the fisherman. 1903. P62B
 Pidgin, Charles Felton.
 Blennerhassett. 1901. P62C
 Climax (The). 1902. P62L
 Letter H. 1904. P62LI
 Little Burr, the Warwick of Amer-
 ica. 1905. P62N
 Nation's idol. 1904. P62Q
 Quincy Adams Sawyer, and Mason's
 Corner Folks. 1900. P62SA
 Sarah Bernhardt Brown, and what
 she did in a country town. 1906. P62S
 Stephen Holton. 1902. P625A
 Pier, Arthur Stanwood.
 Ancient grudge. 1905. P625H
 Harding of St. Timothy's. 1906. P625T
 Triumph. 1903. P728T
 Pierson, Clara Dillingham.
 Tales of a poultry farm. 1904. P728T

- Plympton, Almira George.
 Child of glee, and how she saved
 the queen. 1900. P748C
 Dorchester days. 1907. P748D
 Flower of the wilderness. P748F
 Rags and velvet gowns. 1894. P748R
 Schoolhouse in the woods. 1905. P748S
 Two dogs and a donkey. 1900. tP748T
- Pocock, Roger.
 Curley; a tale of the Arizona desert.
 1905. P749C
 Frontiersman. 1903. P749F
- Polhemus, Elizabeth.
 Jane and John, their plays, parties,
 and picnics. 1903. P756J
- Pollard, Eliza Frances.
 Little chief; a story of the Pilgrim
 Fathers. P762L
- Pollock, Frederick and Maitland, Mrs.
 Fuller.
 Etchingham letters. 1899. P767E
- Pollock, Walter Herries and Pollock,
 Guy C.
 Hay fever. 1905. P769H
- Pool, Maria Louise.
 Chums. 1900. P782C
 Little Bermuda. P782L
 Meloon farm. 1900. P782ME
 Widower and some spinsters. P782W
- Popham, Florence.
 Housewives of Edenrise. 1902. P815H
- Porter, Della Lyman, and others.
 Blues cure, and other stories. 1892. P8325B
- Porter, Edward.
 Dennis McGrath—autocrat, and
 other horseless tales hanging
 thereby. 1904. P8326D
- Porter, Gene Stratton.
 Freckles. 1905. P8327F
 Song of the Cardinal. 1903. P8327S
- Porter, Sydney.
 Cabbages and kings. 1904. P838C
 Heart of the West. 1907. P838H
 Trimmed lamp, and other stories of
 the four million. 1907. P838T
- Potter, Beatrix.
 Tailor of Gloucester. 1903. tP85T
 Tale of Benjamin Bunny. 1904. tP85TB
 Tale of Peter Rabbit. 1902. tP85TP
 Tale of Squirrel Nutkin. 1903. tP85TS
 Tale of two bad mice. 1904. tP85TT
- Potter, Margaret Horton.
 Flame-gatherers. 1904. P854F
 House of de Mailly. 1901. P854H
 Istar of Babylon. 1902. P854I
 Princess (The). 1906. P854P
- Powell, Frances (pseud).
 See Case, Frances Powell.
- Pratt, Ella Farman.
 Play lady, a story for little girls.
 1900. P8813P
- Pratt, Mrs. Mary E.
 Rhoda Thornton's girlhood. 1901. P8815R
- Preston, Sydney Herman.
 Abandoned farmer. 1901. P927A
 On common ground. 1906. P927ON
- Price, Lillian Louise.
 Lads and lassies of other days.
 1905. P929L
- Prichard, Mrs. Kate and O'Brien H.
 Hesketh.
 Chronicles of Don Q. 1904. P93C
- Prior, James.
 Forest folk. 1901. P938F
- Pryce, Richard.
 Successor (The). 1907. P943S
- Puddicombe, Mrs. Benyon (Allen
 Raine).
 Welsh witch. 1902. P955W
- Pullen, Elisabeth.
 Mr. Whitman; a story of the bri-
 gands. 1902. P959M
- Putnam, Effie Douglass.
 Cirillo. 1903. P979C
- Pyeshkoff, Alexei Maximovitch (Max-
 im Gorky).
 Foma Gordyeff. 1901. P989F
 Mother (The). 1907. P989M
 Tales from Gorky, translated by R.
 Nisbet Bain. 1902. P989T
- Pyle, Howard.
 Rejected of men; a story of today.
 1903. P991RE
 Stolen treasure. 1907. P991SO
 Story of Jack Ballister's fortunes. P991S
- Pyle, Howard, and others.
 Strange stories of the Revolution.
 1907. P991IS
- Pyle, Katharine.
 Christmas angel. 1900. P9915C
 Counterpane-fairy. 1899. P9915CO
 Where the wind blows. 1902. P9915W
- Quick, Herbert.
 Double trouble. 1906. Q355D
- Quirk, Leslie W.
 Baby Elton, quarter-back. 1904. Q47B
- Ralph, Julian.
 Millionairess (The). 1902. R135M
- Randal, John.
 Aunt Bethia's button. 1903. R152A
- Rankin, Carroll Watson.
 Dandelion cottage. 1904. R158D
- Rau, Heribert.
 Tone king; a romance of the life
 of Mozart, from the German by
 J. E. St. Quintin Rae. 1899. R194T
- Rawson, Maud Stepney.
 Labourer's comedy. 1905. R197LA

- Ray, Anna Chapin.
Ackroyd of the faculty. 1907. R203A
Bumper and Baby John. 1904. R203BU
By the good Sainte Anne. 1904. R203B
Day: her year in New York. 1907. R203DA
Dominant strain. 1903. R203D
Janet; her winter in Quebec. 1906. R203J
Nathalie's chum. 1902. R203N
Nathalie's sister. 1904. R203NA
On the firing line. 1905. R203O
Phebe; her profession, a sequel to
Teddy; her book. 1900. R203P
Sheba. 1903. R203S
Sidney; her summer on the St.
Lawrence. 1905. R203SI
Teddy; her book; a story of sweet
sixteen. 1901. R203TE
Teddy; her daughter, a sequel to
Teddy; her book. 1901. R203T
Ursula's freshman. 1903. R203U
- Raymond, Evelyn.
Brass-bound box. 1905. R209BR
Cape May diamond. 1905. R209C
Doings of Nancy. 1904. R209D
Heroine of Roseland. 1907. R209HE
An honor girl. 1904. R209H
Sun maid; a story of Fort Dear-
born. 1900. R209S
- Raynor, Emma.
Handicapped among the free. 1903. R214H
- Read, Ople.
In the Alamo. 1900. R221I
Jucklins (The). 1896. R221J
Old Tim Jucklin. 1905. R221O
Our Josephine, and other tales.
1902. R221OJ
- Reade, Charles.
Course of true love never did run
smooth; also, White lies, and
other stories. R222CO
- Reed, Helen Leah.
Amy in Acadia. 1905. R2524A
Brenda, her school, and her club.
1900. R2524BR
Brenda's bargain; a story for girls.
1903. R2524BB
Brenda's cousin at Radcliffe; a story
for girls. 1902. R2524BC
Brenda's summer at Rockley; a
story for girls. 1901. R2524B
Brenda's ward. 1906. R2524BW
- Reed, Myrtle.
At the sign of the Jack o' Lantern.
1905. R2526A
Book of clever beasts; studies in
unnatural history. 1904. B2526B
Lavender and old lace. 1902. R2526L
Master's violin. 1904. R2526M
Shadow of victory. 1903. R2526S
Spinner in the sun. 1906. R2526SP
- Reid, Mayne.
Death shot. 1905. R272DE
Gasper, the Gaucho. R272GA
Gwen Wyn. 1905. R272GW
Land of fire. R272LA
Lone ranch. 1893. R272L
Maroon (The). R272M
Vee Boers. R272V
- Reid, Mayne, and others.
Stories of strange adventures. R273S
- Remington, Frederic.
John Ermine of the Yellowstone.
1902. R282J
Men with the bark on. 1900. R282M
Way of an Indian. 1906. R282W
- Reynolds, Mrs. Baillie.
Dull girl's destiny. 1907. R323D
- Reynolds, Cuyler.
Rosamond tales; sixteen short
stories intended for children. 1901. R328R
- Reynolds, Mrs. Fred.
Man with the wooden face. 1903. R329M
- Rhoades, Nina.
Children on the top floor. 1904. R338C
How Barbara kept her promise.
1905. R338H
Little girl next door. 1905. R338L
Only Dollie. 1904. R338O
Ruth Campbell's experiment. 1904. R338R
That Preston girl. 1905. R338T
Winifred's neighbors. 1904. R338W
- Rhys, Ernest, editor.
Fairy gold, a book of old English
fairy tales. R351F
- Rhys, Grace.
Wooing of Sheila. 1901. R354W
- Rice, Alice Hegan.
Captain June. 1907. R358C
Lovey Mary. 1903. R358L
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.
1903. R358M
Sandy. 1905. R358S
- Rich, Charles Edward.
New boy at Dale. 1903. R387N
- Richards, Laura Elizabeth.
Armstrongs (The). 1905. R392A
Chop-Chin and the Golden Dragon.
1899. tR392CH
Geoffrey Strong. 1901. R392G
Golden-breasted Kooto. 1899. tR392GO
Golden windows. 1903. R392GL
Grandmother; the story of a life
that never was lived. 1907. R392GM
Green satin gown. 1903. R392GR
Merryweathers. 1904. R392MW
Mrs. Tree. 1902. R392MR
Mrs. Tree's will. 1905. R392MT
Peggy. R392P
- Richards, Rosalind.
Two children in the woods. 1907. R3935T

- Richardson, George Tilton and Quint,
Wilder Dwight. (Dwight Tilton).
Golden Greyhound. 1906. R3947G
Miss Petticoats. 1902. R3947M
My Lady Laughter. 1904. R3947MY
On Satan's mount. 1903. R3947O
- Richmond, Grace Smith.
Indifference of Juliet. 1905. R405I
Second violin. 1906. R405S
- Rickert, Edith.
Golden hawk. 1907. R425G
Reaper (The). 1904. R425R
- Rideout, Henry Milner.
Admiral's light. R4332A
Beached keels. 1906. R4332B
Siamese cat. 1907. R4332S
- Ridge, William Pett.
Erb. 1902. R4334E
Outside the radius. 1900. R4334O
Son of the state. R4334SO
- Riis, Jacob August.
Children of the tenements. 1903. R44C
- Rives, Hallie Erminie.
Castaway; three great men ruined
in one year—a king, a cad, and a
castaway. 1904. R525C
Hearts courageous. 1902. R525H
Satan Sanderson. 1907. R525S
- Rizal, Jose.
Friars and Filipinos. 1902. R528F
- Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
Barbara Ladd. 1902. R538BA
By the marshes of Minas. R538B
Heart of the ancient wood. 1900. R538H
Prisoner of Mademoiselle. 1904. R538P
Red fox. 1905. R538R
- Roberts, H. Chalmers, compiler.
Tales from "Blackwood," being the
most famous series of stories
ever published, especially selected
from that celebrated English
publication. 6 vs. 1905. R5395T
- Roberts, Morley.
Flying cloud, a story of the sea.
1907. R542F
Immortal youth. 1902. R542I
Lady Penelope. 1905. R542L
Promotion of the admiral, and
other sea comedies. 1903. R542P
Rachel Marr. 1904. R542R
- Robertson, Harrison.
Inlander. 1904. R543I
Opponents (The). 1902. R543O
Pink typhoon. 1906. R543P
Red blood and blue. 1900. R543R
- Robertson, Morgan.
Down to the sea. 1905. R545D
Land ho! 1905. R545L
Masters of men; a romance of the
new navy. 1901. R545M
Shipmates. 1901. R545S
Sinful Peck. 1903. R545SI
- Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. G. R.
Parkes).
Dark lantern. 1905. R552D
- Magnetic north. 1904. R552M
- Robinson, Mrs. Albert A.
King's messenger. 1901. R554K
- Robinson, Edith.
Captain of the school. 1901. R559C
- Robinson, Rowland Evans.
Danvis pioneer. R5647DA
Sam Lovel's boy. 1901. R5647SA
- Roche, James Jeffrey.
Her majesty, the king. 1902. R58H
Sorrows of Sap'ed. 1904. R58S
- Rogers, Anna Alexander.
Peace and the vices. 1904. R627P
- Rogers, Eva C.
Bear's kingdom. R629B
- Rogers, Lebbeus Harding.
Kite trust; a romance of wealth.
1900. R63K
- Root, Edward Clary.
Huntington, Jr., a romance of to-
day. 1906. R679H
Unseen jury. 1907. R679U
- Ropes, Arthur Reed and Mary E.
On Peter's Island. 1901. R683O
- Rorison, Edith S.
Swimmers (The). 1906. R695S
- Rosecrans, Anita Dolores.
Twilight tales told to tiny tots. 1903. R714T
- Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeier.
Forest schoolmaster. 1901. R716F
- Rowland, Helen.
Digressions of Polly. 1905. R79D
- Rowland, Henry Cottrell.
Mountain of fears. 1905. R791M
Sea scamps. 1903. R791S
To windward. 1904. R791T
Wanderers, (The). 1905. R791W
- Rowsell, Mary Catherine.
Honour bright; a story of the days
of King Charles. R793H
- Rowson, Susannah.
Charlotte Temple. R795C
- Ruhl, Arthur.
Break in training, and other ath-
letic stories. 1906. R85B
- Runkle, Bertha.
Helmet of Navarre. 1901. R88H
Truth about Tolna. 1906. R88T
- Russell, William Clark.
Captain Fanny. 1902. R91CA
Captain's wife. 1903. R91CP
Cruise of "Pretty Polly." 1901. R91CR
- Master Rockafellar's voyage. R91MA
- Mate of the good ship York. R91ME
- Overdue. 1903. R91OV
Voyage at anchor. R91V
Wrong side out. 1904. R91WR

- Sabin, Edwin Legrand.
Beaufort chums. 1905. SA125B
- Sage, William.
By right divine. 1907. SA17B
Claybornes (The,) a romance of the
civil war. 1902. SA17C
District attorney. 1906. SA17D
Robert Tournay; a romance of the
French revolution. 1900. SA17R
St. Botolph's town, and other stories.
1899. SA215S
- Sanborn, Mary Farley.
Lynette and the congressman. 1905. SA485L
Sweet and twenty. 1891. SA485S
- Sandys, Edwyn.
Trapper "Jim." 1903. SA57T
- Sanford, Mrs. D. P.
Pussy Tip-Toes' family. 1898. SA582P
- Sanford, Mary Bouchier.
Wandering twins; a story of Lab-
rador. 1904. SA585W
- Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth.
Janet Ward, a daughter of the
Manse. 1903. SA625J
- Sartoris, Adelaide.
Week in a French country house.
SA816W
- Saunders, Marshall.
Beautiful Joe's paradise; a sequel
to "Beautiful Joe." 1902. SA82BE
Deficient saints. SA82D
Her sailor. 1901. SA82H
Princess Sukey; the story of a
pigeon and her human friends.
1905. SA82P
Tilda Jane; an orphan in search of
a home. 1901. SA82T
- Saunders, Ripley Dunlap.
John Kenadie; being the story of
his perplexing inheritance. 1902. SA86J
- Savage, Richard Henry.
Last traitor of Long Island. 1903. SA95L
Special orders for Commander
Leigh; a story of the lower coast
of Louisiana. 1902. SA95S
- Scannell, Florence and Edith.
Dulce's promise. SCA6D
Lischen and the fairy. SCA6L
Little musician. SCA6LI
- Schultz, Jeanne.
Colette. 1898. SCH78C
- Schwartz, Julia Augusta.
Beatrice Leigh at college. 1907. SCH85B
Ellnor's college career. 1906. SCH85E
- Scollard, Clinton.
Cloistering of Ursula. 1902. SCO5C
Man-at-arms. 1901. SCO5M
Son of a Tory. 1901. SCO5S
- Scott, Leroy.
Walking delegate. 1905. SCO805W
- Sears, Hamblen.
Box of matches. 1904. SE14B
None but the brave. 1902. SE14N
- Seawell, Molly Elliot.
Chateau of Montplaisir. 1906. SE19CH
Fortunes of Fifi. 1903. SE19FO
Francezka. 1902. SE19F
Great scoop. 1903. SE19G
House of Egremont. 1900. SE19HO
Laurie Vane, and other stories.
1901. SE19LA
Little Jarvis. SE19LT
Midshipman Paulding. SE19MI
Papa Bouchard. 1901. SE19PA
Secret of Toni. 1907. SE19SE
Victory (The). 1906. SE19VI
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.
Paths of judgment. 1905. SE215P
Shadow of life. 1906. SE215S
- Segur, Sophie, Comtesse de.
Sophie 1901. SE36S
- Serao, Matilde.
Conquest of Rome. 1902. SE66C
Land of Cockayne. 1901. SE66L
- Sergeant, Adeline.
Rise in the world. 1900. SE68RI
- Seton, Ernest Thompson.
Animal heroes. 1905. SE705A
Biography of a grizzly. 1900. SE705B
Monarch, the big bear of Tallac.
1904. SE705M
Trail of the sandhill stag. SE705T
Two little savages; being the ad-
ventures of two little boys who
lived as Indians and what they
learned. 1903. SE705TW
- Severy, Melvin Linwood.
Darrow enigma. 1904. SE825D
Mystery of June 13th. 1905. SE825M
- Shackleton, Robert.
Great adventurer. 1904. SH15G
Many waters; a story of New York.
1902. SH15M
- Shackleton, Robert, and others.
Strange stories of the Civil War.
1907. SH15IS
- Shafer, Sara Andrew.
Beyond chance of change. 1905. SH185B
Day before yesterday. 1904. SH185D
- Sharp, Evelyn.
Children who ran away. 1903. SH21C
Micky. 1905. SH21M
- Shattuck, William.
Secret of the Black Butte, or, The
mysterious mine. 1897. SH215S

- Shaw, Adèle Marie.
Coast of freedom; a romance of the
adventurous times of the first
self-made American. 1902. SH218C
- Shaw, Charles D.
Stories of the ancient Greeks. 1903. SH225S
- Shaw, George Bernard.
Cashel Byron's profession. 1899. SH235C
Irrational knot. 1905. SH235I
Love among the artists. 1900. SH235L
Unsocial socialist. 1901. SH235U
- Sheehan, Patrick Augustine.
Glenanaar; a story of Irish life.
1905. SH34G
Luke Delmege. 1901. SH34L
My new curate. 1901. SH34M
- Sheldon, Charles Monroe.
Born to serve. 1901. SH41B
Edward Blake; college student.
1900. SH41E
Heart of the world; a story of
Christian socialism. 1905. SH41HE
Reformer. 1902. SH41R
- Sheldon, Mrs. Georgie.
Katherine's sheaves. 1904. SH42K
- Shelton, William Henry.
Three prisoners. 1904. SH441T
- Sherwood, Margaret.
Coming of the tide. 1905. SH496C
Daphne. 1903. SH496D
Princess Pourquoi. 1907. SH496PR
- Shetland ponies and other stories.
1899. SH517S
- Sholl, Anna McClure.
Port of storms. 1905. SH75P
- Shute, Henry Augustus.
Real boys. 1905. SH96R2
Real diary of a real boy. 1902. SH96R
- Sidgwick, Mrs. Cecily, Ulmann, (Mrs.
Alfred.)
Beryl stones. 1904. SI1B
Professor's legacy. 1906. SI1P
- Sidney, Margaret.
Adventures of Joel Pepper. 1900. SI11A
Ben Pepper. 1905. SI11B
Five little Peppers abroad. 1902. SI11FL
Five little Peppers and their friends.
1904. SI11FR
Five little Peppers at school. 1903. SI11FP
Five little peppers in the little
brown house. 1907. SI11FB
How they went to Europe. SI11HO
So as by fire. 1881. SI11SO
Two little friends in Norway. 1906. SI11TW
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
Knights of the cross. 2 vs. SI18K
On the field of glory. 1906. SI18ON
- Silberrad, Una L.
Good comrade (The). 1907. SI35G
Lady of dreams. 1900. SI35L
- Sinclair, Catherine.
Holiday house; a book for the
young. SI6H
- Sinclair, May.
Audrey Craven. 1906. SI615A
Divine fire. 1904. SI615D
Helpmate (The). 1907. SI615H
Superseded. 1906. SI615S
- Sinclair, Upton Beall, Jr.
Journal of Arthur Stirling. ("The
valley of the shadow.") 1903. SI625J
Jungle, (The). 1906. SI625JU
Prince Hagen. 1903. SI625P
- Sir Anthony and the ewe lamb. 1903. SI73S
- Skrine, Mary J. H.
World's delight. 1902. SK65W
- Slosson, Annie Trumbull.
Story-tell Lib. 1900. SL52S
White Christopher. 1901. SL52W
- Smedley, Constance.
An April princess. 1903. SM295A
- Smith, Alice Prescott.
Legatee, (The). 1903. SM513L
Montlivet. 1906. SM513M
Off the highway. 1904. SM513O
- Smith, Arthur Cosslett.
Turquoise cup and the The desert.
1903. SM516T
- Smith, Elizabeth Thomasina Meade.
Gay charmer. 1903. SM535GA
Girls of the true blue. 1901. SM535GT
Queen Rose. 1902. SM535Q
Rob and Kit. SM535R
Seven maids. 1900. SM535SE
Sweet girl graduate. SM535SW
Wild Kitty; a story of Middleton
school. SM535W
Willful Cousin Kate. 1905. SM535WI
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
At close range. 1905. SM54A
Colonel Carter's Christmas. 1903. SM54CC
Fortunes of Oliver Horn. 1902. SM54F
Romance of an old-fashioned
gentleman. 1907. SM54R
Tides of Barnegat. 1906. SM54TI
The under dog. 1903. SM54U
Velled lady, and other men and
women. 1907. SM54V
Wood fire in No. 3. 1905. SM54W

- Smith, Gertrude.
Beautiful story of Doris and Julie. 1906. SM546B
Little Precious. 1904. SM546L
Roggie and Reggie stories. 1900. tSM546RO
Stories of Peter and Ellen. 1903. tSM546S
- Smith, Mary Prudence Wells.
Boy captive in Canada. 1905. SM62BO
Boy captive of old Deerfield. 1904. SM62B
Their canoe trip. 1907. SM62T
Young and old Puritans of Hatfield. 1900. SM62YH
- Smith, Nora Archibald.
Nelson, the adventurer. 1906. SM64N
Three little Marys. 1902. SM64T
- Smith, Ruel Perley.
Prisoners of fortune. 1907. SM65P
Rival campers. 1905. SM65R
- Smith, William Hawley.
Promoters, (The,) a novel without a woman. 1904. SM69P
- Snyder, Charles M.
Runaway Robinson. 1901. SN94R
- Snyder, John.
As ye sow; a romance of Cape Cod. SN955A
- Somerset, Lady Henry.
Under the arch. 1906. SO508U
- Somerville, E. C., and Ross, Martin.
All on the Irish shore. Irish sketches. 1903. SO512A
Irish cousin. 1903. SO512I
- Sonnichsen, Albert.
Deep sea vagabonds. 1903. SO514D
- Sousa, John Phillip.
Fifth string. 1902. SO815F
Pipetown Sandy. 1905. SO815P
- Sparhawk, Frances Campbell.
Honor Dalton. 1903. SP25H
- Spearman, Frank Hamilton.
Close of the day. 1904. SP28C
Daughter of a magnate. 1903. SP28DA
Doctor Bryson. 1902. SP28D
Held for orders. 1901. SP28H
Nerve of Foley, and other railroad stories. 1900. SP28N
Whispering Smith. 1906. SP28W
- Spears, John Randolph.
The fugitive; a tale of adventure in the days of clipper ships and slave-ers. 1899. SP29F
- Spofford, Harriet Prescott.
Children of the Valley. 1901. SP6C
Old madame, and other tragedies. SP6O
Old Washington. 1906. SP6OL
That Betty. 1903. SP6T
- Spollon, John.
Adventures of a tramp. 1897. SP65A
- Stables, William Gordon.
England's hero prince. ST14E
In ships of steel. ST14IN
Rob Roy MacGregor. ST14R
Sweeping the seas. ST14S
Wild adventures round the pole. ST14W
- Standish, Winn.
Jack Lorimer's champions; or, Sports on land and lake. 1907. ST212J
- Stanley, Caroline Abbot.
Order No. 11., a tale of the border. 1904. ST215O
- Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta E. V. (John Strange Winter.)
Career of a beauty. 1901. ST26C
Cherry's child. 1904. ST26CH
Little Joan. 1903. ST26L
Magic wheel. 1901. ST26MA
Marty. 1903. ST23M
Self-made countess. 1901. ST26SE
Sly-boots. 1904. ST26SL
Wedlock. 1898. ST26W
- Steel, Flora Annie.
Hosts of the Lord. 1900. ST306H
In the guardianship of God. 1903. ST306IT
Sovereign remedy. 1907. ST306S
- Stephens, Robert Neilson.
Bright face of danger. 1904. ST459B
Captain Ravenshaw, or, The maid of Cheapside; a romance of Elizabethan London. 1901. ST459C
Continental dragoon. 1901. ST459CO
Flight of Georgiana. 1905. ST459F
Mystery of Murray Davenport. 1903. ST459M
Road to Paris; a story of adventure. 1898. ST459R
- Stephens, Robert Neilson and West-ley, George Hembert.
Clementina's highwayman. 1907. ST4593C
- Stephenson, Nathaniel.
Beautiful Mrs. Moulton. 1902. ST4596B
- Steuart, John Alexander.
Samaritans; a tale of today. 1903. ST475S
- Stevens, Charles Asbury.
Ark of 1803; a story of Louisiana purchase times. 1904. ST48A

- Stevenson, Burton Egbert.
 Holladay case. 1903. ST483H
 Marathon mystery; a story of Man-
 hattan. 1904. ST483M
 Soldier of Virginia; a tale of Colonel
 Washington and Braddock's de-
 feat. 1901. ST483S
 That affair at Elizabeth. 1907. ST483TH
 Tommy Remington's battle. 1902. ST483T
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.
 Story of a lie, and other tales. 1904. ST49SO
- Steward, Ray M.
 Surprising adventures of the man
 in the moon. 1903. ST505S
- Stewart, Charles David.
 Fugitive blacksmith. 1905. ST508F
 Partners of Providence. 1907. ST508P
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
 In cure of her soul. 1906. ST511N
 Jethro Bacon of Sandwich, and The
 weaker sex. 1902. ST51J
- Stockton, Frank Richard.
 Afield and afloat. 1900. ST6AF
 Bicycle of Cathay. 1900. ST6B
 Captain's toll-gate. 1903. ST6CP
 John Gayther's garden and stories
 told therein. 1902. ST6JO
 Kate Bonnet; the romance of a
 pirate's daughter. 1902. ST6K
 Ting-a-ling. 1907. ST6TI
- Stoddard, William Osborn.
 Ahead of the army. 1903. ST62A
 Boy Lincoln. 1905. ST62BL
 Fight for the valley. 1904. ST62F
 Noank's log; a privateer of the
 Revolution. 1900. ST62NO
 Running the Cuban blockade. 1900. ST62RU
 Spy of Yorktown. 1904. ST62SP
 Talking leaves; an Indian story.
 1903. ST62TA
 Two arrows. 1900. ST62TW
 Village champion. 1903. ST62VI
 Voyage of the Charlemagne. 1902. ST62V
 Wreck of the Sea Lion. 1901. ST62WR
- Stoker, Bram (Abraham).
 Dracula. 1904. ST64D
 Jewel of seven stars. 1904. ST64J
 Mystery of the sea. 1902. ST64M
- Strang, Herbert.
 Adventures of Harry Rochester; a
 tale of the days of Marlborough
 and Eugene. 1905. ST793A
- Stratemeyer, Edward.
 At the fall of Montreal, or, A soldier
 boy's final victory. 1903. ST81A
 At the fall of Port Arthur. 1905. ST81AT
 Between Boer and Briton. 1900. ST81BE
 Campaign of the jungle, or, Under
 Lawton through Luzon. 1901. ST81C
 Dave Porter at Oak Hall. 1905. ST81D
 Dave Porter in the South Seas.
 1906. ST81DE
 Dave Porter's return to school.
 1907. ST81DA
 Fort in the wilderness. 1905. ST81FO
 Joe the surveyor, or, The value of a
 lost claim. 1903. ST81J
 Lost on the Orinoco, or, American
 boys in Venezuela. 1902. ST81LO
 Marching on Niagara, or, The
 Soldier boys of the old frontier.
 1902. ST81M
 Oliver Bright's search, or, The mys-
 tery of a mine. 1902. ST81OL
 On to Pekin, or, Old Glory in China.
 1902. ST81O
 Reuben Stone's discovery, or, The
 young miller of Torrent Bend.
 1900. ST81RE
 To Alaska for gold, or, The fortune
 hunters of the Yukon. 1902. ST81T
 True to himself, or, Roger Strong's
 struggle for place. 1900. ST81TR
 Under Otis in the Philippines, or, A
 young officer in the tropics. 1899. ST81UN
 Winning run. 1905. ST81WI
 With Washington in the west, or, A
 soldier boy's battles in the wilder-
 ness. 1901. ST81W
 Young auctioneer. 1903. ST81YA
 Young explorers of the Amazon.
 1904. ST81YG
 Young explorers of the Isthmus, or,
 American boys in Central Ameri-
 ca. 1903. ST81YE
 Young volcano explorers, or, Ameri-
 can boys in the West Indies. 1902. ST81YO
- Stratton, George Frederick (George
 Carling).
 Richard Elliott, financier. 1906. ST815R
- Streckfuss, Adolf Friedrich Karl.
 Lonely house. 1907. ST82L
- Stringer, Arthur.
 Lonely O'Malley. 1905. ST857L
 Phantom wires. 1907. ST857P
 Wire tappers. 1906. ST857W
- Strong, Isobel.
 Girl from home; a story of Hono-
 lulu. 1905. ST875G

- Stuart, Ruth McEnery.
George Washington Jones; a Christmas gift that went a-begging. 1903. ST897GE
Holly and pizen, and other stories. ST897H
Napoleon Jackson; the gentleman of the plush rocker. 1902. ST897N
River's children; an idyl of the Mississippi. 1904. ST897R
Second wooing of Salina Sue, and other stories. 1905. ST897SE
Woman's exchange of Simpkinsville. 1893. ST897W
- Stuntz, Stephen Conrad.
Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie. 1905. ST898M
Second Mrs. Jim. ST898S
Sturgis, Howard Overing.
Belchamber. 1905. ST899B
Sturgis, Julian.
Comedy of a country house. 1890. ST9C
Stephen Callinari. 1901. ST9S
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
Ars et vita, and other stories. SU58A
- Surtees, Robert Smith.
Handley cross. 1903. SU67H
Jorrocks's jaunts and jollities. 1903. SU67J
Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. 1903. SU67M
- Sutcliffe, Halliwell.
Bachelor in Arcady. 1904. SU82B
Mistress Barbara. 1901. SU82MI
- Sutphen, William Gilbert Van Tassel.
Cardinal's rose. 1900. SU83C
Gates of chance. 1904. SU83G
Nineteenth hole; being tales of the fair green. 1901. SU83N
- Swan, Annie S.
Guinea stamps. 1892. SW205G
- Sweetser, Kate Dickson.
Teddy Baird's luck, and other yarns. 1904. SW32T
A Cape Cod boy. 1901. SW43CP
Mary Augusta's price. 1903. SW43M
- Sweven, Godfrey.
Riallaro. 1901. SW48R
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Love's cross-currents. 1905. SW515L
- Taggart, Marion Ames.
Daddy's daughters. 1906. T128D
Little grey house. 1904. T128L
Wyndham girls. 1902. T128W
- Tappan, Eva March.
Robin Hood: his book. 1903. T155R
- Tarkington, Booth.
Beautiful lady. 1905. T17B
Cherry. 1903. T17C
Conquest of Canaan. 1905. T17CO
Gentlemen from Indiana. T17G
His own people. 1907. T17H
In the arena; stories of political life. 1905. T17I
Monsieur Beaucaire. 1900. T17M
Two Vanrevells. 1902. T17T
- Taylor, Charles B.
Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk. 1848. T21MA
- Taylor, Bert Leston.
Well in the wood. 1904. T2124W
- Taylor, Emerson Gifford.
Daughter of Dale. 1904. T2125D
- Taylor, Mary Imlay.
Anne Scarlett. 1901. T213A
Cardinal's musketeer. 1900. T213C
Cobbler of Nimes. 1900. T213CO
House of the wizard. T213H
Impersonator (The). 1906. T213IM
My lady Clancarty. 1905. T213M
Rebellion of the princess. 1903. T213R
- Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Marion Harland).
Distractions of Martha. 1906. T27D
In our country; stories of old Virginia life. 1901. T27I
When grandmamma was fourteen. 1905. T27WG
- Thomas, Albert Ellsworth.
Cynthia's rebellion. 1904. T36C
- Thompson, Arthur Ripley.
Shipwrecked in Greenland. 1905. T366S
- Thompson, Maurice.
Milly; at love's extremes. 1901. T373M
Rosalynde's lovers. 1901. T373R
Sweetheart Manette. 1901. T373SW
- Thompson, Vance.
Spinners of life. 1903. T3745S
- Thomson, Basil.
South sea yarns. 1894. T38S
- Thorne, Guy.
When it was dark. 1905. T39W
- Thorpe, Francis Newton.
Divining rod. 1905. T3933D
- Thruston, Lucy Meacham.
Called to the field; a story of Virginia in the Civil war. 1906. T416C
Jenifer. 1907. T416J
Mistress Brent; a story of Lord Baltimore's colony in 1638. 1901. T416M
- Thurston, Katherine Cecil.
Circle (The). 1903. T4205C
Gambler (The). 1905. T4205G
Masquerader (The). 1904. T4205M
Mystics (The). 1907. T4205MY
- Thwing, Eugene.
Red-keggers. 1904. T427R
- Timlow, Elizabeth Westyn.
Nest of girls, or, Boarding school days. 1901. T483N
- Tokutomi, Kenjiro.
Nami-ko; translated from the Japanese by Sakae Shioya and E. F. Edgett. 1904. T575N
- Tolstol, Lyof Nikolalvitch.
Tales from Tolstol, translated by R. Nisbet Bain. 1901. T582T

- Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth.
 Camping on the St. Lawrence. T595C
 Fort in the forest. 1904. T595F
 Houseboat on the St. Lawrence. T595H
 1900. T595H
 In the camp of Cornwallis. 1902. T595IN
 Marching against the Iroquois. 1906. T595M
 Red chief. 1905. T595RE
 Two young patriots, or, Boy of the frontier. 1898. T595TW
 Under colonial colors; a tale of Arnold's expedition in 1775. 1902. T595U
 Winning his "W." 1904. T595WI
- Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight.
 Things that count. 1900. T597T
- Tooker, Lewis Frank.
 Under rocking skies. 1905. T615U
- Townsend, Edward Waterman.
 Days like these. 1901. T661DA
 Lees and leaven. 1903. T661L
 "Sure." 1904. T661S
- Tracy, Louis.
 Albert Gate mystery. 1904. T671AL
 American emperor; the story of the fourth empire of France. 1898. T671A
 Captain of the Kansas. 1907. T671C
 Great Mogul. 1905. T671G
 Karl Grier; the strange story of a man with a sixth sense. 1906. T671K
 Minkie. 1907. T671M
 Pillar of light. 1904. T671P
 Revellers. 1904. T671R
 Wings of the morning. 1903. T671W
- Train, Arthur Cheney.
 McAllister and his double. 1905. T6825M
 Mortmain. 1907. T6825MO.
- Tripp, Alonzo.
 Fisher boy. 1858. T734F
- Trollope, Anthony.
 American senator. 3 vs. 1877. T74A
 Ayala's angel. 3 vs. 1881. T74AY
 Fixed period. 1882. T74FI
 Mr. Scarborough's family. T74MR
 Three clerks. 1904. T74T
- Trowbridge, John Townsend.
 Lottery ticket. 1895. T756LO
 Resolute Mr. Pansy; an electrical story for boys. 1897. T756R
- True, John Preston.
 Morgan's men. 1901. T758M
 Scouting for Washington. 1903. T758S
- Truscott, L. Parry.
 Motherhood. 1904. T776M
- Turgénieff, Ivan.
 Brigadier, and other stories. 1904. T84B
- Diary of a superfluous man, and other stories. 1904. T84DI
 First love, and other stories. 1904. T84FI
 Jew (The), and other stories. 1904. T84J
 Memoirs of a sportsman. 2 vs. 1903. T84M
 Phantoms, and other stories. 1904. T84P
 Reckless character, and other stories. 1904. T84RE
 Rüdín; a romance and A King Lear of the Steppes. 1903. T84R
- Turley, Charles.
 Godfrey Marten, schoolboy. 1906. T846G
 Godfrey Marten, under graduate. 1904. T846GO
- Turnbull, Mrs. Frances Hubbard
 Litchfield.
 Golden book of Venice; a historical romance of the 16th century. 1901. T848G
- Turner, George Kibbe.
 Taskmasters (The). 1902. T856T
- Twombly, Alexander Stevenson.
 Kelea, the surf-rider; a romance of pagan Hawaii. 1900. T95K
- Tybout, Ella Middleton.
 Poketown people. 1905. T951P
 Wife of the secretary of state. 1906. T951W
- Tyson, F. Aubrey.
 Stirrup cup. 1903. T985S
- Underhill, Evelyn.
 Gray world. 1904. UN135G
- Upham, Grace Le Baron.
 Children of Bradford Court. 1905. UP33C
- Vachell, Horace Annesley.
 Brothers; the true history of a fight against odds. 1906. V134B
 Face of clay. 1906. V134F
- Valle, Charlotte M.
 Truth about Santa Claus. 1903. V192T
 Wheat and huckleberries. V192W
- Valzey, Mrs. George De Horne.
 Daughters of a genius. 1903. V196D
- Valdes, Armando Palacio.
 Fourth estate. 1901. V233F
- Valentine, Mrs. Laura J., editor.
 Old, old fairy tales. V2335O
- Vance, Louis Joseph.
 Brass bowl (The). 1907. V277B
 Terrence O'Rourke. 1905. V277T
- Van der Naillen, A.
 On the heights of Himalay. 1900. V282O
- Van Dyke, Henry.
 Blue flower. 1902. V283B
 Ruling passion; tales of nature and human nature. 1901. V283R
- Van Vorst, Bessie and Marie.
 Bagsby's daughter. 1901. V385B

- Van Vorst, Marie.
 Miss Desmond. 1905. V386M
 Philip Longstreth. 1902. V386P
 Sin of George Warriner. 1906. V386S
- Van Zile, Edward Sims.
 Defending the bank. 1903. V388D
 Duke and his double. 1903. V388DU
 Perkins, the faker. 1903. V388P
- Velvin, Ellen.
 Rataplan; a rogue elephant, and
 other stories. 1902. V554R
- Venable, William Henry.
 Dream of empire. 1901. V56D
- Verne, Jules.
 Doctor Ox's experiment. V59DO
- Viaud, Louis Marie Julien (Pierre
 Lott.)
 Disenchanted; translated by Clara
 Bell. 1906. V658D
 Madame Chrysantheme. 1901. V658M
- Viele, Herman Knickerbocker.
 Inn of the Silver Moon. 1901. V674I
 Last of the Knickerbockers. 1901. V674L
 Myra of the Pines. 1902. V674M
- Villier, Fredrik.
 Black tortoise; being the strange
 story of Old Frick's diamond.
 1901. V716B
- Vogel, Harry Benjamin.
 Maori maid. 1898. V85M
- Voynich, Ethel Lillian.
 Olive Latham. 1904. V942O
- Vynne, Harold Richard.
 Woman that's good. 1900. V97W
- Wade, Mary Hazelton.
 Ten Indian hunters. 1907. W115TI
 Ten little Indians; stories of how
 Indian children lived and played.
 1904. W115T
- Wagner, Belle M.
 Within the temple of Isis. 1899. W12W
- Wahlenberg, Anna.
 Swedish fairy tales. 1901. W124S
- Walcott, Earle A.
 Blindfolded. 1906. W135B
- Wallace, Lewis. (Lew).
 First Christmas. 1902. W154FI
- Waller, Mary Ella.
 Daughter of the rich. 1903. W155D
 Sanna. 1905. W155S
- Walsh, George Ethelbert.
 Allin Winfield. 1902. W1645A
 Mysterious beacon light. 1904. W1645M
- Walsh, Honor.
 Story-book house. 1903. W1647S
- Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
 See—Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
- Ward, Herbert Dickinson.
 Light of the world. 1901. W203L
- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey.
 Fenwick's career. 1906. W206F
 Lady Rose's daughter. 1903. W206L
 Marriage of William Ashe. 1905. W206MR
- Warde, Margaret.
 Betty Wales, freshman. 1904. W214B
 Betsey Wales, junior. 1906. W214BJ
 Betsey Wales, senior. 1907. W214BS
 Betsey Wales, sophomore. 1905. W214BE
- Wardman, Ervin.
 Princess Olga. 1906. W215P
- Warman, Cy.
 Last spike, and other railroad
 stories. 1906. W233L
- Warren, Samuel.
 Tittlebat Titmouse; abridged from
 Dr. Samuel Warren's famous
 novel "Ten Thousand A Year,"
 by Cyrus Townsend Brady. 1903. W253TI
- Wasson, George Savary.
 Cap'n Simeon's store. 1903. W276C
 Green shay. 1905. W276G
- Watson, Gilbert.
 Caddie of St. Andrews. 1907. W3305C
- Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott.
 Adventurers, (The). 1900. W331A
 Heart of Miranda, and other stories.
 1899. W331HE
 Hurricane Island. 1905. W331HU
 Midsummer days' dream. 1906. W331MI
 Privateers (The). 1907. W331P
 Skirts of happy chance. 1901. W331S
 Twisted Eglantine. 1905. W331T
- Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott,
 editor.
 The rebel; being a memoir of An-
 thony fourth, earl of Cherwell, in-
 cluding an account of the rising
 at Taunton in 1684. 1900. W3311R
- Watson, John Maclaren (Ian Mac-
 laren).
 Graham of Claverhouse. 1907. W335G
- Watson, Thomas Edward.
 Bethany; a story of the old South.
 1905. W339B
- Wayne, Charles Stokes.
 Prince to order. 1905. W365P

- Webster, Henry Kitchell.
Banker and the bear. 1900. M392B
Duke of Cameron Avenue. 1904. W392D
Roger Drake. 1902. W392R
Traitor and loyalist, or, The man
who found his country. 1904. W392T
- Webster, Jean.
Jerry junior. 1907. W393J
Wheat princess. 1905. W393WH
When Patty went to college. 1903. W393W
- Weedon, L. L.
Nursery tales. tW405N
- Weekes, A. Boyson.
Prisoners of war. 1899. W409P
- Weekes, Rosa Kirkpatrick.
Love in chief. 1904. W411L
- Welles, Charles Stuart.
Ellswoods (The). 1904. W45E
- Wells, Carolyn.
Dorrance domain. 1905. W461D
Eight girls and a dog. 1902. W461E
Folly in fairyland. 1901. W461F
Patty at home. 1904. W461PA
Patty Fairfield. 1901. W461P
Patty in the city. 1905. W461PT
Staying guest. 1904. W461ST
Story of Betty. 1899. W461S
- Wells, Carolyn and Taber, Harry Per-
sons.
Gordon elopement. 1904. W4611G
Matrimonial bureau. 1905. W4611M
- Wells, David Dwight.
His lordship's leopard. 1900. W462HI
Parlous times. 1900. W462P
- Wells, Herbert George.
First man in the moon. 1901. W464F
Food of the Gods. 1904. W464FO
In the days of the comet. 1906. W464ID
Kipps. 1905. W464K
Modern Utopia. 1905. W464M
Sea lady (The). 1902. W464S
Twelve stories and a dream. 1904. W464TW
Wheels of chance. 1905. W464WC
When the sleeper wakes. 1899. W464WH
- Wemyss, Mary C. E.
"Things we thought of;" told from
a child's point of view. 1902. W475T
- Wentworth, Walter.
Drifting island. 1903. W484D
- Wesselhoeft, Elizabeth Foster Pope.
Diamond king and the little man in
gray. 1907. W513D
High school days in Harbortown.
1901. W513H
Jack, the fire dog. 1903. W513JA
- West, Paul and Denslow, W. W.
Pearl and the pumpkin. 1904. tW517P
- Westrup, Margaret.
Coming of Billy. 1905. W535C
- Weyman, Stanley John.
Abbess of Vlaze. 1904. W548A
Chippinge Borough. 1906. W548CH
In king's byways. 1902. W548I
Long night. 1903. W548LO
Sophia. 1900. W548SO
Starvecrow Farm. 1905. W548SR
Story of Francis Chadde. 1900. W548ST
- Wharton, Edith.
Crucial instances. 1901. W554C
Descent of man, and other stories.
1904. W554D
Fruit of the tree. 1907. W554F
Greater inclination. W554G
House of mirth. 1905. W554H
Madame de Treymes. 1907. W554M
Sanctuary. 1903. W554S
Touchstone (The). 1900. W554T
Valley of decision. 2 vs. 1902. W554V
- Wheaton, Emily.
Russells in Chicago. 1902. W56R
- Whishaw, Frederick J.
Boys of Brierley Grange. 1906. W5792B
Tiger of Muscovy. 1904. W5792T
- Whitaker, Evelyn.
Gay; a story. 1903. W5796G
- Whitby, Beatrice.
Bequeathed. 1900. W5798B
- White, Eliza Orne.
Ednah and her brothers. 1900. W581E
An only child. 1905. W581O
- White, Hervey.
Differences. 1906. W5917D
- White, Percy.
Millionaire's daughter. 1904. W5819M
- White, Stewart Edward.
Arizona nights. 1907. W5835A
Blazed trail. 1902. W5835B
Conjuror's house. 1903. W5835C
Silent places. 1904. W5835S
Westerners. 1903. W5835W
- White, Stewart Edward and Adams,
Samuel Hopkins.
Mystery (The). 1907. W5836M
- White, William Allen.
Court of Boyville. 1900. W584C
In our town. 1906. W584I
Stratagems and spoils. 1901. W584S
- Whiteing, Richard.
Ring in the new. 1906. W588R
- Whitelock, William Wallace.
When kings go forth to battle.
1907. W589W
- Whitehouse, Florence Brooks.
Effendi; a romance of the Soudan.
1904. W587E

- Whitlock, Brand.
Her infinite variety. 1904. W59H
The thirteenth district. 1902. W59T
Turn of the balance. 1907. W59TU
- Whitmarsh, H. Phelps.
Golden talisman. 1899. W599G
The world's rough hand; toil and
adventure at the antipodes. 1899. W599W
- Whitson, John Harvey.
Barbara, a woman of the West.
1903. W616B
Castle of doubt. 1907. W616C
Rainbow chasers; a story of the
plains. 1904. W616R
- Whyte, Christina Gowans.
Nina's career. 1907. W626N
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Diary of a goose girl. 1902. W637D
Half-a-dozen housekeepers. 1903. W637H
New Chronicles of Rebecca. 1907. W637N
Old Peabody pew. 1907. W637OL
Penelope's Irish experiences. 1901. W637PN
Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 1903. W637R
Rose o' the river. 1905. W637RO
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas, and others.
Affair at the inn. 1904. W6371A
- Wildman, Rounsevelle.
Tales of the Malayan coast, from
Penang to the Philippines. 1899. W642T
- Wilkinson, Florence.
Silent door. 1907. W656SI
Strength of the hills; a story of
modern American life. 1901. W656S
- Willard, Josiah Flynt.
Little brother, story of tramp life.
1902. W659L
Rise of Ruderick Clowd. 1903. W659R
- Willard, Josiah Flynt and Walton,
Francis.
Powers that prey. 1900. W66P
- Wilcocks, M. P.
Widdicombe. 1905. W662WI
Wingless victory. 1907. W662W
- Williams, Francis Churchill.
Captain (The). 1903. W6715C
- Williams, Jesse Lynch.
Adventures of a freshman. 1899. W6735A
Day-dreamer, being the full narra-
tive of "The stolen story." 1906. W6735D
Princeton stories. 1901. W6735P
- Williams, Robert Folke-stone.
Shakespeare and his friends; or,
"The golden age" of merry Eng-
land. 3 vs. 1839. W674S
- Williamson, Alice Muriel (Mrs. C. N.)
Castle of the shadows. W6744C
My lady Cinderella. 1906. W6744M
- Williamson, Charles Norris and Alice
Muriel.
Car of destiny. 1907. W6745C
Lady Betty across the water. 1906. W6745LA
Lightning conductor; the strange
adventures of a motor-car. 1902. W6745L
My friend the chauffeur. 1905. W6745M
Princess passes. 1904. W6745P
Princess Virginia. 1907. W6745PR
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Paul Fane, or, Parts of a life else
untold. 1857. W676P
- Wilson, Augusta Evans.
Speckled bird. 1902. W69SP
- Wilson, Calvin Dill.
Story of the Cid for young people.
1901. W6902S
- Wilson, Harry Leon.
Boss of Little Arcady. 1905. W6903B
Spenders. 1902. W6903S
- Wilson, Richard Henry.
Venus of Cadiz. 1905. W6925V
- Wilson, Rose O'Neill.
Loves of Edwy. 1904. W6928L
- Wilson, William Robert Anthony.
Rose of Normandy. 1903. W695R
- Wiltse, Sara E.
Brave baby, and other stories. 1901. W697B
- Winslow, William Henry.
Sea Letter; a mystery of Martha's
Vineyard. 1901. W7332S
- Winter, Alice.
Prize of the hardy. 1905. W7333P
- Wise, John Sergeant.
Lion's skin. 1905. W751L
- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick, Cardinal.
Fabiola, or, The church of the cata-
combs. 1901. W754F
- Wister, Owen.
How doth the simple spelling bee.
1907. W767H
Jimmyjohn boss, and other stories.
1900. W767J
Journey in search of Christmas.
1904. W767JO
Lady Baltimore. 1906. W767LA
Philosophy 4; a story of Harvard
University. 1903. W767P
Virginian (The). 1902. W767V
- Wister, Owen, and others.
Stories of the colleges; being tales
of life at the great American Uni-
versities told by noted graduates.
1901. W768S
- Wolf, Emma.
Heirs of yesterday. 1901. W8323H
Joy of life. 1897. W8323J
Wonderful cookie, and other stories.
1899. W845W
- Wood, Edith Elmer.
Spirit of the service. 1903. W851S
- Wood, Ethel.
Dolly's double. 1905. W8515D

- Wood, Walter.
Men of the North Sea, tales of the
Dogger Bank. 1904. W8545M
- Woodrow, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs.
Wilson Woodrow).
Bird of time, being conversations
with Egeria. 1907. W862B
- Woods, Amy.
Mr. Penwiper's fairy godmother.
1905. W8635M
- Woods, Margaret L.
Invader (The). 1907. W865I
- Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.
Little Tommy Tucker. 1900. W882LI
Rule of three. 1904. W882R
- Wright, Harold Bell.
That printer of Udell's. 1903. W9285T
- Wright, James North.
Where copper was king. 1905. W9295W
- Wright, Mabel Osgood.
At the sign of the fox. 1906. W934A
Aunt Jimmy's will. 1903. W934AU
Dogtown. 1902. W934DO
- Wright, Mary Tappan.
Test (The). 1904. W937T
Tower (The). 1906. W937TO
- Wyllarde, Dolf.
Story of Eden. 1902. W975S
- Yeats, Sidney Kilmer Levett-
Lord Protector. 1902. Y28L
Orrain. 1904. Y28O
- Yonge, Charlotte M.
Chantry house. 1887. Y8CT
Herd boy and his hermit. Y8HD
Making of a missionary. 1900. Y8MA
- Young, Egerton Ryerson.
Winter adventures of three boys in
the great lone land. 1899. Y824W
- Young, Rida Johnson and Coleman,
Gilbert P.
Brown of Harvard. 1907. Y833B
- Young, Rose Emmet.
Henderson. 1904. Y835H
- Yoxall, James Henry.
Rommany stone. 1902. Y885R
- Zangwill, Israel.
Celibates' club. 1905. Z15CE
Ghetto comedies. 1907. Z15GF
Grey wig. 1903. Z15G
Mantle of Elijah. 1900. Z15MA
Merely Mary Ann. 1904. Z15ME
"They that walk in darkness." 1899. Z15T
- Zola, Emile.
Doctor Pascal. 1901. Z75DO
Travail. 1901. Z75T
Truth. 1903. Z75TR

FOREIGN FICTION.

DANISH FICTION.

- Andersen, Hans Christian.
Eventyr og historier. 5 vs. 1897.
Illus. D-AN25E
Blicher, St. St.
Udvalgte noveller. 2 vs. 1898.
D-B615U
Jacobsen, J. P.
Samlede Skrifter. 2 vs. 1899.
D-J154S

FRENCH FICTION.

- Adam, Juliette Lamber.
Mes angoisses et nos luttres. 1907.
F-AD13M
Ardel, Henri.
L' Absence. 1906. F-AR27A
Seule. F-AR27S
Bazin, René.
Donatienne. F-B347D
Guide de l'empereur. F-B347G
L'Isolée. F-B347I
Les oberlé. F-B347O
Bentzon, Thérèse.
See Blanc, Mme. Marie Thérèse.
Berthet, Élle.
Murier blanc. F-B467M
Bigot, Mme. Charles.
Crime inutile. F-B486C
Blanc, Mme. Marie Thérèse.
Au-dessus de l'abîme. F-B593A
Bordeaux, Henry.
L'Amour en fuite. F-B646A
Le Lac Noir. F-B646L
La pays natal. F-B646PA
La Petite mademoiselle.
F-B646PE
Peur de vivre. F-B646P
La voie sans retour. F-B646V
Bornier, Henri de.
La Lizardière. F-B648L
Bourget, Paul.
L'Emigré. 1907. F-B665E
Monique. F-B665M
Boussenard, Louis.
Chausseurs Canadiens. F-B666C
Les étranglers du Bengale.
F-B666E
Boylesve, René.
Le bel avenir. F-B696B
L'Enfant à la balustrade. F-B696E
Brada.
Disparu. 1906. F-B724D
Bronté, Charlotté.
Jane Eyre. 2 vs. 1881. F-B786J
Shirley. 3 vs. 1882. F-B786S
Caro, Madame Pauline Cassin.
Amour de jeune fille. 1892.
F-C256A
Complice. 1893. F-C256C
Fruits amers. 1892. F-C256F
Idylle nuptiale. 1896. F-C256I
Chabrol, Albérich.
Furet. F-C343F
Chantepleure, Guy.
Ames féminines. F-C367A
L'Aventure d'Huguette. F-C367AV
Fiancée d'avril. F-C367F
Ruines en fleurs. F-C367R

- Claretie, Jules.
Monsieur le Ministre. 1904.
F-C54M
Les Muscadins. 2 vs. 1874.
F-C54MU
Puyjoll.
F-C54P
Collins, Wilkie.
La Pierre de Lune. 1878. F-C696P
Conscience, Henri.
Les martyrs de l'honneur.
F-C766M
La tombe de fer. F-C736T
Coppée, François.
La bonne souffrance. 1898.
F-C79B
Contes pour les jours de fête. 1903.
F-C79C
Contes rapides. F-C79CO
Le coupable. F-C79CI
Toute une jeunesse. F-C79T
Les vrais riches. F-C79VR
Coulérain, Pierre de.
Eve victorieuse. F-C836E
Noblesse Américaine. 1903.
F-C836N
Sur la branche. 1903. F-C836S
Crawford, Francis Marion.
Insaisissable amour. F-C857I
Créville, Henry.
La Demoiselle de Puygarrou.
F-C867D
Cummins, Maria Susanna.
L'Allumeur de réverbères. 1880.
F-C916A
Danrit, Capitaine.
See Driant, Alfred François.
Darcy, Mme. Jean.
L'Homme aux yeux verts. F-D243H
Darmesteter, Mary Robinson.
Marguerites du temps passé.
F-D254M
Dash, Comtesse, pseud.
See Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anne
Cisterne De Contras, vicomtesse
de.
Daudet, Alphonse.
Belle-Nivernaise; histoire d'un
vieux bateau et de son équipage.
F-D26B
Le petit chose. 1903. F-D26P
Port-Tarascon, denières aventures
de l'illustre Tartarin. F-D26PO
Rois en exil. 1890. F-D26RO
Le siège de Berlin et d'autres
contes. F-D26SI
Trois contes choisis. Siège de Ber-
lin; Dernière classe; La mule du
Pape. 1900. F-D26TRO
Daudet, Ernest.
Mademoiselle de Fougères.
F-D264M
De Foe, Daniel.
La vie et les aventures de Robinson
Crusoe. 1904. F-D363R
Dick, V. E.
Le roi des étudiants. F-D545R

- Dickens, Charles.
L'Ami commun. 2 vs. 1905. F-D554AM
Aventures de Monsieur Pickwick. F-D554A
2 vs. 1905.
Barnabé Rudge. 2 vs. 1877. F-D544BA
Bleak-House. 2 vs. 1907. F-D554B
Contes de Noël. 1907. F-D554CO
David Copperfield. 2 vs. 1905. F-D554D
Dombey et fils. 2 vs. 1906. F-D554DO
Les grandes espérances. 2 vs. 1905. F-D554G
Le magasin d'antiquités. 2 vs. 1907. F-D554M
Le mystère d'Edwin Drood. 1905. F-D554MY
Olivier Twist. 1905. F-D554OL
Paris et Londres en 1793, 1881. F-D554PA
La petite Dorrit. 2 vs. 1905. F-D554P
Les temps difficiles. 1906. F-D554T
Vie et aventures de Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 vs. 1904. F-D554MA
Vie et aventures de Nicolas Nickleby. 2 vs. 1906. F-D554N
- Dourliac, Arthur.
Liette. F-D747L
Doyle, Arthur Conan.
La marque des quatre. 1900. F-D776M
- Driant, Alfrede François.
Exploits d'un sous-marin. F-D831E
- Duchêne, Ferdinand.
France nouvelle. F-D853F
- Dumas, Alexandre.
Le fils du forçat. F-D89FO
Jacomo. 1903. F-D89JO
- Dumas, Alexandre, fils.
La vie a vingt ans. 1856. F-D893V
- Durand, Alice M. C. H. F.
Coeur de Louise. F-D93C
Les Koumliassine. 2 vs. F-D93K
Petite princesse. F-D93P
Le roi des milliards. 1906. F-D93RO
- Eliot, George.
La conversion de Jeanne. 1903. F-EL47C
Daniel Deronda. 2 vs. 1882. F-EL47D
Le moulin sur la Foss. 2 vs. 1900. F-EL47MO
Silas Marner. 1902. F-EL47S
- Ferrières, Jean de.
Une ame obscure. 1901. F-F413A
- Ferry, Gabriel.
Les Deniers jours du Roi-Soleil. 1896. F-F419D
- Feuillet, Octave.
Petite Régine. F-F436P
Le Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. F-F436R
- Floran, Mary.
Mademoiselle Millions. F-F667M
- Foa, Mme. Eugenia.
Petit Robinson de Paris. 1903. F-F681P
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.
Le saint. 1906. F-F684S
- Foley, Charles.
Coeur-de-Roi. F-F698CO
Les Mauvais Gars. F-F698M
- Fould, Wilhelmine, J. S. (Gustave Haller).
Le Bleuët. 1898. F-F824B
Vertu. 1877. F-F824V
- Fourneau, Léon.
Juju. F-F826J
- Franay, Gabriel.
Axel. 1905. F-F843A
Le Chateau des Airelles. 1907. F-F843C
Elaine. 1906. F-F843E
Lisbeth. 1902. F-F843L
Mlle. Huguette. 1906. F-F843M
Le Marraine de Peau d'Ane. 1904. F-F843MA
Mon Chevalier. 1906. F-F843MO
- France, Anatole.
See Thibault, Anatole France.
- Fraplé, Léon.
Marcellin Gayard. F-F865M
- Gachons, Jacques des.
La Chatelaine. F-G113C
- Galland, Antone.
Sinbad, le marin. 1903. F-G136S
- Gautier, Théophile.
Le Jeunes-France. 1878. F-G23J
- Gennevraye, A.
L'Ombra. F-G287O
Pour l'honneur. 1892. F-G287P
Le Roman d'un Sous-Lieutenant. 1892. F-G287R
Tintin. 1893. F-G287TI
Trop riche. 1885. F-G287T
- Girardin, J.
L'Oncle Placide. 1903. F-G447O
- Gréville, Henry, pseud.
See Durand, Alice M. C. H. F.
- Gros, Jules.
Derniers Peaux-Rouges. F-G897D
- Gyp, pseud.
See Martel de Janville, Sibylle G. M. A. comtesse.
- Haller, Gustave.
See Fould, Wilhelmine Josephine Simonin.
- Hermant, Abel.
Les grands bourgeois. 1906. F-H426G
- Hundry-Menos.
Ames cévenoles. 1906. F-H864A
- Hugo, Victor.
La chute. 1903. F-H87C
- Hurcourt D' Louis.
Sabre du notaire. 1899. F-H938S
- Huysmans, Joris Karl.
La cathédrale. 1898. F-H987C
- Laboulaye, Edouard.
Paris en Amérique. 1896. F-L11PA
- La Brète, Jean de.
Conte Bleu. F-L113C
L'Impossible. F-L113I

- La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Ploche**
 de la Vergne, Comtesse de.
 Princess de Clèves. F-L132P
- Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. de Prat.**
 Graziella. 1892. F-L32G
 Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-
 Point. 1899. F-L32T
- Lavedan, Henri.**
 Nouveau jeu. F-L38N
- Lemaitre, Jules.**
 Myrrha vierge et martyre. F-L542M
- Le Roux, Hugues.**
 Amants byzantins. 1897. F-L558A
 O mon passé. 1896. F-L558O
- Leroux-Cesbron, C.**
 L'Étrangère. F-L559E
- Lescot, Madame.**
 Mariages d'aujourd'hui. F-L564M
 Un peu, beaucoup, passionnément
 couronné par l'academie Fran-
 caise. F-L564P
- Leseur, Daniel, pseud.**
 See Loiseau, Mlle. Jeanne.
- Lichtenberger, André.**
 Mon petit Trott. F-L617M
 Portraits de jeunes filles. F-L617P
- Loiseau, Mlle. Jeanne (Daniel Leseur).**
 Le coeur chemine. 1903. F-L835C
 Fiancée d'outre-mer. 1901. F-L835F
 La force de passé. 1905. F-L835FO
 Madame de Ferneuse. 1904. F-L835MA
- Loti, Pierre, pseud.**
 See Vlaud, Louis Marie Julien.
- Lytton, Edward George Earl Lytton**
 Bulwer, 1st Baron.
 Alice ou les mystères. 1880. F-L996AL
 Les dernier jours de Pompéi. 1880. F-L996D
 Ernest Maltravers. 1878. F-L996ER
 Mémoires de Pisistrate Caxton. 2 vs. 1883. F-L996ME
 Mon roman. 2 vs. 1887. F-L996M
 Pelham ou aventures d'un gentle-
 man. 2 vs. 1883. F-L996PE
- Madeline, Jean.**
 La Conquête. 1897. F-M259C
 Contes sur porcelaine. 1893. F-M259CO
- Mael, Pierre.**
 Coeur contre coeur. F-M26C
 Terre de fauves. 1904. F-M26T
- Malot, Hector.**
 La petite soeur. 2 vs. F-M282P
- Margueritte, Paul et Victor.**
 Les braves gens. F-M336B
 Le désastre. F-M336D
 Le Prisme. F-M336P
 Tronçons du glaive. F-M336T
- Marmier, Xavier.**
 Contes Russes. 1889. F-M347C
- Martel de Janville, Sibylle G. M. A.**
 comtesse (Gyp).
 Autour du divorce. 1893. F-M363A
 La Baron Sinal. 1897. F-M363B
 Pervenche. F-M363P
 Soeurrette. F-M363C
- Maurière, Gabriel.**
 Le Semeur. F-M445S
- Mendes, Catulle.**
 Verger-Fleuri. F-M524V
- Mendés, Judith.**
 Le Dragon impérial. 1879. F-M525D
- Merejkowsky, Dmitry de.**
 Mort des Dieux, Roman de Julien
 l'Apostat, traduit du Russe par
 Jacques Sorreze. F-M541M
 La Resurrection des Dieux. (Leon-
 ard de Vinci). Roman. 1902. F-M541R
 Le roman de Léonard de Vinci. F-M541R
- Nacla, Vicomtesse.**
 Par-ci par-la. F-N113P
- Ohnet, Georges.**
 La dame en gris. 1895. F-OH4DA
 La dixième muse. 1907. F-OH4DI
 Le droit de l'enfant. 1894. F-OH4D
 La fille du député. 1896. F-OH4FI
 Au fond du gouffre. 1899. F-OH4F
 Marchand de poison. 1903. F-OH4MA
 Nemrod & Cie. 1892. F-OH4N
 Roi de Paris. 1898. F-OH4R
 Ténébreuse. 1901. F-OH4T
- Pascal, Félicien.**
 Le Baptême de Marie-Dadé. F-P263B
- Peyrebrune, Georges de.**
 Les Trois demoiselles. F-P467T
- Prevost, Marcel.**
 Monsieur et Madame Moloch. 1906. F-P928M
- Rachilde, pseud.**
 See Valette, Mme. Marguerite
 Eymery.
- Réval, Gabrielle.**
 Notre-Dame des Ardents. F-R322N
- Rod, Édouard.**
 L'Indocile. 1905. F-R612IN
 L'Inutile effort. 1903. F-R612I
 L'ombre s'étend sur la montagne. 1907. F-R612OM
 Un vainqueur. 1904. F-R612V
- Saint-Mars, Gabrielle A. C. deC.**
 Chambre rouge. 1887. F-SA22C
 Souper des fantomes. 1881. F-SA22S
- Schultz, Jeanne.**
 Ce qu'elles peuvent. 1894. F-SCH87C
 Les Fiançailles de Gabrielle. 1896. F-SCH87F
 La Main de Sainte Modestine. 1899. F-SCH87M
- Scott, Sir Walter.**
 Oeuvres de Walter Scott, traduction
 nouvelle par M. Albert Monté-
 mont. 28 vs. F-SCO87O

- Serao, Mathilde.
Vie en détresse. F-SE66V
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
Au Champ de gloire. 1907. F-SI14C
- Souvestre, Emile.
Coin du feu. 1857. F-SO87C
Un philosophe sous les toits. 1856. F-SO87P
- Stapleaux, Leopold.
Le roman d'un père. F-ST26R
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher.
La case de l'oncle Tom. 1902. F-ST78C
- Strannik, Ivan.
Les Mages sans Étoile, ames russes. F-ST82M
- Thackeray, William Makepeace.
La foire aux vanités. 2 vs. 1880. F-T322F
Henry Esmond. 2 vs. 1872. F-T322HE
Histoire de Pendennis. 3 vs. 1875. F-T322H
Le livre des snobs. 1878. F-T322L
- Tharaud, Jérôme Jean.
Dingley. 1906. F-T326D
- Theuriet, André.
La Chanoinesse, 1789-1793. 1894. F-T34CH
Contes de la Marjolaine. 1901. F-T34C
Les Revenants. 1905. F-T34RE
- Thibault, Anatole France.
Crainquebille; Putois, Riquet, et
plusieurs autres récits profitables. F-T347C
Le crime de Sylvester Bonnard. F-T347CR
Histoire comique. F-T347H
Le livre de mon ami. F-T347L
Sur la pierre blanche. F-T347S
Thais. 1891. F-T347T
- Tillier, Claude.
Mon Oncle Benjamin. F-T463M
- Tinayre, Marcelle.
Avant l'amour. F-T493A
Hellé. F-T493H
La maison du Pêché. F-T493M
L'oiseau d'orage. F-T493O
La Rançon. F-T493RA
La Rebelle. F-T493R
- Tinseau, Léon de.
La clef de la vie. F-T497CL
Les Étourderies de la Chanoinesse. F-T497E
Princesse errante. F-T497P
Secrétaire de Madame la Duchesse. F-T497S
La Vallée diplomatique. F-T497V
- Valette, Marguerite Eymery.
L'imitation de la mort. 1903. F-V235I
- Ventura, L. D.
Peppino. 1885. F-V567P
- Verne, Jules.
Anglais au pôle nord. F-V596A
Autour de la lune. F-V596AU
De la terre à la lune, trajet direct
en 97 heures 20 minutes. F-V596DE
Désert de glace. F-V596D
Les enfants du Capitaine Grant,
voyage autour du monde. F-V596E
Hector Servadac, voyage et aven-
tures, à travers le monde solaire. F-V596H
L'île mystérieuse. F-V596I
Les tribulations d'un Chinois en
Chine. F-V596TR
Le tour du monde, quatre-vingts
jours. F-V596T
Vingt mille lieues sous les mers. F-V596V
- Viaud, Louis Marie Julien (Pierre
Loti.)
Les Désenchantées. F-V65D
L'exilée. 1893. F-V65E
Figures et choses qui passaient.
1898. F-V65FI
Le roman d'un enfant. 1893. F-V65RO
La troisième jeunesse de Madame
Prune. F-V65TR
- Vogüé, Eugène Mulchoir de.
Les morts qui parlent. F-V859M
- Volart, Elise.
La petite chapelle suivie de Elaine,
souvenirs de Normandie. 1847. F-V86P
- Xanrof, pseud.
See—Fourneau, Léon.
- Zola, Émile.
Fécondité. 1903. F-Z75F
Vérité. 1903. F-Z75V

GERMAN FICTION.

- Hillern, Wilherimine v.
Höher als die Kirche. 1902. G-H553H
- Horn, W. D., von.
Wie Einer ein Walfischfanger
wurde, und was er dabei erfuhr
und erlebte. 1903. G-H786W
- Spielhagen, Friedrich.
Problematische naturen. 2 vs. 1903. G-SP4P
- Stinde, Julius.
Buchholzens in Italien. 1904. G-ST5B

ITALIAN FICTION.

- Amicis, Edmondo de.
Il Romanzo d'un maestro. 2 vs.
1904. I-AM5R
- Barrili, Anton Giulio.
Cuor di ferro e cuor d'oro. 2 vs.
1900. I-B275C
Flor d'oro. 1901. I-B275F
- Castelnuovo, Enrico.
Natalia. 1902. I-C278N
- Foggazzaro, Antonio.
Piccolo mondo antico, Romanzo.
1901. I-F68P

- Piccolo mondo moderno. Romanzo. 1901. I-F688PI
 Il Santo, romance. 1906. I-F688S
 Grandi, Orazio. Marchiette e novelle. 1892. I-G767M
 Verga, Giovanni. I malavoglia. 1888. I-V58M
 Tigre reale. 1904. I-V58T
 Vittelleschi, F. Nobili. La Roma che se ne va. 1899. I-V834R
- NORWEGIAN FICTION.
 Kielland, Alexander L. Fortuna. 1899. N-K547F
 Gift. 1898. N-K547G
 Lie, Jonas. Niobe Nutidsroman. 1893. N-L62N
- PORTUGUESE FICTION.
 Albuquerque, Mafalda Mouzinho de (Modesta). Contos. 1906. P-AL17C
 Almeida, Francisco de. Quadros do novo mundo. 1876. P-AL62Q
 Amorim, Francisco Gomes de. O amor da Patria. 1879. P-AM67A
 Ayres, João. Helena. 1902. P-AY73H
 Balzac, Honoré de. Eugénia Grandet. P-B21E
 O lyrio do valle. 1890. P-B21L
 O tio Goriot. 1889. P-B21T
 Bertandos, Conde de. Lendas. 1898. P-B466L
 Botelho, Abel. Amanhã. 1901. P-B66A
 Botelho, Affonso. Contos de Affonso Botelho. 1894. P-B663C
 Braga, Alberto. Contos escolhidos. 1892. P-B782CT
 Branco, Camillo Castello. Memórias do carcere. 2 vs. P-B734M
 Novellas do Minho. 1903. P-B734N
 O regicida, romance historico. 1905. P-B734RE
 O romance de um homem rico. 1890. P-B734R
 Volcoens de Lama. 1886. P-B734V
 Caele, Eduardo. Amor a Antiga. 1894. P-C124AM
 As mães e as filhas. 1900. P-C124A
 O tio Victorino. 1900. P-C124T
 Campos, Antonio de, Jr. Guerreiro e monge. 1901. P-C156G
 Castro, João de. Os malditos. 1895. P-C277M
 Chagas, Manuel Pinheiro. Os guerrilheiros da morte. 1872. P-C343G
 Mantilla de Beatriz. P-C343M
 O naufragio de Vincente Sodré. 1894. P-C343N
 Varanda de Julieta. 1876. P-C343V
- Cherbullex, Victor. A aventura d'um polaco. P-C427A
 Coelho, Trindade. Os meus amores. 1901. P-C670
 Colet, Louise. Infancias celebres. P-C674I
 Corvo, João d'Andrade. Contos em viagem. 1883. P-C818C
 Costa, B. M. e Silva, E. Estudantes de Coimbra. 1903. P-C827E
 Costa, J. G. A alcôva das Princezas e Rainhas. 2 vs. P-C828A
 de Lucena, Vasco. Os martyres do Christianismo. 1883. P-D388O
 de Mello, D. Thomas. Scenas de Lisboa. 1874. P-D394S
 de Mendonça, Henrique. Reino dos céos. 1904. P-D395R
 de Montalvão, Justino. Os destinos. 1904. P-D397O
 Dias, Carlos Malheiro. O grande Cagliastro. 1905. P-D542G
 Os telles d'albergaria. 1901. P-D542O
 Dinarte, Sylvio, pseud. See Taunay, Alfredo de Escagnolle.
 Feullet, Octavio. Honra de artista. 1891. P-F437H
 Fonseca, Faustino da. Os bravos do mindello. 1906. P-F736B
 Gama, Guilherme. Amar e Sofrer. 1900. P-G14A
 Haggard, Henry Rider. As minas de Salomão. 1902. P-H124M
 Herculanio de Carvalho, Alexandre. O bobo. 1907. P-H416B
 Enrico, o Presbytero. 1906. P-H416E
 O Monasticon. 2 vs. 1867. P-H416M
 O Monge de Cistér. 2 vs. P-H416MO
 Ivo, Pedro. Contos. 1895. P-IV7C
 Serões d' inverno. 1880. P-IV7S
 Lobato, Gervasio. Comedia de Lisboa. 1878. P-L782C
 Lisboa em camisa. 1898. P-L782L
 Machado, Julio Cesar. Contos ao luar. P-M182C
 Mil e uma historias. 1888. P-M182M
 Vida em Lisboa. 2 vs. 1901. P-M182V
 Moreno, Bento. Novos contos. 1887. P-M818N
 Ohnet, George. O direito dos filhos. 1900. P-OH47D
 Osorio, Anna de Castro. Ambições. 1903. P-OS56A
 Paganino, Rodrigo. Os contos do tio Joaquim. 1900. P-P147O

Peyrebrune, Georges de.
Uma separação. P-P467U
Pimentel, Alberto.
Sem passar a fronteira. 1902. P-P646S
Pinto, Julio Laureço.
Margarida. 1880. P-P657M
Senhor deputado. P-P657S
Ponson Du Terrail, le vicomte, Pierre
A. de.
A fada d'Auteuil. 1902. P-P77F
Portela, Severo.
Os condemnados. 1906. P-P834O
Porto, Cesar.
Terra virgem. 1905. P-P837T
Queiroz, Eça de.
Casa de Ramires. 1900. P-Q33I
A cidade e as serras. 1901. P-Q33C
Queiroz, Eça de e Ortigao, Ramalho.
O mysterio da estrada de cintra.
1894. P-Q331M
Queiroz, Teixeira de.
Amores, amores. 1897. P-Q333AM
Arvore dos. 1895. P-Q333A
Quental, Anthero de.
O Infante D. Henrique. 1894. P-Q36I
Segur, Mme. la comtesse Eugène de.
As meninas exemplares. P-SE34A
Os desastres de Sophia. P-SE34D
Que amor de Criança! 1903. P-SE34Q
Slonkiewicz, Henryk.
Quo vadis. P-SI14Q
Silva, L. A. Rebello da.
Contos e lendas. 1873. P-SI3C
Stolz, Mme. de, (pseud.)
A casa do saltimbanco. P-ST66C
Swift, Jonathan.
Viagens de Gulliver. P-SW54V
Taunay, Alfredo de Eschagnolle. (Syl-
vio Dinarte, pseudo).
Historias Brazileiras. 1874. P-T195H
Mocidade de Trajano. 1871. P-T195M
Narrativas, militares. 1878. P-T195N
Tavares, Pedro.
Margarida. 1900. P-T197M
Teixeira de Queiroz.
A caridade em Lisboa. 1901. P-T236C
Tinseau, Léon de.
Em segredo. 1892. P-T497E
Torresao Gulomar.
As batalhas da vida. 1892. P-T636A
Trigueiros, Luiz.
Sob'magnolias. 1887. P-T734S
Varzea, Virgilio.
Brigue fibusteiro. 1904. P-V438B
Wallace, Lewis.
Ben-Hur, tradução de Eduardo de
Noronha. 1901. P-W156B
Wiseman, Nicholas (Cardinal).
Fabiola on a igreja das catacumbas.
1891. P-W754F

RUSSIAN FICTION.

Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolai, Count.
War and peace. 1906. (In Rus-
sian). R-T587W

SPANISH FICTION.

Alarcón, D. Pedro Antonio de.
El niño de la bola; edited with notes
by Rudolph Schwill. 1903. S-AL12NI
Fargus, F. J. (Hugh Conway).
Misterio. Novela original escrita en
ingles con el título "Called back."
1899. S-F22M
Fontaine, Camille.
Flores de España. 1905. S-F736F
LeSage, Alain René.
Historia der Gil Blas de Santillana.
2 vs. 1900. S-L567H
Montépin, Xavier de.
Baronesa de Worms. S-M764B
Dinah Bluet. S-M764D
La Matrona. S-M764M
Una Arana Parisien. S-M764A
Vizcondesa Germana. S-M764V
Nogales Y Nogales, José.
El ultimo patriota. 1901. S-N686U
Perez-Galdos, Benito.
Doña Perfecta; with notes by Ed-
win Seelye Lewis. 1903. S-P41D
Valera y Alcala-Galiano, Juan.
El Comendador Mendoza; with in-
troduction, notes, and vocabulary
by Rudolph Schwill. 1905. S-V234C

SWEDISH FICTION.

Geljerstam, Gustaf af.
Stockholms noveller-Berättade. 1892. SW-G274S
Hallstrom, Per.
Varen en roman från 1890, talet.
1898. SW-H156V
Heidenstam, Verner von.
Hans Alienus. 2 vs. 1892. SW-H364H
Strindberg, August.
Legender. 1898. SW-ST86L
Topellus, Z.
Fältskärens Berättelser. 1878. SW-T624F

YIDDISH FICTION.

Blaustein, E.
Kohan, 1896. H-B617K
Denezon, Jacob.
Stone in the way. 2 vs. 1890. H-D414S
Figenboum, B.
Beginning of the world. H-F456B
Frinkel, D. M.
Outcast. H-F916O
Hermalin, D. M.
Travels in heaven. H-H428T
Jewish Family Magazine. 050-H-J883
Kcena.
Secrets of Constantinople. 2 vs.
1895. H-K187S
Kelley, Edward.
Travels toward the South Pole.
H-K284T

- Lederer, S.
 Apostate. 2 vs. 1900. H-L497A
 Egyptian. 2 vs. 1897. H-L497E
 Hebrew Egyptian. 2 vs. 1900.
 H-L497H
 Terrible criminal. 2 vs. 1897.
 H-L497T
- Mayrson, D. R.
 Exile's daughter. 2 vs. 1902.
 H-M457E
 Reilese's sins. 2 vs. 1902.
 H-M457R
- Paylay, John.
 Cruel countess. 9 vs. H-P297C
 Secrets of Paris. 4 vs. H-P297S
- Pores, B. N.
 Dangerous day. N. Y. H-P824D
 Revenge of a daughter. 9 vs.
 H-P824R
- Rabinovich, I.
 Stolen child. 14 vs. H-R118S
- Rensler, J. F.
 Savage men. H-R296S
- Rubin, A. M.
 Over money and honor. 6 vs.
 H-R823O
- Shalkevitch, N. M.
 Bees around the honey. 1890.
 H-SH15B
 Gentleman. 2 vs. 1899. H-SH15G
 Jew and Countess. 2 vs. 1892.
 H-SH15J
 New world. 2 vs. 1897. H-SH15N
 President (The). 2 vs. 1898.
 H-SH15P
 World turned upside down. 2 vs.
 1897. H-SH15W
- Spektar, M.
 Cripples. 1902. H-SP37C
- Sternberg, Alexander.
 Robbed and forgotten. 16 vs.
 H-ST47R
- Swift, Jonathan.
 Little people. H-SW54L
- Tanenbaum, A.
 Alexander II. 2 vs. H-T154AL
- Apostate Jew. 2 vs. 1902.
 H-T154A
- Between sky and water. 3 vs.
 H-T154BE
- Chadshi Stawras.
 Cold and hot. 2 vs. 1897.
 H-T154C
 H-T154CO
 H-T154D
- Deaf beggars. 7 vs.
 Gold mines of California.
 H-T154G
 H-T154I
 H-T154IN
 H-T154LA
 H-T154LE
 H-T154P
- In wild Africa.
 Indian Chief.
 Last Jewish sacrifice.
 Lelale.
 Plevna.
 Sarah. 4 vs. in '2. 1902. H-T154SA
 Sea of ice. H-T154S
 Secrets of Russia. 13 vs.
 H-T154SR
- Travels in unknown regions.
 H-T154T
 H-T154W
- Wild people.
 Tolstoi, Count L. N.
 War and peace. 1902. H-T586W
- Trubnik, Z.
 Unlucky Miriam. 1888. H-T763U
- Verne, Jules.
 Boy captain. H-V594B
 Flying machine. H-V594F
 Lost ship. 3 vs. H-V594L
 Siberian railroad. H-V594S
- Zafert, M.
 Red cross. 3 vs. H-Z15R
 Vichnidooski, the matchmaker.
 H-V215V
- Zelfort, M.
 Peter the Great. H-Z36P
- Zola, Emile.
 Human brutes. H-Z73H
 Ladies' paradise. H-Z73L
 Poisoned kiss. H-Z73P
- Zolotkof, L.
 Black-hand. 2 vs. H-Z76B
 Love and millions. H-Z76
 World's bandits. 3 vs. H-Z76W

BOOKS FOR THE BLIND.

(BRAILLE SYSTEM).

Gospel of St. Matthew.	226.2-SM2B	Homer.	
Gospel of St. Mark.	226.3-SM2B	Iliad of Homer, translated by Alexander Pope.	883.1-H751.P
Gospel of St. Luke.	226.4-SL7B		
Gospel of St. John.	226.5-SJ5B	Myers, Phillip Van Ness.	
Burns, Robert.		General history. 9 vs.	909-B-M99
Tam O'Shanter, and other poems.	821.67-B93T		
Emerson, S. S.		Wordsworth, William.	
Everyday business.	658-EM87E	Selected poems.	821.71-W89SE
Goldsmith, Oliver.		Wiggin, Kate Douglas.	
Vicar of Wakefield. 2 vs.	821.64-G57V	Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 2 vs.	W637R

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

[illegible]

10 AUG 1916



